

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: MicrosoftExchange329e71ec88ae4615bbc36ab6ce41109e@dcgovict.onmicrosoft.com
on behalf of Eric Harris
Sent: Thursday, January 7, 2021 10:13 AM
To: PIO@uscg.gov; eom@dc.gov; Eva.Malecki@uscg.gov; steven.sund@uscg.gov;
Muriel.Bowser@dc.gov
Subject: MAGA White Supremacist Terrorist Attack on 1/6 in DC - Police Response
Attachments: MAGA White Supremacist Terrorist Attack on 1/6 in DC - Police Response
Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Sender: § 2-534(a)(2)
Subject: MAGA White Supremacist Terrorist Attack on 1/6 in DC - Police Response
Message-Id: <277343097.4994992.1610032054255@mail.yahoo.com>
Recipient: muriel.bowser@dc.gov

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Eric Harris § 2-534(a)(2)
Sent: Thursday, January 7, 2021 10:08 AM
To: PIO@uscg.gov; eom@dc.gov; Eva.Malecki@uscg.gov; steven.sund@uscg.gov; Muriel.Bowser@dc.gov
Subject: MAGA White Supremacist Terrorist Attack on 1/6 in DC - Police Response

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Please share this message with the Capitol Chief of Police, Steven A. Sund and the Mayor of DC, Muriel Bowser.

I am writing you via email because I cannot reach you by phone. The mayor's office won't answer and there is no voicemail there. Capitol Police has a full voicemail.

I am shocked, embarrassed, and disgusted by the terrorist actions that left a forever stain on America yesterday in DC. I am also disgusted by the respectful and white-glove treatment by the Capitol Police. Had these terrorists that attacked, degraded, and looted the Capitol, been black or brown, they would have been tear gassed, maced, shot, and killed.

The actions of the police were in stark contrast to their violent behavior this summer when black people had to MARCH to remind the country that we demand EQUALITY in the criminal justice system starting with the POLICE all the way up to the COURTS. How the Capitol Police behaved yesterday is EXACTLY why black people have to keep marching for equality.

I was truly hurt to see how Capitol Police posed for SELFIES with MAGA Nazis, MAGA White Supremacists, and MAGA Domestic Terrorists who were attempting to overthrow the government, and take America into Fascism and back to the early 1800s.

The OPTICS to everyone watching was that the CAPITOL POLICE aided and abetted Domestic Terrorism because this what they want as well. This is where they would get complete power and control over every person of color in this country.

EVERY officer that took selfies with terrorists should be identified, fired, and charged with aiding and abetting domestic terrorism and the destruction of federal properties. I'm not a lawyer, but they need to be charged with something because their behavior was DISGRACEFUL.

This is why we need POLICE REFORM in this country. Some jobs require humans to be perfect. Jobs such as the president, brain surgeons, airline pilots, and POLICE OFFICERS have no room for error or twisted judgement. Every police cadet needs to be weeded out through exhaustive psychological testing for any type of racial bias whether it be implicit or explicit. There must be a full understanding of how cadets were raised, who their parents and friends are. AND, there has to be accountability for their ACTIONS. Actions like aiding and abetting white supremacy and showing the world that America is a disgrace.

I want to reiterate. EVERY officer that took selfies with terrorists should be identified, fired, and charged with aiding and abetting domestic terrorism and the destruction of federal properties. Make an example of them so that future officers know that they cannot embrace these vile rabid animals that terrorized our country in the name of white supremacy.

(If we as a country do not get our acts together, this country will descend into civil war and it will be destroyed. Once we are weakened by civil war, we will be subject to other countries coming in and taking over. Our police should not be taking selfies with the very people that are trying to destroy this country. That is not a sign of American strength or solidarity.)

Sincerely,

A Hurt and Very Concerned Citizen

[illegible]

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Sender: socc@dc.gov

Subject: JSTACC Daily Report For January 7th, 2021 (Update)

Message-Id: <42f168bd91bb45fc87a904ad16cb6c17@MN2PR09MB5946.namprd09.prod.outlook.com>

Recipient: §2-534(a) @dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a)(2) y@dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsRecruitOfficers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a) ow@dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsRecruitOfficers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsRecruitOfficers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsRecruitOfficers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsRecruitOfficers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsRecruitOfficers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsRecruitOfficers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsRecruitOfficers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsRecruitOfficers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsRecruitOfficers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsRecruitOfficers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsRecruitOfficers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsRecruitOfficers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsRecruitOfficers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(@dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsRecruitOfficers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a) y@dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsRecruitOfficers@dc.gov

Recipient: (a) arvin.haiman@dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(@dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a) n@dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a)(2) i@dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a) e@dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534 z@dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(r@dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(@dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(@dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

Recipient: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

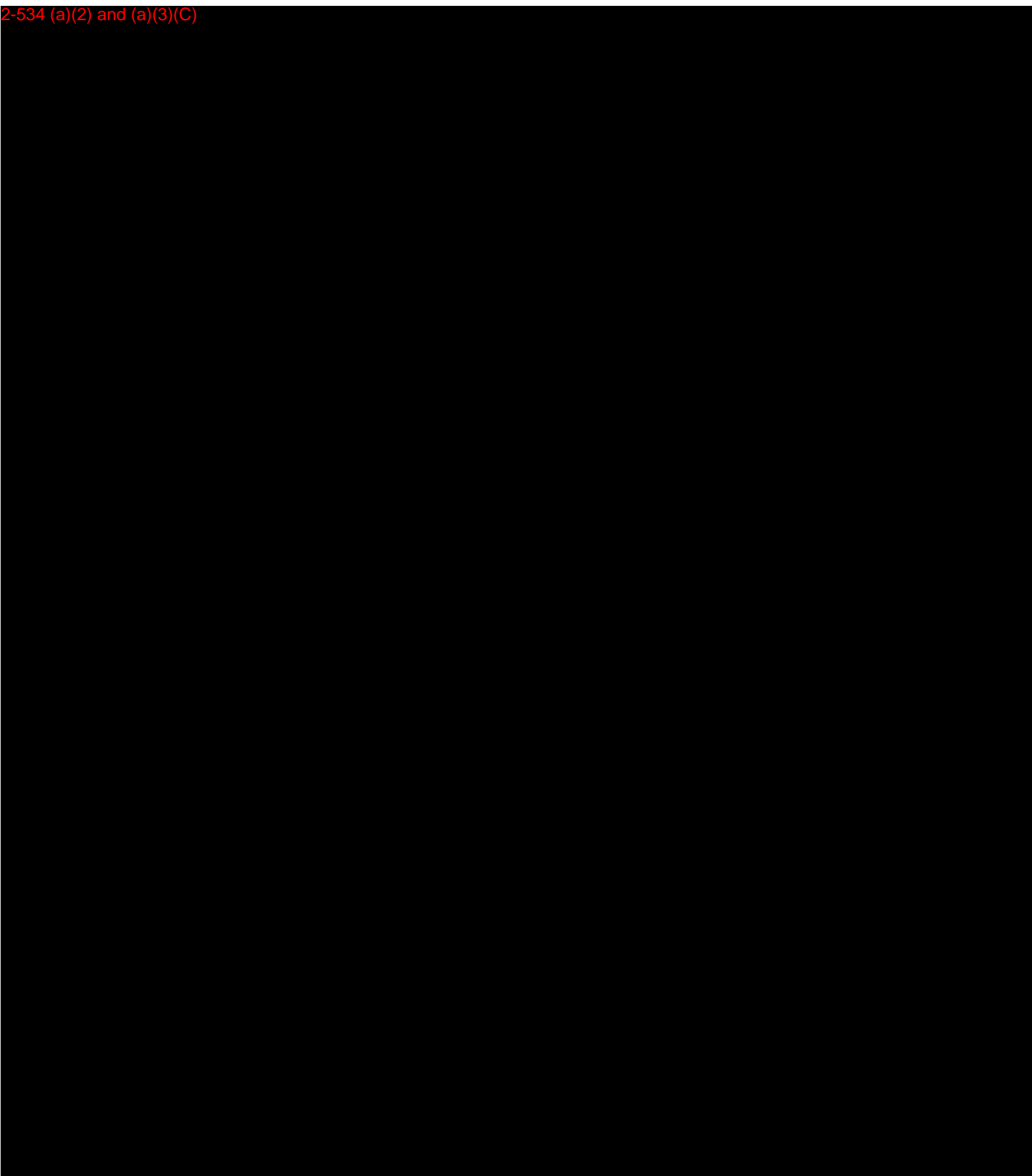
Recipient: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

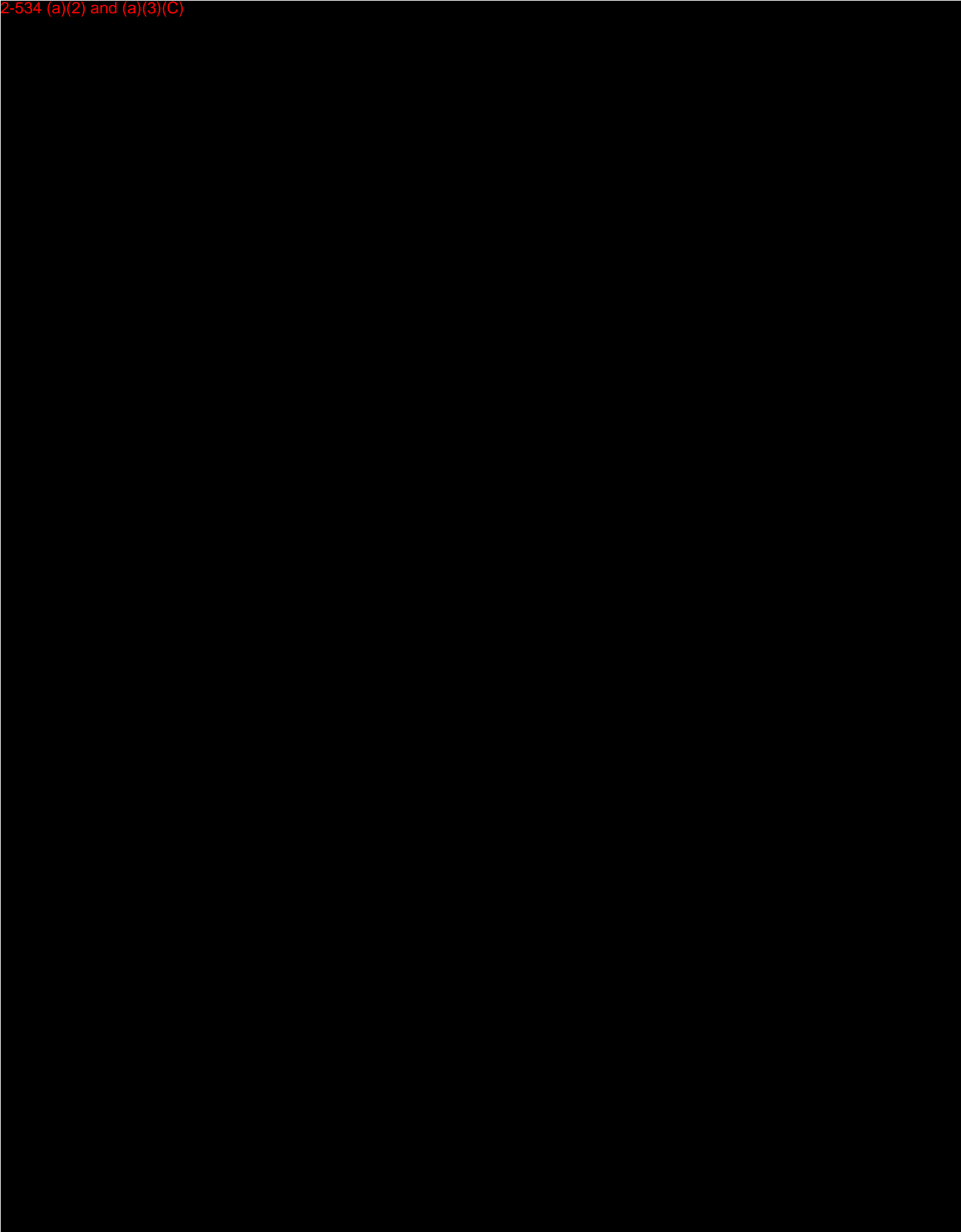
[illegible]

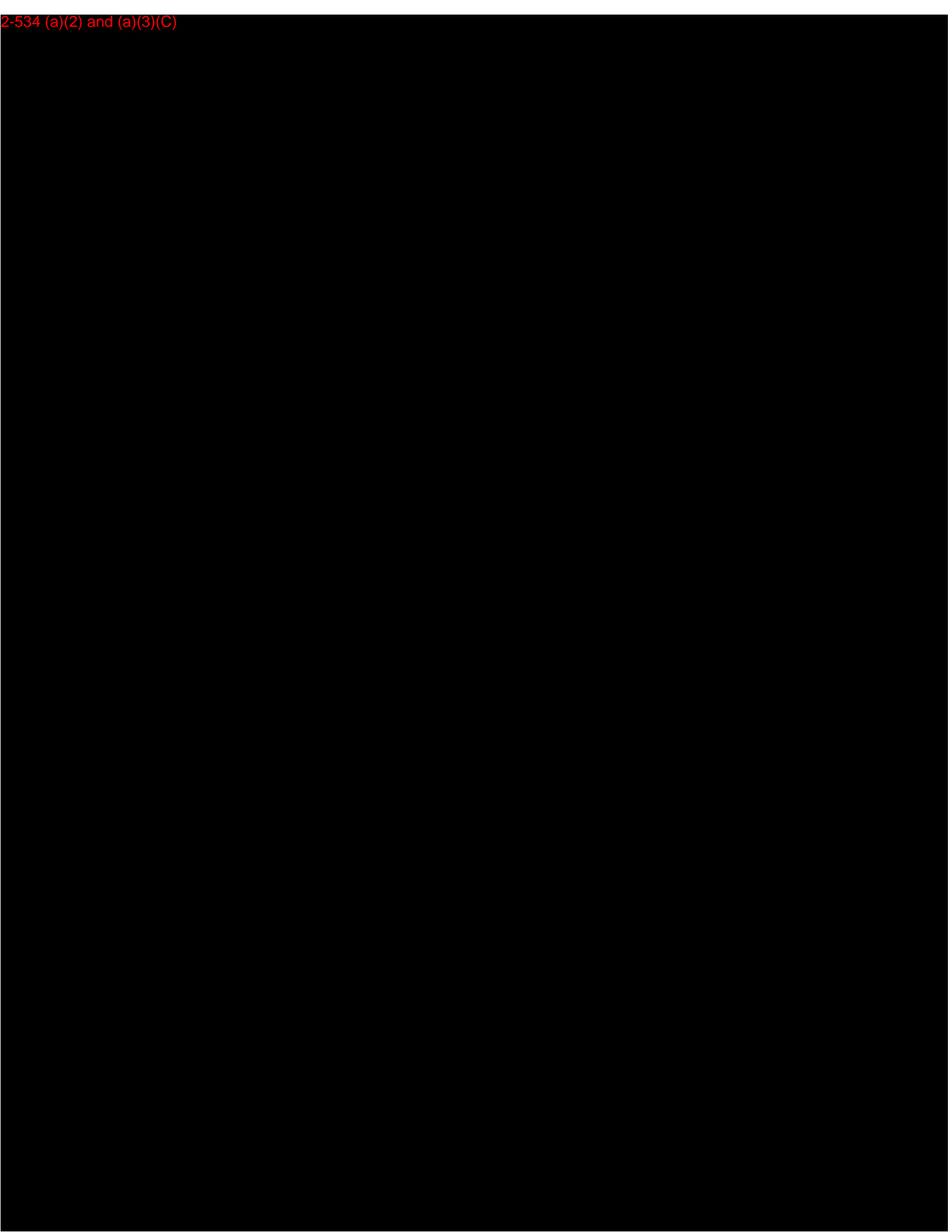
Recipient: §2-534(a) dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov
Recipient: (2) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov
Recipient: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov
Recipient: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov
Recipient: §2-534(a) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov
Recipient: §2-534(a) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov
Recipient: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov
Recipient: §2-534(a)(2) r@dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov
Recipient: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov
Recipient: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov
Recipient: §2-534(a) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov
Recipient: §2-534(a) @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov
Recipient: (2) dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov
Recipient: @dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov
Recipient: dc.gov, Expanded: ReserveCorpsMembers@dc.gov

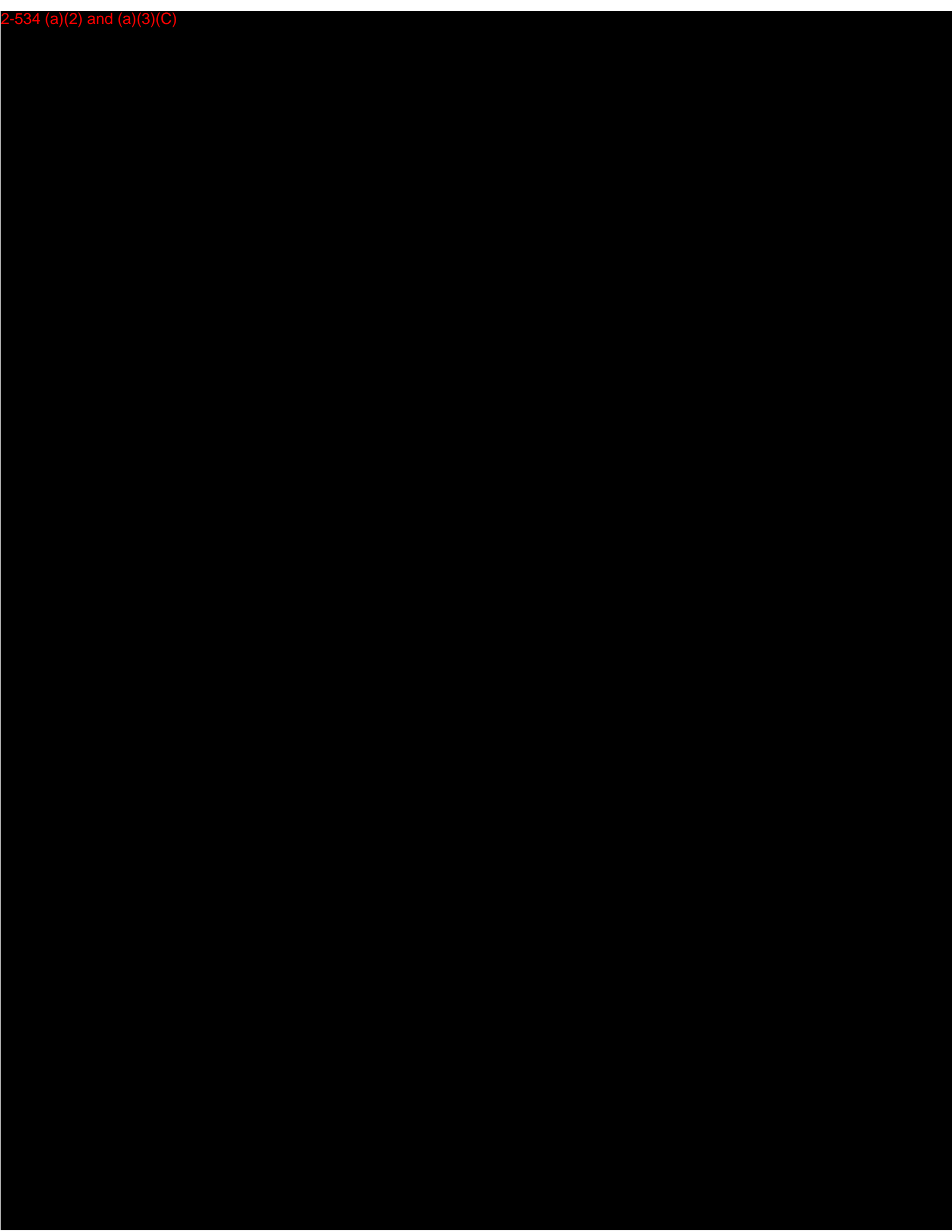
2-534 (a)(2) and (a)(3)(C)

2-534 (a)(2) and (a)(3)(C)









Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Loftus, Ashlea (WF) (FBI) <ALOFTUS@fbi.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 9:49 PM
To: Madeline Marcenelle; darrin.bovia@dc.gov; Donell, Harvin
Subject: Fwd: External SITREP
Attachments: Jan6SitRep-FINAL.docx

Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Good evening,

Please see the email below regarding the attached SITREP. Note the document is Unclassified//Law Enforcement Sensitive (U//LES). I'll be back in the sitroom tomorrow morning; until then, please feel free to reach out to the SIA POC listed in the email I sent yesterday. Thank you and stay safe!

Vr,

Ashlea Loftus
Intelligence Analyst
FBI Washington
202.287.4897 | 202.403.7116
Liaison Officer to National Capital Region Threat Intelligence Consortium (NTIC)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: "Chervenak, Sarah L. (OPE) (FBI)" <slchervenak@fbi.gov>
Date: Jan 6, 2021 9:41 PM
Subject: External SITREP
To: HQ-DIV15-FUSION-CENTER-POCs <HQ-DIV15-FUSION-CENTER-POCs@ic.fbi.gov>,HQ-DIV15-FUSION-CENTER-DIRECTORS <HQ-DIV15-FUSION-CENTER-DIRECTORS@ic.fbi.gov>,HQ-DIV15-FUSION-CENTER-PARTNERS <HQ-DIV15-FUSION-CENTER-PARTNERS@ic.fbi.gov>,HQ-DIV15-FUSION-CENTER-MGMT <HQ-DIV15-FUSION-CENTER-MGMT@ic.fbi.gov>,HQ-DIV15-FUSION-CENTER-DEPUTY-DIRECTORS <HQ-DIV15-FUSION-CENTER-DEPUTY-DIRECTORS@ic.fbi.gov>,HQ-DIV15-ASSOC-PARTNERS <HQ-DIV15-ASSOC-PARTNERS@ic.fbi.gov>,HQ-DIV15-DoD-eGWG <HQ-DIV15-DoD-eGWG@ic.fbi.gov>,dhs.intel.cetc.watch@hq.dhs.gov,"Thompson, Jonathan" <jfthompson@sheriff.org>,"Riggs, Grant" <Grant.Riggs@louisvilleky.gov>,"Lewis, Kwame (DI) (FBI)" <klewis4@fbi.gov>,"Lewis, Kwame (DI) (FBI)" <klewis4@fbi.gov>,"Dickerson, Julie (NSD) (JMD)" <Julie.Dickerson@usdoj.gov>,"D9007K@lvmpd.com","Talucci, Vince" <talucci@theiacp.org>,"Cunningham, Terry (IACP)" <cunningham@theiacp.org>,"Grever, Louis" <louis.grever@ascia.org>,"Acevedo, Art Chief" <art.acevedo@houstonpolice.org>,"Cooper, Laura" <cooper@majorcitieschiefs.com>,"Edwards, Garry" <nnalea@aol.com>,"Bawden, Ben" <bbawden@bbm-dc.com>,"Wagner, Kimberly" <KWagner@mcsheriffs.com>,jason@majorcitieschiefs.com,jburchard@sheriffs.org,"Creegan, Erin (ODAG)

(JMD)" <Erin.Creegan@usdoj.gov>,"Raimondi, Marc (PAO) (JMD)" <Marc.Raimondi@usdoj.gov>,"Hodes, Jarad (ODAG) (JMD)" <Jarad.Hodes2@usdoj.gov>,"JasonVSama.mil@mail.mil","Jensen, Steven J. (CTD) (FBI)" <sjjensen@fbi.gov>,"HQ-DIV22-SIOC-ADIC-SACS@doj.fbi.onmicrosoft.com
Cc: "Beach, George P. (OPE) (FBI)" <GPBEACH@fbi.gov>,"Hurley, James B. Jr. (OPE) (FBI)" <jbhurley@fbi.gov>,"Quinn, Sean (OPE) (FBI)" <squinn@fbi.gov>,"Duff, Alicia (OPE) (FBI)" <amduff@fbi.gov>,"Pappagallo, Marcia L. (OPE) (FBI)" <mlpappagallo@fbi.gov>,"Payne, Teresa A. (OPE) (FBI)" <tapayne2@fbi.gov>

Good evening,

Please find attached the 6 January 2021 National Crisis Coordination Center SITREP related to the violence associated with lawful protests.

Please note that this document is Unclassified//Law Enforcement Sensitive (U//LES) and should be shared accordingly with law enforcement, intelligence, and homeland security partners.

Thank you.

-

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: § 2-534(a)(10)) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=6E22357091C546C5B5DE1B5CADDAA247>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 9:32 PM
To: (VDM Region VII) ; Alexandra.Lampson@dcwater.com; Ashley, Patrick (DOH); Baker, Mark (DCSJ/NPS; Barbieri, Marc (Georgetown); Bauer, Brian (MEMA; Benab, Jasmin (EOM); Blanchette, Glenn (USHHS; Bonard, Nicholas (DOEE); Bonds, Michael (CSOSA; Bortle, Wade (USCG); Brown, Justin (DHS); Brown, Rhamsye (DHS); Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE); Buckley, Stephen (AOC); Bucksell, Ingrid (OUC); Burchette, Joe (FEMA-ONCRC); Bush, Kevin (HSEMA); Byrne, LP (WMATA; paul.carden; Legacy_Forwarding; Gerald, Carlton (DCPS); Carmichael, Bernita (OSSE); Montagna, Carolyn (MPD); Caron, Michelle (MPD); Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD); Cenab-(USACE-EOC; CERT, DC (EOM); Chapple, Nicole (DOES); Charles, Angela (DHS); dchiles@aoc.gov; Christian K. Davis; Crawford, Elijah (HSEMA); Crisostomo, Chuck; Culmer, Ron (UDC); Dampier, Ronnie (EOM); Mccoy, Daniel (FEMS); David, Gregory (HSEMA); Davies, Jane (CAP; RA Davis; Deas, Deborah (NPS; Deichmeister, Jayne (DOEE); Deltoro, Jennifer (HSEMA); Devalera, Karen (DBH); DHS,OEM (DHS); Do, David (DFHV); Donnelly, John (FEMS); Dunkerson, Melissa (DOH); Duray, Paul (DOH); DutyOfficer, DOH (DOH); Ellis, Wanda (DPW); Emminizer, Samantha (EOM); Eng, Emily (EOP); English, Walter; EOC Manager (HSEMA); § 2-534(a)(10) (HSEMA); EOM, DCWater (DCWATER); Eric Soucie; Estes, Randy (FEMAR3-DCO; Farley, James (HSEMA); Faulkner, Ella (DPR); FBI Washington Field Office - Special Events (USFBI; Fears, Tellis (JFHQ-NCR; FEMA NCR Watch Desk; Russell Fennelly; Ferro, Nicholas (OCME); FinAdSec, EOC (HSEMA); Forrester, Abigail (OUC); Foster, LaToya (EOM); Gill, Adriane (HSEMA); Gill, Ronald (NCRPGC-OEM; Glover, Robert (MPD); Goins, Woodrow (FEMA; Goldsmith, Frederick W. (HSEMA); Gonzalez, Donny (DGS); Goodhue, Shannon (DBH); Graham, Brittany (DFS); Grollman, Elliott (USFPS; Guddemi, Charles (HSEMA); Harris, Robert S. (HSEMA); Harrison, Carol (OCTO); Harrison, Kenneth ; Harvin, Donell (HSEMA); Hawkins, Derron (FEMS); Egon Hawrylak; Healy, Patrick (EOM); Hessling, Paul (USNGB); Hester, Bob (WMATA; Hisock, Susanne (USAF; Hopkins, Derek (FEMS); HSEMA Operations (HSEMA); Hutchison, Timothy (OCTO); IC3, NCR (HSEMA); Irving, Julia (EOM); james.finney@hq.dhs.gov; jennifer.berry.7@us.af.mil; Jensen, Paul (FEMAR3-DCO; jmeyers@arlingtonva.us; Jogi, Premkumar (EOM); Knutsen, John (MPD); John, Andy (VDEM; Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA); Johnston, James (FAA; Jones, Brian; Jones, Tommie (DPR); JonesBest, Natalie (DDOT); Jubar, Benjamin (USSS; Kadesch, Kim (FEMA-R03-RRCC); Kang, Hanseul (OSSE); Kasunic, Gerald (DFHV); Kate Murphy; Keene, Christopher (JFHQ-NCR; Kezele, Jake (VDEM-Region 7; Kluczynski, Joseph; Lamond, David (NPS; Landefeld, Micahel (AOC); Lee, Leonard (NPS; Lescure, William (HSEMA); Lightfoot, Michael (DPR); LogSec, EOC (HSEMA); Love, Lakisha (DDOT); Dusti Lowndes; Lucas, Donte (HSEMA); Lyles, Denise (OCME); Beth Madaris; Madden, Charles (HSEMA); Manassa, Marvin (OCP); Marcenelle, Madeline (HSEMA); McCloy, James (Verizon; McClure, Helen (EOM); McCollough, Mathew (EOM); McKnight, Brian (USODNI; McLean, Michael (Amtrak; Mein, John (EOM); § 2-534(a) (MPD); Mena, Rebekah (HSEMA); Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Murphy, Christina (EOM); Murphy, Dortha (USACE; National Weather Service; NCR Watch Desk; Neider, Thomas (DDOT); Nembhard, Travis (DFHV); Noverio, Cara (ARC; NTIC (HSEMA); Nwora, Apera (WashingtonGas); OpsSec, EOC (HSEMA); Osborn, Clint (HSEMA); Paschel, Christopher (UST; Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA); O P Pedersen; Pelkey, Danny (DOS; PG County EOC; Pierce, Darien (DCHR); Pinto, Brittney (EOM); Quarrelles, Jamie (HSEMA); Redding, Shawn (EventsDC; Rivera, Guillermo (MPD); § 2-534(a)(2) A. (MPD); robert.f.weir4.mil@mail.mil; Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA); Rodriguez, Jose (FEMA-ONCRC; Ross, Ely (DPR); Rourke, Denton (WMATA); Rucker, Clarissa (DCHR); Ruesch, Emily (HSEMA); Rupert, Michael (EOM); Scalise, Krista (DYRS);

To: Schnitzlein, Joshua (DOEE); Schwark, Wes (USSS; Scott, Delores L. (HSEMA); Scott, Mark (HSEMA); Conboy, Sean (MPD); Sedegah, Martin E. (FEMS); Senhouse, Eustace (HSEMA); ServeDC LookAhead (EOM); Sidbury, Porche (DYRS); Singleton, Jacques (CBP; Scott Jackson; Slade, Keith (DCRA); Smith, Melvyn (DHS); Smithsonian Institute Command/Coordination Center; Spencer, Michael T. (RHC); Speranza, Carrie (HSEMA); Spriggs, Timothy (DPW); Squire, Alexis (EOM); Stevens, Anthony V. (EOM); Strong, Christopher (NWS; Sullivan, Lajuan (OUC); Tatum, Nathan (NPS; Tepper, Alexandria (HSEMA); Thompson, Edward (DCNG; Tracey, Todd (MEMA; Reed, Tristan (HSEMA); Underwood, Stacey (USACE; Uthlaut, David (JFT-NCR); WAHeggs@co.pg.md.us; Walker, Marcellus (OUC); Ward, Bettye (DDOT); Washington, Edward (OUC); Wells, Tyrone (PGC-OEM; West, Warnique (DPW); White House Operations Center; Williams, Tyler (EOM); Wilson, LaRae (HSEMA); Wolslayer, Kelly (FEMA-R03-RRCC); Woodall, Kenneth (HSEMA); Woodson, Paulette (MPD); Young, Shana (OSSE); Zubrick, Steven (NOAA

Cc: Lucas, Donte (HSEMA); Shackelford, Jerica (HSEMA); Osborn, Clint (HSEMA); Scott, Renaud (HSEMA)

Subject: Fist Amendment Events Spot Report

Attachments: image001.png; First Amendment Events 2021-1-6-9PM Spot Report.pdf

Categories: Green

Partners,

Please review the attached 9:00PM Spot Report.

Please let us know if you have any questions or concerns.

V/R,



Donte Lucas/Jerica Shackelford

EOC Manager

DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency
2720 Martin Luther King, Jr. Avenue SE, Washington, DC 20032

Desk: (202) 727-6161

§ 2-534(a)10

hsema.dc.gov

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential or privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not an intended recipient, please contact the sender immediately and destroy or delete all copies of the original message.

METADATA: This e-mail transmission and any accompanying material may contain embedded metadata. Any included metadata is confidential or privileged information and is not intended to be viewed by a non-client recipient.

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: § 2-534(a)10) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=8D1ADC4102D3480FB7B0211EA5FDA8BE>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 9:08 PM
To: Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA); Legacy_Forwarding: Mourtos, Aiyana (DCPS); Anderson, Arrelle (OUC); Anderson, Keith (DGS); Babers, Lucinda (EOM); Baker, Craig (FEMS); Bazron, Barbara (DBH); Benab, Jasmin (EOM); Bernet, Courtney (HSEMA); Bodmer, Ronald; Bowden, Tomeika (DCPCSB); Bowen, Whitney (HSEMA); Breems, Joseph (EOM); Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE); Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD); Chapple, Nicole (DOES); Chrappah, Ernest (DCRA); Christian, Julia (DOEE); COL Jonathan Ebbert - DCNG (jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil); Crawford, Elijah (HSEMA); David Gadis; David, Gregory (HSEMA); Dean, Gregory (FEMS); Dedner, Olivia (EOM); Deichmeister, Jayne (DOEE); Deputy Mayor Wayne Turnage; Dey, Soumya (DDOT); Donaldson, Polly (DHCD); Donnelly, John (FEMS); Duray, Paul (DOH); Dusti Lowndes; Emminizer, Samantha (EOM); § 2-534(a)10); Falcicchio, John (EOM); Ferebee, Lewis; Foster, LaToya (EOM); Fuller, Yohance (DGS); HGebreyes; Geldart, Chris (DPW); Gonzalez, Donny (DGS); Goodall, Lee (DDOT); Goodhue, Shannon (DBH); Harvin, Donell (HSEMA); Hawkins, Derron (FEMS); Healy, Patrick (EOM); Gil, Helder (EOM); Hochberg, Adriana (DOEE); HSEMA SLT and OPS; Hunter, Delano (DPR); Irving, Julia (EOM); Jackson, Alfa (EOM); james_murphy@nps.gov; Jones, Phyllis (DBH); Kang, Hanseul (OSSE); Holmes, Karima (OUC); Kavaleri, Teddy (OUC); Donahue, Kevin (EOM); Kihn, Paul (EOM); Kwan-hui, Shirley (DCRA); Nesbitt, LaQuandra S. (DOH); Zeilinger, Laura (DHS); Lawson, Julie (EOM); Lott, Everett (DDOT); Manassa, Marvin (OCP); Marootian, Jeffrey M. (DDOT); Mauro, Amy (FEMS); McClure, Helen (EOM); Melder, Jay (EOM); Rupert, Michael (EOM); Mims, Keisha (EOM); Mitchell, Roger (OCME); Murphy, Christina (EOM); Neider, Thomas (DDOT); NWS General Alerts Box; NWS Sterling 24/7 Desk; Osborn, Clint (HSEMA); Parker, Lindsey (OCTO); Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA); Newsham, Peter (MPD); Phannavong, Phetmano (DOEE); Randy Estes; Barnes, Regina L. (DDOT); Rivera, Guillermo (MPD); Ross, Jed (ORM); Rourke, Denton; Rucker, Clarissa (DCHR); Sandra Hawthorn (sandra.hawthorn@opm.gov); Scales, Ayris (EOM); Schutter, George (OCP); Shreve, Johanna (OTA); Slade, Keith (DCRA); Smith, Ahnna (EOM); Smith, Jenifer (DFS); Sollers, John Jr. (FEMS); Speranza, Carrie (HSEMA); Spriggs, Timothy (DPW); Strong, Christopher (NWS); Stutz, Ben (EOM); Talamante, Tomás (EOM); Tyrone Garrett; Gibson, Ventris (DCHR); Walker, William; Wassmer, Victoria (EOM); Wayne Bridgeforth; Ways, Howard (DDOT); Wells, Tommy (DOEE); White, Christopher (HSEMA); Young, Shana (OSSE); Contee, Robert (MPD); Mourtos, Aiyana (DCPS)
Subject: UPDATE: Spot Report - Jan 6th First Amendment
Attachments: image001.png; First Amendment Events 2021-1-6-9PM Spot Report.pdf
Categories: Green

Good evening,

Please see the 9PM spot report for today's events attached.

Thank you,
Emily



EMILY RUESCH

PLANNING SECTION CHIEF

DISTRICT EMERGENCY OPERATIONS CENTER

DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency

2720 Martin Luther King, Jr. Avenue, SE, Washington, DC 20032

Mobile: 202-302-0082

Email address: § 2-534(a)10

hsema.dc.gov

From: PlanSec, EOC (HSEMA)

Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 6:44 PM

To: Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA) <chris.rodriguez@dc.gov>; Legacy_Forwarding: Mourtos, Aiyana (DCPS) <aiyana.mourtos@dc.gov>; Anderson, Arrelle (OUC) <Arrelle.Anderson@dc.gov>; Anderson, Keith (DGS) <Keith.Anderson@dc.gov>; Babers, Lucinda (EOM) <Lucinda.Babers@dc.gov>; Baker, Craig (FEMS) <craig.baker@dc.gov>; Bazron, Barbara (DBH) <Barbara.Bazron@dc.gov>; Benab, Jasmin (EOM) <Jasmin.Benab@dc.gov>; Bernet, Courtney (HSEMA) <courtney.bernet@dc.gov>; Bodmer, Ronald <rbodmer@wmata.com>; Bowden, Tomeika (DCPCSB); Bowen, Whitney (HSEMA) <whitney.bowen@dc.gov>; Breems, Joseph (EOM) <Joseph.Breems@dc.gov>; Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE) <gretchen.brumley@dc.gov>; Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>; Chapple, Nicole (DOES) <nicole.chapple@dc.gov>; Chrappah, Ernest (DCRA) <Ernest.Chrappah@dc.gov>; Christian, Julia (DOEE) <julia.christian@dc.gov>; COL Jonathan Ebbert - DCNG (jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil) <jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil>; Crawford, Elijah (HSEMA) <elijah.crawford@dc.gov>; David Gadis <david.gadis@dcwater.com>; David, Gregory (HSEMA) <gregory.david@dc.gov>; Dean, Gregory (FEMS) <gregory.dean@dc.gov>; Dedner, Olivia (EOM) <olivia.dedner@dc.gov>; Deichmeister, Jayne (DOEE) <jayne.deichmeister@dc.gov>; Deputy Mayor Wayne Turnage <DeputyMayor.WayneTurnage@dc.gov>; Dey, Soumya (DDOT) <soumya.dey@dc.gov>; Donaldson, Polly (DHCD) <polly.donaldson@dc.gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS) <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Duray, Paul (DOH) <paul.duray@dc.gov>; Dusti Lowndes <dusti.lowndes@dcwater.com>; Emminizer, Samantha (EOM) <samantha.emminizer@dc.gov>; EOC Manager (HSEMA) <eoc.manager@dc.gov>; Falcicchio, John (EOM) <john.falcicchio@dc.gov>; Ferebee, Lewis <lewis.ferebee@k12.dc.gov>; Foster, LaToya (EOM) <latoya.foster@dc.gov>; Fuller, Yohance (DGS) <yohance.fuller@dc.gov>; HGebreyes <hgebreyes@dchousing.org>; Geldart, Chris (DPW) <Chris.Geldart@dc.gov>; Gonzalez, Donny (DGS) <donny.gonzalez@dc.gov>; Goodall, Lee (DDOT) <Lee.Goodall@dc.gov>; Goodhue, Shannon (DBH) <Shannon.Goodhue@dc.gov>; Harvin, Donell (HSEMA) <Donell.Harvin@dc.gov>; Hawkins, Derron (FEMS) <derron.hawkins@dc.gov>; Healy, Patrick (EOM) <Patrick.Healy3@dc.gov>; Gil, Helder (EOM) <helder.gil@dc.gov>; Hochberg, Adriana (DOEE) <Adriana.Hochberg@dc.gov>; HSEMA SLT and OPS; Hunter, Delano (DPR) <Delano.Hunter@dc.gov>; Irving, Julia (EOM) <Julia.Irving@dc.gov>; Jackson, Alfa (EOM) <Alfa.Jackson@dc.gov>; james_murphy@nps.gov; Jones, Phyllis (DBH) <Phyllis.Jones@dc.gov>; Kang, Hanseul (OSSE) <hanseul.kang@dc.gov>; Holmes, Karima (OUC) <karima.holmes@dc.gov>; Kavalieri, Teddy (OUC) <Teddy.Kavalieri@dc.gov>; Donahue, Kevin (EOM) <kevin.donahue@dc.gov>; Kihn, Paul (EOM) <Paul.Kihn@dc.gov>; Kwan-hui, Shirley (DCRA) <Shirley.Kwan-hui@dc.gov>; Nesbitt, LaQuandra S. (DOH) <laquandra.nesbitt@dc.gov>; Zeilinger, Laura (DHS) <laura.zeilinger@dc.gov>; Lawson, Julie (EOM) <Julie.Lawson@dc.gov>; Lott, Everett (DDOT) <Everett.Lott@dc.gov>; Manassa, Marvin (OCP) <Marvin.Manassa@dc.gov>; Marootian, Jeffrey M. (DDOT) <jeff.marootian@dc.gov>; Mauro, Amy (FEMS) <Amy.Mauro@dc.gov>; McClure, Helen (EOM) <Helen.McClure@dc.gov>; Melder, Jay (EOM) <jay.melder@dc.gov>; Rupert, Michael (EOM) <michael.rupert@dc.gov>; Mims, Keisha (EOM) <keisha.mims@dc.gov>; Mitchell, Roger (OCME) <roger.mitchell@dc.gov>; Murphy, Christina (EOM) <christina.murphy@dc.gov>; Neider, Thomas (DDOT)

<Thomas.Neider@dc.gov>; NWS General Alerts Box <nws-sterling-wxsupport@noaa.com>; NWS Sterling 24/7 Desk <lwax-report@noaa.gov>; Osborn, Clint (HSEMA) <clint.osborn@dc.gov>; Parker, Lindsey (OCTO) <lindsey.parker@dc.gov>; Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA) <nicole.peckumn@dc.gov>; Newsham, Peter (MPD) <peter.newsham@dc.gov>; Phannavong, Phetmano (DOEE) <phetmano.phannavong@dc.gov>; Randy Estes <randy.a.estes.mil@mail.mil>; Barnes, Regina L. (DDOT) <regina.barnes@dc.gov>; Rivera, Guillermo (MPD) <guillermo.rivera@dc.gov>; Ross, Jed (ORM) <jed.ross@dc.gov>; Rourke, Denton <droure@wmata.com>; Rucker, Clarissa (DCHR) <clarissa.rucker@dc.gov>; Sandra Hawthorn (sandra.hawthorn@opm.gov) <sandra.hawthorn@opm.gov>; Scales, Ayris (EOM) <Ayris.Scales@dc.gov>; Schutter, George (OCP) <george.schutter@dc.gov>; Shreve, Johanna (OTA) <johanna.shreve@dc.gov>; Slade, Keith (DCRA) <keith.slade@dc.gov>; Smith, Ahnna (EOM) <ahnna.smith@dc.gov>; Smith, Jenifer (DFS) <jenifer.smith@dc.gov>; Sollers, John Jr. (FEMS) <john.sollers@dc.gov>; Speranza, Carrie (HSEMA) <carrie.speranza@dc.gov>; Spriggs, Timothy (DPW) <Timothy.Spriggs@dc.gov>; Strong, Christopher (NWS) <christopher.strong@noaa.gov>; Stutz, Ben (EOM) <ben.stutz@dc.gov>; Talamante, Tomás (EOM) <Tomas.Talamante@dc.gov>; Tyrone Garrett <Tgarrett@dchousing.org>; Gibson, Ventris (DCHR) <ventris.gibson@dc.gov>; Walker, William <william.j.walker5.mil@mail.mil>; Wassmer, Victoria (EOM) <Victoria.Wassmer@dc.gov>; Wayne Bridgeforth <wayne_bridgeforth@nps.gov>; Ways, Howard (DDOT) <Howard.Ways@dc.gov>; Wells, Tommy (DOEE) <tommy.wells@dc.gov>; White, Christopher (HSEMA) <Christopher.White2@dc.gov>; Young, Shana (OSSE) <shana.young@dc.gov>; Contee, Robert (MPD) <Robert.Contee@dc.gov>

Subject: UPDATE: Spot Report - Jan 6th First Amendment

Good evening,

Please see the updated spot report for today's First Amendment events attached.

Thank you,
Emily



EMILY RUESCH

PLANNING SECTION CHIEF

DISTRICT EMERGENCY OPERATIONS CENTER

DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency

2720 Martin Luther King, Jr. Avenue, SE, Washington, DC 20032

Mobile: 202-302-0082

Email address: § 2-534(a)10

hsema.dc.gov

From: § 2-534(a)10) § 2-534(a)10

Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 3:22 PM

To: Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA) <chris.rodriguez@dc.gov>; Legacy_Forwarding: Mourtos, Aiyana (DCPS) <aiyana.mourtos@dc.gov>; Anderson, Arrelle (OUC) <Arrelle.Anderson@dc.gov>; Anderson, Keith (DGS) <Keith.Anderson@dc.gov>; Babers, Lucinda (EOM) <Lucinda.Babers@dc.gov>; Baker, Craig (FEMS) <craig.baker@dc.gov>; Bazron, Barbara (DBH) <Barbara.Bazron@dc.gov>; Benab, Jasmin (EOM) <Jasmin.Benab@dc.gov>; Bernet, Courtney (HSEMA) <courtney.bernet@dc.gov>; Bodmer, Ronald

rbodmer@wmata.com; Bowden, Tomeika (DCPCSB); Bowen, Whitney (HSEMA) <whitney.bowen@dc.gov>; Breems, Joseph (EOM) <Joseph.Breems@dc.gov>; Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE) <gretchen.brumley@dc.gov>; Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>; Chapple, Nicole (DOES) <nicole.chapple@dc.gov>; Chrappah, Ernest (DCRA) <Ernest.Chrappah@dc.gov>; Christian, Julia (DOEE) <julia.christian@dc.gov>; COL Jonathan Ebbert - DCNG (jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil) <jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil>; Crawford, Elijah (HSEMA) <elijah.crawford@dc.gov>; David Gadis <david.gadis@dcwater.com>; David, Gregory (HSEMA) <gregory.david@dc.gov>; Dean, Gregory (FEMS) <gregory.dean@dc.gov>; Dedner, Olivia (EOM) <olivia.dedner@dc.gov>; Deichmeister, Jayne (DOEE) <jayne.deichmeister@dc.gov>; Deputy Mayor Wayne Turnage <DeputyMayor.WayneTurnage@dc.gov>; Dey, Soumya (DDOT) <soumya.dey@dc.gov>; Donaldson, Polly (DHCD) <polly.donaldson@dc.gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS) <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Duray, Paul (DOH) <paul.duray@dc.gov>; Dusti Lowndes <dusti.lowndes@dcwater.com>; Emminizer, Samantha (EOM) <samantha.emminizer@dc.gov>; § 2-534(a)10) <§ 2-534(a)10 >; Falcicchio, John (EOM) <john.falcicchio@dc.gov>; Ferebee, Lewis <lewis.ferebee@k12.dc.gov>; Foster, LaToya (EOM) <latoya.foster@dc.gov>; Fuller, Yohance (DGS) <yohance.fuller@dc.gov>; HGebreyes <hgebreye@dchousing.org>; Geldart, Chris (DPW) <Chris.Geldart@dc.gov>; Gonzalez, Donny (DGS) <donny.gonzalez@dc.gov>; Goodall, Lee (DDOT) <Lee.Goodall@dc.gov>; Goodhue, Shannon (DBH) <Shannon.Goodhue@dc.gov>; Harvin, Donell (HSEMA) <Donell.Harvin@dc.gov>; Hawkins, Derron (FEMS) <derron.hawkins@dc.gov>; Healy, Patrick (EOM) <Patrick.Healy3@dc.gov>; Gil, Helder (EOM) <helder.gil@dc.gov>; Hochberg, Adriana (DOEE) <Adriana.Hochberg@dc.gov>; HSEMA SLT and OPS; Hunter, Delano (DPR) <Delano.Hunter@dc.gov>; Irving, Julia (EOM) <Julia.Irving@dc.gov>; Jackson, Alfa (EOM) <Alfa.Jackson@dc.gov>; james_murphy@nps.gov; Jones, Phyllis (DBH) <Phyllis.Jones@dc.gov>; Kang, Hanseul (OSSE) <hanseul.kang@dc.gov>; Holmes, Karima (OUC) <karima.holmes@dc.gov>; Kavalieri, Teddy (OUC) <Teddy.Kavalieri@dc.gov>; Donahue, Kevin (EOM) <kevin.donahue@dc.gov>; Kihn, Paul (EOM) <Paul.Kihn@dc.gov>; Kwan-hui, Shirley (DCRA) <Shirley.Kwan-hui@dc.gov>; Nesbitt, LaQuandra S. (DOH) <laquandra.nesbitt@dc.gov>; Zeilinger, Laura (DHS) <laura.zeilinger@dc.gov>; Lawson, Julie (EOM) <Julie.Lawson@dc.gov>; Lott, Everett (DDOT) <Everett.Lott@dc.gov>; Manassa, Marvin (OCP) <Marvin.Manassa@dc.gov>; Marootian, Jeffrey M. (DDOT) <jeff.marootian@dc.gov>; Mauro, Amy (FEMS) <Amy.Mauro@dc.gov>; McClure, Helen (EOM) <Helen.McClure@dc.gov>; Melder, Jay (EOM) <jay.melder@dc.gov>; Rupert, Michael (EOM) <michael.rupert@dc.gov>; Mims, Keisha (EOM) <keisha.mims@dc.gov>; Mitchell, Roger (OCME) <roger.mitchell@dc.gov>; Murphy, Christina (EOM) <christina.murphy@dc.gov>; Neider, Thomas (DDOT) <Thomas.Neider@dc.gov>; NWS General Alerts Box <nws-sterling-wxsupport@noaa.com>; NWS Sterling 24/7 Desk <lw-report@noaa.gov>; Osborn, Clint (HSEMA) <clint.osborn@dc.gov>; Parker, Lindsey (OCTO) <lindsey.parker@dc.gov>; Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA) <nicole.peckumn@dc.gov>; Newsham, Peter (MPD) <peter.newsham@dc.gov>; Phannavong, Phetmano (DOEE) <phetmano.phannavong@dc.gov>; PlanSec, EOC (HSEMA) <eoc.plansec@dc.gov>; Randy Estes <randy.a.estes.mil@mail.mil>; Barnes, Regina L. (DDOT) <regina.barnes@dc.gov>; Rivera, Guillermo (MPD) <guillermo.rivera@dc.gov>; Ross, Jed (ORM) <jed.ross@dc.gov>; Rourke, Denton <drourke@wmata.com>; Rucker, Clarissa (DCHR) <clarissa.rucker@dc.gov>; Sandra Hawthorn <sandra.hawthorn@opm.gov>; Scales, Ayris (EOM) <Ayris.Scales@dc.gov>; Schutter, George (OCP) <george.schutter@dc.gov>; Shreve, Johanna (OTA) <Johanna.Shreve@dc.gov>; Slade, Keith (DCRA) <keith.slade@dc.gov>; Smith, Ahnna (EOM) <ahnna.smith@dc.gov>; Smith, Jenifer (DFS) <jenifer.smith@dc.gov>; Sollers, John Jr. (FEMS) <john.sollers@dc.gov>; Speranza, Carrie (HSEMA) <carrie.speranza@dc.gov>; Spriggs, Timothy (DPW) <Timothy.Spriggs@dc.gov>; Strong, Christopher (NWS) <christopher.strong@noaa.gov>; Stutz, Ben (EOM) <ben.stutz@dc.gov>; Talamante, Tomás (EOM) <Tomas.Talamante@dc.gov>; Tyrone Garrett <Tgarrett@dchousing.org>; Gibson, Ventris (DCHR) <ventris.gibson@dc.gov>; Walker, William <william.j.walker5.mil@mail.mil>; Wassmer, Victoria (EOM) <Victoria.Wassmer@dc.gov>; Wayne Bridgeforth <wayne_bridgeforth@nps.gov>; Ways, Howard (DDOT) <Howard.Ways@dc.gov>; Wells, Tommy (DOEE) <tommy.wells@dc.gov>; White, Christopher (HSEMA) <Christopher.White2@dc.gov>; Young, Shana (OSSE) <shana.young@dc.gov>; Contee, Robert (MPD) <Robert.Contee@dc.gov>

Subject: SPOT REPORT - Jan 6th First Amendment

Please see attached spot report for reference ahead of this afternoon's call.

Thank you,
Emily



EMILY RUESCH

PLANNING SECTION CHIEF

DISTRICT EMERGENCY OPERATIONS CENTER

DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency

2720 Martin Luther King, Jr. Avenue, SE, Washington, DC 20032

Mobile: 202-302-0082

Email address: § 2-534(a)10

hsema.dc.gov

-----Original Appointment-----

From: Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA) <chris.rodriguez@dc.gov>

Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 3:13 PM

To: Legacy_Forwarding: Mourtos, Aiyana (DCPS); Anderson, Arrelle (OUC); Anderson, Keith (DGS); Babers, Lucinda (EOM); Baker, Craig (FEMS); Bazron, Barbara (DBH); Benab, Jasmin (EOM); Bernet, Courtney (HSEMA); Bodmer, Ronald; Bowden, Tomeika (DCPCSB); Bowen, Whitney (HSEMA); Breems, Joseph (EOM); Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE); Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD); Chapple, Nicole (DOES); Chrappah, Ernest (DCRA); Christian, Julia (DOEE); COL Jonathan Ebbert - DCNG (jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil); Crawford, Elijah (HSEMA); David Gadis; David, Gregory (HSEMA); Dean, Gregory (FEMS); Dedner, Olivia (EOM); Deichmeister, Jayne (DOEE); Deputy Mayor Wayne Turnage; Dey, Soumya (DDOT); Donaldson, Polly (DHCD); Donnelly, John (FEMS); Duray, Paul (DOH); Dusti Lowndes; Emminizer, Samantha (EOM); § 2-534(a)10; Falcicchio, John (EOM); Ferebee, Lewis; Foster, LaToya (EOM); Fuller, Yohance (DGS); HGebreyes; Geldart, Chris (DPW); Gonzalez, Donny (DGS); Goodall, Lee (DDOT); Goodhue, Shannon (DBH); Harvin, Donell (HSEMA); Hawkins, Derron (FEMS); Healy, Patrick (EOM); Gil, Helder (EOM); Hochberg, Adriana (DOEE); HSEMA SLT and OPS; Hunter, Delano (DPR); Irving, Julia (EOM); Jackson, Alfa (EOM); james_murphy@nps.gov; Jones, Phyllis (DBH); Kang, Hanseul (OSSE); Holmes, Karima (OUC); Kavaleri, Teddy (OUC); Donahue, Kevin (EOM); Kihn, Paul (EOM); Kwan-hui, Shirley (DCRA); Nesbitt, LaQuandra S. (DOH); Zeilinger, Laura (DHS); Lawson, Julie (EOM); Lott, Everett (DDOT); Manassa, Marvin (OCP); Marootian, Jeffrey M. (DDOT); Mauro, Amy (FEMS); McClure, Helen (EOM); Melder, Jay (EOM); Rupert, Michael (EOM); Mims, Keisha (EOM); Mitchell, Roger (OCME); Murphy, Christina (EOM); Neider, Thomas (DDOT); NWS General Alerts Box; NWS Sterling 24/7 Desk; Osborn, Clint (HSEMA); Parker, Lindsey (OCTO); Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA); Newsham, Peter (MPD); Phannavong, Phetmano (DOEE); § 2-534(a)10; Randy Estes; Barnes, Regina L. (DDOT); Rivera, Guillermo (MPD); Ross, Jed (ORM); Rourke, Denton; Rucker, Clarissa (DCHR); Ruesch, Emily (HSEMA); Sandra Hawthorn (sandra.hawthorn@opm.gov); Scales, Ayris (EOM); Schutter, George (OCP); Shreve, Johanna (OTA); Slade, Keith (DCRA); Smith, Ahnna (EOM); Smith, Jenifer (DFS); Sollers, John Jr. (FEMS); Speranza, Carrie (HSEMA); Spriggs, Timothy (DPW); Strong, Christopher (NWS); Stutz, Ben (EOM); Talamante, Tomás (EOM); Tyrone Garrett; Gibson, Ventris (DCHR); Walker, William; Wassmer, Victoria (EOM); Wayne Bridgeforth; Ways, Howard (DDOT); Wells, Tommy (DOEE); White, Christopher (HSEMA); Young, Shana (OSSE); Contee, Robert (MPD)

Subject: Jan 6th First Amendment

When: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 4:30 PM-5:30 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).

Where: WebEX Info Below

DC HSEMA is inviting you to a scheduled Webex meeting.

Wednesday, January 6, 2021

4:30 pm | (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada) | 1 hr

Join meeting

More ways to join:

Join from the meeting link

§ 2-534(e)

Join by meeting number

Meeting number (access code): § 2-534(e)

Meeting password: § 2-534(e)

Tap to join from a mobile device (attendees only)

§ 2-534(e) United States Toll (Washington D.C.)

§ 2-534(e) Call-in toll number (US/Canada)

Join by phone

§ 2-534(e) United States Toll (Washington D.C.)

§ 2-534(e) Call-in toll number (US/Canada)

[Global call-in numbers](#)

Join from a video system or application

Dial § 2-234(e)

You can also dial § 2-234(e) and enter your meeting number.

Join using Microsoft Lync or Microsoft Skype for Business

Dial § 2-234(e)

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Osborn, Clint (HSEMA) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=7441B3E2DC544025ABFE02C8FE96C206>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 8:32 PM
To: § 2-534(b)(10) (HSEMA); Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA); Legacy_Forwarding: Mourtos, Aiyana (DCPS); Anderson, Arrelle (OUC); Anderson, Keith (DGS); Babers, Lucinda (EOM); Baker, Craig (FEMS); Bazron, Barbara (DBH); Benab, Jasmin (EOM); Bernet, Courtney (HSEMA); Bodmer, Ronald; Bowden, Tomeika (DCPCSB); Bowen, Whitney (HSEMA); Breems, Joseph (EOM); Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE); Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD); Chapple, Nicole (DOES); Chrappah, Ernest (DCRA); Christian, Julia (DOEE); COL Jonathan Ebbert - DCNG (jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil); Crawford, Elijah (HSEMA); David Gadis; David, Gregory (HSEMA); Dean, Gregory (FEMS); Dedner, Olivia (EOM); Deichmeister, Jayne (DOEE); Deputy Mayor Wayne Turnage; Dey, Soumya (DDOT); Donaldson, Polly (DHCD); Donnelly, John (FEMS); Duray, Paul (DOH); Dusti Lowndes; Emminizer, Samantha (EOM); § 2-534(a)(10) (HSEMA); Falcicchio, John (EOM); Ferebee, Lewis; Foster, LaToya (EOM); Fuller, Yohance (DGS); HGebreyes; Geldart, Chris (DPW); Gonzalez, Donny (DGS); Goodall, Lee (DDOT); Goodhue, Shannon (DBH); Harvin, Donell (HSEMA); Hawkins, Derron (FEMS); Healy, Patrick (EOM); Gil, Helder (EOM); Hochberg, Adriana (DOEE); HSEMA SLT and OPS; Hunter, Delano (DPR); Irving, Julia (EOM); Jackson, Alfa (EOM); james_murphy@nps.gov; Jones, Phyllis (DBH); Kang, Hanseul (OSSE); Holmes, Karima (OUC); Kavaleri, Teddy (OUC); Donahue, Kevin (EOM); Kihn, Paul (EOM); Kwan-hui, Shirley (DCRA); Nesbitt, LaQuandra S. (DOH); Zeilinger, Laura (DHS); Lawson, Julie (EOM); Lott, Everett (DDOT); Manassa, Marvin (OCP); Marootian, Jeffrey M. (DDOT); Mauro, Amy (FEMS); McClure, Helen (EOM); Melder, Jay (EOM); Rupert, Michael (EOM); Mims, Keisha (EOM); Mitchell, Roger (OCME); Murphy, Christina (EOM); Neider, Thomas (DDOT); NWS General Alerts Box; NWS Sterling 24/7 Desk; Parker, Lindsey (OCTO); Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA); Newsham, Peter (MPD); Phannavong, Phetmano (DOEE); Randy Estes; Barnes, Regina L. (DDOT); Rivera, Guillermo (MPD); Ross, Jed (ORM); Rourke, Denton; Rucker, Clarissa (DCHR); Sandra Hawthorn (sandra.hawthorn@opm.gov); Scales, Ayris (EOM); Schutter, George (OCP); Shreve, Johanna (OTA); Slade, Keith (DCRA); Smith, Ahnna (EOM); Smith, Jenifer (DFS); Sollers, John Jr. (FEMS); Speranza, Carrie (HSEMA); Spriggs, Timothy (DPW); Strong, Christopher (NWS); Stutz, Ben (EOM); Talamante, Tomás (EOM); Tyrone Garrett; Gibson, Ventriss (DCHR); Walker, William; Wassmer, Victoria (EOM); Wayne Bridgeforth; Ways, Howard (DDOT); Wells, Tommy (DOEE); White, Christopher (HSEMA); Young, Shana (OSSE); Contee, Robert (MPD); Mourtos, Aiyana (DCPS)
Subject: RE: UPDATE: Spot Report - Jan 6th First Amendment
Attachments: image001.png; CMT Call Summary 2021-01-06.pdf
Categories: Green

All,

Here are the call notes from our CMT call this afternoon. Please reach out to § 2-534(a)(10) with questions.

Regards,

Clint



Clint Osborn
CHIEF OF OPERATIONS

Operations Division
DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency
2720 Martin Luther King, Jr. Avenue, SE, Washington, DC 20032

Primary: 202-417-1478
Alternate: 202-577-9414
clint.osborn@dc.gov
hsema.dc.gov

From: PlanSec, EOC (HSEMA) § 2-534(a)10 >

Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 6:44 PM

To: Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA) <chris.rodriguez@dc.gov>; Legacy_Forwarding: Mourtos, Aiyana (DCPS) <aiyana.mourtos@dc.gov>; Anderson, Arrelle (OUC) <Arrelle.Anderson@dc.gov>; Anderson, Keith (DGS) <Keith.Anderson@dc.gov>; Babers, Lucinda (EOM) <Lucinda.Babers@dc.gov>; Baker, Craig (FEMS) <craig.baker@dc.gov>; Bazron, Barbara (DBH) <Barbara.Bazron@dc.gov>; Benab, Jasmin (EOM) <Jasmin.Benab@dc.gov>; Bernet, Courtney (HSEMA) <courtney.bernet@dc.gov>; Bodmer, Ronald <rbodmer@wmata.com>; Bowden, Tomeika (DCPCSB); Bowen, Whitney (HSEMA) <whitney.bowen@dc.gov>; Breems, Joseph (EOM) <Joseph.Breems@dc.gov>; Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE) <gretchen.brumley@dc.gov>; Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>; Chapple, Nicole (DOES) <nicole.chapple@dc.gov>; Chrappah, Ernest (DCRA) <Ernest.Chrappah@dc.gov>; Christian, Julia (DOEE) <julia.christian@dc.gov>; COL Jonathan Ebbert - DCNG (jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil) <jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil>; Crawford, Elijah (HSEMA) <elijah.crawford@dc.gov>; David Gadis <david.gadis@dcwater.com>; David, Gregory (HSEMA) <gregory.david@dc.gov>; Dean, Gregory (FEMS) <gregory.dean@dc.gov>; Dedner, Olivia (EOM) <olivia.dedner@dc.gov>; Deichmeister, Jayne (DOEE) <jayne.deichmeister@dc.gov>; Deputy Mayor Wayne Turnage <DeputyMayor.WayneTurnage@dc.gov>; Dey, Soumya (DDOT) <soumya.dey@dc.gov>; Donaldson, Polly (DHCD) <polly.donaldson@dc.gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS) <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Duray, Paul (DOH) <paul.duray@dc.gov>; Dusti Lowndes <dusti.lowndes@dcwater.com>; Emminizer, Samantha (EOM) <samantha.emminizer@dc.gov>; EOC Manager (HSEMA) § 2-534(a)10 >; Falcicchio, John (EOM) <john.falcicchio@dc.gov>; Ferebee, Lewis <lewis.ferebee@k12.dc.gov>; Foster, LaToya (EOM) <latoya.foster@dc.gov>; Fuller, Yohance (DGS) <yohance.fuller@dc.gov>; HGebreyes <hgebreyes@dchousing.org>; Geldart, Chris (DPW) <Chris.Geldart@dc.gov>; Gonzalez, Donny (DGS) <donna.gonzalez@dc.gov>; Goodall, Lee (DDOT) <Lee.Goodall@dc.gov>; Goodhue, Shannon (DBH) <Shannon.Goodhue@dc.gov>; Harvin, Donell (HSEMA) <Donell.Harvin@dc.gov>; Hawkins, Derron (FEMS) <derron.hawkins@dc.gov>; Healy, Patrick (EOM) <Patrick.Healy3@dc.gov>; Gil, Helder (EOM) <helder.gil@dc.gov>; Hochberg, Adriana (DOEE) <Adriana.Hochberg@dc.gov>; HSEMA SLT and OPS; Hunter, Delano (DPR) <Delano.Hunter@dc.gov>; Irving, Julia (EOM) <Julia.Irving@dc.gov>; Jackson, Alfa (EOM) <Alfa.Jackson@dc.gov>; james_murphy@nps.gov; Jones, Phyllis (DBH) <Phyllis.Jones@dc.gov>; Kang, Hanseul (OSSE) <hanseul.kang@dc.gov>; Holmes, Karima (OUC) <karima.holmes@dc.gov>; Kavalieri, Teddy (OUC) <Teddy.Kavalieri@dc.gov>; Donahue, Kevin (EOM) <kevin.donahue@dc.gov>; Kihn, Paul (EOM) <Paul.Kihn@dc.gov>; Kwan-hui, Shirley (DCRA) <Shirley.Kwan-hui@dc.gov>; Nesbitt, LaQuandra S. (DOH) <laquandra.nesbitt@dc.gov>; Zeilinger, Laura (DHS) <laura.zeilinger@dc.gov>; Lawson, Julie (EOM) <Julie.Lawson@dc.gov>; Lott, Everett (DDOT) <Everett.Lott@dc.gov>; Manassa, Marvin (OCP) <Marvin.Manassa@dc.gov>; Marootian, Jeffrey M. (DDOT) <jeff.marootian@dc.gov>; Mauro, Amy (FEMS) <Amy.Mauro@dc.gov>; McClure, Helen (EOM) <Helen.McClure@dc.gov>; Melder, Jay (EOM) <jay.melder@dc.gov>; Rupert, Michael (EOM) <michael.rupert@dc.gov>; Mims, Keisha (EOM) <keisha.mims@dc.gov>; Mitchell, Roger (OCME) <roger.mitchell@dc.gov>; Murphy, Christina (EOM) <christina.murphy@dc.gov>; Neider, Thomas (DDOT) <Thomas.Neider@dc.gov>; NWS General Alerts Box <nws-sterling-wxsupport@noaa.com>; NWS Sterling 24/7 Desk <lwx-report@noaa.gov>; Osborn, Clint (HSEMA) <clint.osborn@dc.gov>; Parker, Lindsey (OCTO)

<lindsey.parker@dc.gov>; Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA) <nicole.peckumn@dc.gov>; Newsham, Peter (MPD) <peter.newsham@dc.gov>; Phannavong, Phetmano (DOEE) <phetmano.phannavong@dc.gov>; Randy Estes <randy.a.estes.mil@mail.mil>; Barnes, Regina L. (DDOT) <regina.barnes@dc.gov>; Rivera, Guillermo (MPD) <guillermo.rivera@dc.gov>; Ross, Jed (ORM) <jed.ross@dc.gov>; Rourke, Denton <drourke@wmata.com>; Rucker, Clarissa (DCHR) <clarissa.rucker@dc.gov>; Sandra Hawthorn (sandra.hawthorn@opm.gov) <sandra.hawthorn@opm.gov>; Scales, Ayris (EOM) <Ayris.Scales@dc.gov>; Schutter, George (OCP) <george.schutter@dc.gov>; Shreve, Johanna (OTA) <Johanna.Shreve@dc.gov>; Slade, Keith (DCRA) <keith.slade@dc.gov>; Smith, Ahnna (EOM) <ahnna.smith@dc.gov>; Smith, Jenifer (DFS) <jenifer.smith@dc.gov>; Sollers, John Jr. (FEMS) <john.sollers@dc.gov>; Speranza, Carrie (HSEMA) <carrie.speranza@dc.gov>; Spriggs, Timothy (DPW) <Timothy.Spriggs@dc.gov>; Strong, Christopher (NWS) <christopher.strong@noaa.gov>; Stutz, Ben (EOM) <ben.stutz@dc.gov>; Talamante, Tomás (EOM) <Tomas.Talamante@dc.gov>; Tyrone Garrett <Tgarrett@dchousing.org>; Gibson, Ventris (DCHR) <ventris.gibson@dc.gov>; Walker, William <william.j.walker5.mil@mail.mil>; Wassmer, Victoria (EOM) <Victoria.Wassmer@dc.gov>; Wayne Bridgeforth <wayne_bridgeforth@nps.gov>; Ways, Howard (DDOT) <Howard.Ways@dc.gov>; Wells, Tommy (DOEE) <tommy.wells@dc.gov>; White, Christopher (HSEMA) <Christopher.White2@dc.gov>; Young, Shana (OSSE) <shana.young@dc.gov>; Contee, Robert (MPD) <Robert.Contee@dc.gov>

Subject: UPDATE: Spot Report - Jan 6th First Amendment

Good evening,

Please see the updated spot report for today's First Amendment events attached.

Thank you,
Emily



EMILY RUESCH

PLANNING SECTION CHIEF

DISTRICT EMERGENCY OPERATIONS CENTER

DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency

2720 Martin Luther King, Jr. Avenue, SE, Washington, DC 20032

Mobile: 202-302-0082

Email address: § 2-534(a)10

hsema.dc.gov

From: § 2-534(a)10) § 2-534(a)10

Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 3:22 PM

To: Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA) <chris.rodriguez@dc.gov>; Legacy_Forwarding: Mourtos, Aiyana (DCPS) <aiyana.mourtos@dc.gov>; Anderson, Arrelle (OUC) <Arrelle.Anderson@dc.gov>; Anderson, Keith (DGS) <Keith.Anderson@dc.gov>; Babers, Lucinda (EOM) <Lucinda.Babers@dc.gov>; Baker, Craig (FEMS) <craig.baker@dc.gov>; Bazron, Barbara (DBH) <Barbara.Bazron@dc.gov>; Benab, Jasmin (EOM) <Jasmin.Benab@dc.gov>; Bernet, Courtney (HSEMA) <courtney.bernet@dc.gov>; Bodmer, Ronald <rbodmer@wmata.com>; Bowden, Tomeika (DCPCSB); Bowen, Whitney (HSEMA) <whitney.bowen@dc.gov>; Breems, Joseph (EOM) <Joseph.Breems@dc.gov>; Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE) <gretchen.brumley@dc.gov>; Carroll, Jeffery W.

(MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>; Chapple, Nicole (DOES) <nicole.chapple@dc.gov>; Chrappah, Ernest (DCRA) <Ernest.Chrappah@dc.gov>; Christian, Julia (DOEE) <julia.christian@dc.gov>; COL Jonathan Ebbert - DCNG (jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil) <jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil>; Crawford, Elijah (HSEMA) <elijah.crawford@dc.gov>; David Gadis <david.gadis@dcwater.com>; David, Gregory (HSEMA) <gregory.david@dc.gov>; Dean, Gregory (FEMS) <gregory.dean@dc.gov>; Dedner, Olivia (EOM) <olivia.dedner@dc.gov>; Deichmeister, Jayne (DOEE) <jayne.deichmeister@dc.gov>; Deputy Mayor Wayne Turnage <DeputyMayor.WayneTurnage@dc.gov>; Dey, Soumya (DDOT) <soumya.dey@dc.gov>; Donaldson, Polly (DHCD) <polly.donaldson@dc.gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS) <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Duray, Paul (DOH) <paul.duray@dc.gov>; Dusti Lowndes <dusti.lowndes@dcwater.com>; Emminizer, Samantha (EOM) <samantha.emminizer@dc.gov>; § 2-534(a)10 <§ 2-534(a)10>; Falcicchio, John (EOM) <john.falcicchio@dc.gov>; Ferebee, Lewis <lewis.ferebee@k12.dc.gov>; Foster, LaToya (EOM) <latoya.foster@dc.gov>; Fuller, Yohance (DGS) <yohance.fuller@dc.gov>; HGebreyes <hgebreyes@dchousing.org>; Geldart, Chris (DPW) <Chris.Geldart@dc.gov>; Gonzalez, Donny (DGS) <donny.gonzalez@dc.gov>; Goodall, Lee (DDOT) <Lee.Goodall@dc.gov>; Goodhue, Shannon (DBH) <Shannon.Goodhue@dc.gov>; Harvin, Donell (HSEMA) <Donell.Harvin@dc.gov>; Hawkins, Derron (FEMS) <derron.hawkins@dc.gov>; Healy, Patrick (EOM) <Patrick.Healy3@dc.gov>; Gil, Helder (EOM) <helder.gil@dc.gov>; Hochberg, Adriana (DOEE) <Adriana.Hochberg@dc.gov>; HSEMA SLT and OPS; Hunter, Delano (DPR) <Delano.Hunter@dc.gov>; Irving, Julia (EOM) <Julia.Irving@dc.gov>; Jackson, Alfa (EOM) <Alfa.Jackson@dc.gov>; james_murphy@nps.gov; Jones, Phyllis (DBH) <Phyllis.Jones@dc.gov>; Kang, Hanseul (OSSE) <hanseul.kang@dc.gov>; Holmes, Karima (OUC) <karima.holmes@dc.gov>; Kavalieri, Teddy (OUC) <Teddy.Kavalieri@dc.gov>; Donahue, Kevin (EOM) <kevin.donahue@dc.gov>; Kihn, Paul (EOM) <Paul.Kihn@dc.gov>; Kwan-hui, Shirley (DCRA) <Shirley.Kwan-hui@dc.gov>; Nesbitt, LaQuandra S. (DOH) <laquandra.nesbitt@dc.gov>; Zeilinger, Laura (DHS) <laura.zeilinger@dc.gov>; Lawson, Julie (EOM) <Julie.Lawson@dc.gov>; Lott, Everett (DDOT) <Everett.Lott@dc.gov>; Manassa, Marvin (OCP) <Marvin.Manassa@dc.gov>; Marootian, Jeffrey M. (DDOT) <jeff.marootian@dc.gov>; Mauro, Amy (FEMS) <Amy.Mauro@dc.gov>; McClure, Helen (EOM) <Helen.McClure@dc.gov>; Melder, Jay (EOM) <jay.melder@dc.gov>; Rupert, Michael (EOM) <michael.rupert@dc.gov>; Mims, Keisha (EOM) <keisha.mims@dc.gov>; Mitchell, Roger (OCME) <roger.mitchell@dc.gov>; Murphy, Christina (EOM) <christina.murphy@dc.gov>; Neider, Thomas (DDOT) <Thomas.Neider@dc.gov>; NWS General Alerts Box <nws-sterling-wxsupport@noaa.com>; NWS Sterling 24/7 Desk <lw-x-report@noaa.gov>; Osborn, Clint (HSEMA) <clint.osborn@dc.gov>; Parker, Lindsey (OCTO) <lindsey.parker@dc.gov>; Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA) <nicole.peckumn@dc.gov>; Newsham, Peter (MPD) <peter.newsham@dc.gov>; Phannavong, Phetmano (DOEE) <phetmano.phannavong@dc.gov>; § 2-534(a)10 <§ 2-534(a)10>; Randy Estes <randy.a.estes.mil@mail.mil>; Barnes, Regina L. (DDOT) <regina.barnes@dc.gov>; Rivera, Guillermo (MPD) <guillermo.rivera@dc.gov>; Ross, Jed (ORM) <jed.ross@dc.gov>; Rourke, Denton <drourke@wmata.com>; Rucker, Clarissa (DCHR) <clarissa.rucker@dc.gov>; Sandra Hawthorn <sandra.hawthorn@opm.gov> <sandra.hawthorn@opm.gov>; Scales, Ayris (EOM) <Ayris.Scales@dc.gov>; Schutter, George (OCP) <george.schutter@dc.gov>; Shreve, Johanna (OTA) <Johanna.Shreve@dc.gov>; Slade, Keith (DCRA) <keith.slade@dc.gov>; Smith, Ahnna (EOM) <ahnna.smith@dc.gov>; Smith, Jenifer (DFS) <jenifer.smith@dc.gov>; Sollers, John Jr. (FEMS) <john.sollers@dc.gov>; Speranza, Carrie (HSEMA) <carrie.speranza@dc.gov>; Spriggs, Timothy (DPW) <Timothy.Spriggs@dc.gov>; Strong, Christopher (NWS) <christopher.strong@noaa.gov>; Stutz, Ben (EOM) <ben.stutz@dc.gov>; Talamante, Tomás (EOM) <Tomas.Talamante@dc.gov>; Tyrone Garrett <Tgarrett@dchousing.org>; Gibson, Ventris (DCHR) <ventris.gibson@dc.gov>; Walker, William <william.j.walker5.mil@mail.mil>; Wassmer, Victoria (EOM) <Victoria.Wassmer@dc.gov>; Wayne Bridgeforth <wayne_bridgeforth@nps.gov>; Ways, Howard (DDOT) <Howard.Ways@dc.gov>; Wells, Tommy (DOEE) <tommy.wells@dc.gov>; White, Christopher (HSEMA) <Christopher.White2@dc.gov>; Young, Shana (OSSE) <shana.young@dc.gov>; Contee, Robert (MPD) <Robert.Contee@dc.gov>

Subject: SPOT REPORT - Jan 6th First Amendment

Please see attached spot report for reference ahead of this afternoon's call.

Thank you,
Emily



EMILY RUESCH

PLANNING SECTION CHIEF

DISTRICT EMERGENCY OPERATIONS CENTER

DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency

2720 Martin Luther King, Jr. Avenue, SE, Washington, DC 20032

Mobile: 202-302-0082

Email address: § 2-534(a)10

hsema.dc.gov

-----Original Appointment-----

From: Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA) <chris.rodriguez@dc.gov>

Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 3:13 PM

To: Legacy_Forwarding: Mourtos, Aiyana (DCPS); Anderson, Arrelle (OUC); Anderson, Keith (DGS); Babers, Lucinda (EOM); Baker, Craig (FEMS); Bazron, Barbara (DBH); Benab, Jasmin (EOM); Bernet, Courtney (HSEMA); Bodmer, Ronald; Bowden, Tomeika (DCPCSB); Bowen, Whitney (HSEMA); Breems, Joseph (EOM); Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE); Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD); Chapple, Nicole (DOES); Chrappah, Ernest (DCRA); Christian, Julia (DOEE); COL Jonathan Ebbert - DCNG (jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil); Crawford, Elijah (HSEMA); David Gadis; David, Gregory (HSEMA); Dean, Gregory (FEMS); Dedner, Olivia (EOM); Deichmeister, Jayne (DOEE); Deputy Mayor Wayne Turnage; Dey, Soumya (DDOT); Donaldson, Polly (DHCD); Donnelly, John (FEMS); Duray, Paul (DOH); Dusti Lowndes; Emminizer, Samantha (EOM); EOC Manager (HSEMA); Falcicchio, John (EOM); Ferebee, Lewis; Foster, LaToya (EOM); Fuller, Yohance (DGS); HGebreyes; Geldart, Chris (DPW); Gonzalez, Donny (DGS); Goodall, Lee (DDOT); Goodhue, Shannon (DBH); Harvin, Donell (HSEMA); Hawkins, Derron (FEMS); Healy, Patrick (EOM); Gil, Helder (EOM); Hochberg, Adriana (DOEE); HSEMA SLT and OPS; Hunter, Delano (DPR); Irving, Julia (EOM); Jackson, Alfa (EOM); james_murphy@nps.gov; Jones, Phyllis (DBH); Kang, Hanseul (OSSE); Holmes, Karima (OUC); Kavaleri, Teddy (OUC); Donahue, Kevin (EOM); Kihn, Paul (EOM); Kwan-hui, Shirley (DCRA); Nesbitt, LaQuandra S. (DOH); Zeilinger, Laura (DHS); Lawson, Julie (EOM); Lott, Everett (DDOT); Manassa, Marvin (OCP); Marootian, Jeffrey M. (DDOT); Mauro, Amy (FEMS); McClure, Helen (EOM); Melder, Jay (EOM); Rupert, Michael (EOM); Mims, Keisha (EOM); Mitchell, Roger (OCME); Murphy, Christina (EOM); Neider, Thomas (DDOT); NWS General Alerts Box; NWS Sterling 24/7 Desk; Osborn, Clint (HSEMA); Parker, Lindsey (OCTO); Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA); Newsham, Peter (MPD); Phannavong, Phetmano (DOEE); PlanSec, EOC (HSEMA); Randy Estes; Barnes, Regina L. (DDOT); Rivera, Guillermo (MPD); Ross, Jed (ORM); Rourke, Denton; Rucker, Clarissa (DCHR); Ruesch, Emily (HSEMA); Sandra Hawthorn (sandra.hawthorn@opm.gov); Scales, Ayris (EOM); Schutter, George (OCP); Shreve, Johanna (OTA); Slade, Keith (DCRA); Smith, Ahnna (EOM); Smith, Jenifer (DFS); Sollers, John Jr. (FEMS); Speranza, Carrie (HSEMA); Spriggs, Timothy (DPW); Strong, Christopher (NWS); Stutz, Ben (EOM); Talamante, Tomás (EOM); Tyrone Garrett; Gibson, Ventris (DCHR); Walker, William; Wassmer, Victoria (EOM); Wayne Bridgeforth; Ways, Howard (DDOT); Wells, Tommy (DOEE); White, Christopher (HSEMA); Young, Shana (OSSE); Contee, Robert (MPD)

Subject: Jan 6th First Amendment

When: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 4:30 PM-5:30 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).

Where: WebEX Info Below

DC HSEMA is inviting you to a scheduled Webex meeting.

Wednesday, January 6, 2021

Join meeting

More ways to join:

Join from the meeting link

§ 2-534(e)

Join by meeting number

Meeting number (access code): § 2-534(e)

Meeting password: § 2-534(e)

Tap to join from a mobile device (attendees only)

§ 2-534(e) United States Toll (Washington D.C.)

§ 2-534(e) Call-in toll number (US/Canada)

Join by phone

§ 2-534(e) United States Toll (Washington D.C.)

§ 2-534(e) Call-in toll number (US/Canada)

[Global call-in numbers](#)

Join from a video system or application

Dial § 2-534(e)

You can also dial § 2-534(e) and enter your meeting number.

Join using Microsoft Lync or Microsoft Skype for Business

Dial § 2-534(e)

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

§ 2-534(e)

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: § 2-534(a)(10) (HSEMA) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=6E22357091C546C5B5DE1B5CADDAA247>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 7:07 PM
To: (VDM Region VII) ; Alexandra.Lampson@dcwater.com; Ashley, Patrick (DOH); Baker, Mark (DCSJ/NPS); Barbieri, Marc (Georgetown); Bauer, Brian (MEMA; Benab, Jasmin (EOM); Blanchette, Glenn (USHHS; Bonard, Nicholas (DOEE); Bonds, Michael (CSOSA; Bortle, Wade (USCG); Brown, Justin (DHS); Brown, Rhamsye (DHS); Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE); Buckley, Stephen (AOC); Bucksell, Ingrid (OUC); Burchette, Joe (FEMA-ONCRC); Bush, Kevin (HSEMA); Byrne, LP (WMATA; paul.carden; Legacy_Forwarding: Gerald, Carlton (DCPS); Carmichael, Bernita (OSSE); Montagna, Carolyn (MPD); Caron, Michelle (MPD); Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD); Cenab-(USACE-EOC; CERT, DC (EOM); Chapple, Nicole (DOES); Charles, Angela (DHS); dchiles@aoc.gov; Christian K. Davis; Crawford, Elijah (HSEMA); Crisostomo, Chuck; Culmer, Ron (UDC); Dampier, Ronnie (EOM); Mccoy, Daniel (FEMS); David, Gregory (HSEMA); Davies, Jane (CAP; RA Davis; Deas, Deborah (NPS; Deichmeister, Jayne (DOEE); Deltoro, Jennifer (HSEMA); Devalera, Karen (DBH); DHS,OEM (DHS); Do, David (DFHV); Donnelly, John (FEMS); Dunkerson, Melissa (DOH); Duray, Paul (DOH); DutyOfficer, DOH (DOH); Ellis, Wanda (DPW); Emminizer, Samantha (EOM); Eng, Emily (EOP); English, Walter; § 2-534(a)(10) (HSEMA); § 2-534(a)(10) (HSEMA); EOM, DCWater (DCWATER); Eric Soucie; Estes, Randy (FEMAR3-DCO; Farley, James (HSEMA); Faulkner, Ella (DPR); FBI Washington Field Office - Special Events (USFBI; Fears, Tellis (JFHQ-NCR; FEMA NCR Watch Desk; Russell Fennelly; Ferro, Nicholas (OCME); FinAdSec, EOC (HSEMA); Forrester, Abigail (OUC); Foster, LaToya (EOM); Gill, Adriane (HSEMA); Gill, Ronald (NCRPGC-OEM; Glover, Robert (MPD); Goins, Woodrow (FEMA; Goldsmith, Frederick W. (HSEMA); Gonzalez, Donny (DGS); Goodhue, Shannon (DBH); Graham, Brittany (DFS); Grollman, Elliott (USFPS; Guddemi, Charles (HSEMA); Harris, Robert S. (HSEMA); Harrison, Carol (OCTO); Harrison, Kenneth ; Harvin, Donell (HSEMA); Hawkins, Derron (FEMS); Egon Hawrylak; Healy, Patrick (EOM); Hessling, Paul (USNGB); Hester, Bob (WMATA; Hisock, Susanne (USAF; Hopkins, Derek (FEMS); Hutchison, Timothy (OCTO); IC3, NCR (HSEMA); Irving, Julia (EOM); james.finney@hq.dhs.gov; jennifer.berry.7@us.af.mil; Jensen, Paul (FEMAR3-DCO; jmeyers@arlingtonva.us; Jogi, Premkumar (EOM); Knutsen, John (MPD); John, Andy (VDEM; Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA); Johnston, James (FAA; Jones, Brian; Jones, Tommie (DPR); JonesBest, Natalie (DDOT); Jubar, Benjamin (USSS; Kadesch, Kim (FEMA-R03-RRCC); Kang, Hanseul (OSSE); Kasunic, Gerald (DFHV); Kate Murphy; Keene, Christopher (JFHQ-NCR; Kezele, Jake (VDEM-Region 7; Kluczynski, Joseph; Lamond, David (NPS; Landefeld, Micahel (AOC); Lee, Leonard (NPS; Lescure, William (HSEMA); Lightfoot, Michael (DPR); Love, Lakisha (DDOT); Dusti Lowndes; Lucas, Donte (HSEMA); Lyles, Denise (OCME); Beth Madaris; Madden, Charles (HSEMA); Manassa, Marvin (OCP); Marcenelle, Madeline (HSEMA); McCloy, James (Verizon; McClure, Helen (EOM); McCollough, Mathew (EOM); McKnight, Brian (USODNI; McLean, Michael (Amtrak; Mein, John (EOM); § 2-534(a) (MPD); Mena, Rebekah (HSEMA); Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Murphy, Christina (2) (EOM); Murphy, Dortha (USACE; National Weather Service; NCR Watch Desk; Neider, Thomas (DDOT); Nembhard, Travis (DFHV); Noverio, Cara (ARC; NTIC (HSEMA); Nwora, Apera (WashingtonGas); OpsSec, EOC (HSEMA); Osborn, Clint (HSEMA); Paschel, Christopher (UST; Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA); O P Pedersen; Pelkey, Danny (DOS; PG County EOC; Pierce, Darien (DCHR); Pinto, Brittny (EOM); Quarrelles, Jamie (HSEMA); Redding, Shawn (EventsDC; Rivera, Guillermo (MPD); Rivers, Subrena A. (MPD); robert.f.weir4.mil@mail.mil; Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA); Rodriguez, Jose (FEMA-ONCRC; Ross, Ely (DPR); Rourke, Denton (WMATA); Rucker, Clarissa (DCHR); Ruesch, Emily (HSEMA); Rupert, Michael (EOM); Scalise, Krista (DYRS); Schnitzlein, Joshua (DOEE);

To: Schwark, Wes (USSS; Scott, Delores L. (HSEMA); Scott, Mark (HSEMA); § 2-534(a) (MPD); Sedegah, Martin E. (FEMS); Senhouse, Eustace (HSEMA); Servedo (2) LookAhead (EOM); Shackelford, Jerica (HSEMA); Sidbury, Porche (DYRS); Singleton, Jacques (CBP; Scott Jackson; Slade, Keith (DCRA); Smith, Melvyn (DHS); Smithsonian Institute Command/Coordination Center; Spencer, Michael T. (RHC); Speranza, Carrie (HSEMA); Spriggs, Timothy (DPW); Squire, Alexis (EOM); Stevens, Anthony V. (EOM); Strong, Christopher (NWS; Sullivan, Lajuan (OUC); Tatum, Nathan (NPS; Tepper, Alexandria (HSEMA); Thompson, Edward (DCNG; Tracey, Todd (MEMA; Reed, Tristan (HSEMA); Underwood, Stacey (USACE; Uthlaut, David (JFT-NCR); WAHeggs@co.pg.md.us; Walker, Marcellus (OUC); Ward, Bettye (DDOT); Washington, Edward (OUC); Wells, Tyrone (PGC-OEM; West, Warnique (DPW); White House Operations Center; Williams, Tyler (EOM); Wilson, LaRae (HSEMA); Wolslayer, Kelly (FEMA-R03-RRCC); Woodall, Kenneth (HSEMA); Woodson, Paulette (MPD); Young, Shana (OSSE); Zubrick, Steven (NOAA

Cc: Lucas, Donte (HSEMA); Shackelford, Jerica (HSEMA); Osborn, Clint (HSEMA); Scott, Renaud (HSEMA); § 2-534(a)10 HSEMA); OpsSec, EOC (HSEMA); LogSec, EOC (HSEMA); FinAdSec, EOC (HSEMA); PIO, EOC (HSEMA); DC BEMOC (HSEMA); HSEMA Operations (HSEMA)

Subject: EOC Operation Order: January 6 Demonstrations (21IE002-002) and Fist Amendment Events Spot Report

Attachments: image001.png; EOC_Operation Order-January 6 Demonstrations (21IE002-002).pdf; First Amendment Events 2021-1-6-6PM Spot Report.pdf

Importance: High

Categories: Green

Partners,

Please review the attached EOC Operation Order update and the 6PM Spot Report. Per the Operation Order, the EOC has enhanced staffing and expanded hours of operation to provide 24-hour coordination/support. Also the EOC's dedicated § 2-534(e) is active to provide real-time virtual access to EOC operations.

As a reminder there is a COO/SEM operational coordination conference call schedule for 9:00PM tonight. Please let us know if you have any questions or concerns.

V/R,



Donte Lucas/Jerica Shackelford

EOC Manager

DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency
2720 Martin Luther King, Jr. Avenue SE, Washington, DC 20032

Desk: (202) 727-6161

§ 2-534(a)10

hsema.dc.gov

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential or privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not an intended recipient, please contact the sender immediately and destroy or delete all copies of the original message.

METADATA: This e-mail transmission and any accompanying material may contain embedded metadata. Any included metadata is confidential or privileged information and is not intended to be viewed by a non-client recipient.

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: § 2-534(a)(10) (HSEMA) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=6E22357091C546C5B5DE1B5CADDAA247>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 7:07 PM
To: (VDM Region VII) ; Alexandra.Lampson@dcwater.com; Ashley, Patrick (DOH); Baker, Mark (DCSJ/NPS); Barbieri, Marc (Georgetown); Bauer, Brian (MEMA; Benab, Jasmin (EOM); Blanchette, Glenn (USHHS; Bonard, Nicholas (DOEE); Bonds, Michael (CSOSA; Bortle, Wade (USCG); Brown, Justin (DHS); Brown, Rhamsye (DHS); Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE); Buckley, Stephen (AOC); Bucksell, Ingrid (OUC); Burchette, Joe (FEMA-ONCRC); Bush, Kevin (HSEMA); Byrne, LP (WMATA; paul.carden; Legacy_Forwarding; Gerald, Carlton (DCPS); Carmichael, Bernita (OSSE); Montagna, Carolyn (MPD); § 2-534(a)(2) (MPD); Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD); Cenab-(USACE-EOC; CERT, DC (EOM); Chapple, Nicole (DOES); Charles, Angela (DHS); dchiles@aoc.gov; Christian K. Davis; Crawford, Elijah (HSEMA); Crisostomo, Chuck; Culmer, Ron (UDC); Dampier, Ronnie (EOM); McCoy, Daniel (FEMS); David, Gregory (HSEMA); Davies, Jane (CAP; RA Davis; Deas, Deborah (NPS; Deichmeister, Jayne (DOEE); Deltoro, Jennifer (HSEMA); Devalera, Karen (DBH); DHS,OEM (DHS); Do, David (DFHV); Donnelly, John (FEMS); Dunkerson, Melissa (DOH); Duray, Paul (DOH); DutyOfficer, DOH (DOH); Ellis, Wanda (DPW); Emminizer, Samantha (EOM); Eng, Emily (EOP); English, Walter; EOC Manager (HSEMA); PlanSec, EOC (HSEMA); EOM, DCWater (DCWATER); Eric Soucie; Estes, Randy (FEMAR3-DCO; Farley, James (HSEMA); Faulkner, Ella (DPR); FBI Washington Field Office - Special Events (USFBI; Fears, Tellis (JFHQ-NCR; FEMA NCR Watch Desk; Russell Fennelly; Ferro, Nicholas (OCME); FinAdSec, EOC (HSEMA); Forrester, Abigail (OUC); Foster, LaToya (EOM); Gill, Adriane (HSEMA); Gill, Ronald (NCRPGC-OEM; Glover, Robert (MPD); Goins, Woodrow (FEMA; Goldsmith, Frederick W. (HSEMA); Gonzalez, Donny (DGS); Goodhue, Shannon (DBH); Graham, Brittany (DFS); Grollman, Elliott (USFPS; Guddemi, Charles (HSEMA); Harris, Robert S. (HSEMA); Harrison, Carol (OCTO); Harrison, Kenneth ; Harvin, Donell (HSEMA); Hawkins, Derron (FEMS); Egon Hawrylak; Healy, Patrick (EOM); Hessling, Paul (USNGB); Hester, Bob (WMATA; Hisock, Susanne (USAF; Hopkins, Derek (FEMS); Hutchison, Timothy (OCTO); IC3, NCR (HSEMA); Irving, Julia (EOM); james.finney@hq.dhs.gov; jennifer.berry.7@us.af.mil; Jensen, Paul (FEMAR3-DCO; jmeyers@arlingtonva.us; Jogi, Premkumar (EOM); Knutsen, John (MPD); John, Andy (VDEM; Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA); Johnston, James (FAA; Jones, Brian; Jones, Tommie (DPR); JonesBest, Natalie (DDOT); Jubar, Benjamin (USSS; Kadesch, Kim (FEMA-R03-RRCC); Kang, Hanseul (OSSE); Kasunic, Gerald (DFHV); Kate Murphy; Keene, Christopher (JFHQ-NCR; Kezele, Jake (VDEM-Region 7; Kluczynski, Joseph; Lamond, David (NPS; Landefeld, Micahel (AOC); Lee, Leonard (NPS; Lescure, William (HSEMA); Lightfoot, Michael (DPR); Love, Lakisha (DDOT); Dusti Lowndes; Lucas, Donte (HSEMA); Lyles, Denise (OCME); Beth Madaris; Madden, Charles (HSEMA); Manassa, Marvin (OCP); Marcenelle, Madeline (HSEMA); McCloy, James (Verizon; McClure, Helen (EOM); McCollough, Mathew (EOM); McKnight, Brian (USODNI; McLean, Michael (Amtrak; Mein, John (EOM); § 2-534(a) (MPD); Mena, Rebekah (HSEMA); Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Murphy, Christina (2)(EOM); Murphy, Dortha (USACE; National Weather Service; NCR Watch Desk; Neider, Thomas (DDOT); Nembhard, Travis (DFHV); Noverio, Cara (ARC; NTIC (HSEMA); Nwora, Apera (WashingtonGas); OpsSec, EOC (HSEMA); Osborn, Clint (HSEMA); Paschel, Christopher (UST; Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA); O P Pedersen; Pelkey, Danny (DOS; PG County EOC; Pierce, Darien (DCHR); Pinto, Brittny (EOM); Quarrelles, Jamie (HSEMA); Redding, Shawn (EventsDC; Rivera, Guillermo (MPD); § 2-534(a)(2) (MPD); robert.f.weir4.mil@mail.mil; Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA); Rodriguez, Jose (FEMA-ONCRC; Ross, Ely (DPR); Rourke, Denton (WMATA); Rucker, Clarissa (DCHR); Ruesch, Emily (HSEMA); Rupert, Michael (EOM); Scalise, Krista (DYRS); Schnitzlein, Joshua (DOEE);

To: Schwark, Wes (USSS; Scott, Delores L. (HSEMA); Scott, Mark (HSEMA); § 2-534(a) (MPD); Sedegah, Martin E. (FEMS); Senhouse, Eustace (HSEMA); Servedo, LookAhead (EOM); Shackelford, Jerica (HSEMA); Sidbury, Porche (DYRS); Singleton, Jacques (CBP; Scott Jackson; Slade, Keith (DCRA); Smith, Melvyn (DHS); Smithsonian Institute Command/Coordination Center; Spencer, Michael T. (RHC); Speranza, Carrie (HSEMA); Spriggs, Timothy (DPW); Squire, Alexis (EOM); Stevens, Anthony V. (EOM); Strong, Christopher (NWS; Sullivan, Lajuan (OUC); Tatum, Nathan (NPS; Tepper, Alexandria (HSEMA); Thompson, Edward (DCNG; Tracey, Todd (MEMA; Reed, Tristan (HSEMA); Underwood, Stacey (USACE; Uthlaut, David (JFT-NCR); WAHeggs@co.pg.md.us; Walker, Marcellus (OUC); Ward, Bettye (DDOT); Washington, Edward (OUC); Wells, Tyrone (PGC-OEM; West, Warnique (DPW); White House Operations Center; Williams, Tyler (EOM); Wilson, LaRae (HSEMA); Wolslayer, Kelly (FEMA-R03-RRCC); Woodall, Kenneth (HSEMA); Woodson, Paulette (MPD); Young, Shana (OSSE); Zubrick, Steven (NOAA; Gerald, Carlton (DCPS)

Cc: Lucas, Donte (HSEMA); Shackelford, Jerica (HSEMA); Osborn, Clint (HSEMA); Scott, Renaud (HSEMA); § 2-534(a)10 HSEMA); OpsSec, EOC (HSEMA); LogSec, EOC (HSEMA); FinAdSec, EOC (HSEMA); PIO, EOC (HSEMA); DC BEMOC (HSEMA); HSEMA Operations (HSEMA)

Subject: EOC Operation Order: January 6 Demonstrations (21IE002-002) and Fist Amendment Events Spot Report

Attachments: image001.png; EOC_Operation Order-January 6 Demonstrations (21IE002-002).pdf; First Amendment Events 2021-1-6-6PM Spot Report.pdf

Importance: High

Categories: Green

Partners,

Please review the attached EOC Operation Order update and the 6PM Spot Report. Per the Operation Order, the EOC has enhanced staffing and expanded hours of operation to provide 24-hour coordination/support. Also the EOC's dedicated § 2-534(e) is active to provide real-time virtual access to EOC operations.

As a reminder there is a COO/SEM operational coordination conference call schedule for 9:00PM tonight. Please let us know if you have any questions or concerns.

V/R,



Donte Lucas/Jerica Shackelford

EOC Manager

DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency
2720 Martin Luther King, Jr. Avenue SE, Washington, DC 20032

Desk: (202) 727-6161

§ 2-534(a)10

hsema.dc.gov

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential or privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not an intended recipient, please contact the sender immediately and destroy or delete all copies of the original message.

METADATA: This e-mail transmission and any accompanying material may contain embedded metadata. Any included metadata is confidential or privileged information and is not intended to be viewed by a non-client recipient.

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.



District of Columbia
Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency

§ 2-534(a)10





HOMELAND SECURITY AND EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

January 6, 2021

§ 2-534(a)10

A large, solid black rectangular redaction box covers the majority of the page content, starting below the header and ending above the footer. The text "§ 2-534(a)10" is printed in red at the top left corner of this redacted area.



HOMELAND SECURITY AND EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

January 6, 2021

§ 2-534(a)10

A large, solid black rectangular redaction box covers the majority of the page content, starting below the header and ending above the footer. The text "§ 2-534(a)10" is printed in red at the top left corner of this redacted area.

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: §2-534(a)(2) (WFO) §2-534(a)(2)r@usss.dhs.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 6:53 PM
To: External-§2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov; External-jeffery.carroll@dc.gov; External-Robert.glover@dc.gov; External-Guillermo.rivera@dc.gov; §2-534(a)(2) (WFO)
Subject: RE: Rioters announce intention to head to Washington, DC Mayor Bowser's residence from US Capitol: Local Source via Twitter.
Attachments: image003.jpg; image004.png; image006.jpg; image007.jpg
Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Fu.....

Thanks, §2-534(a)(2) – be safe!



§2-534(a)(2)



All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. Action may be taken in response to any inappropriate use of the Secret Service's e-mail system. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. Such information is loaned to you and should not be further disseminated without the permission of the Secret Service. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.

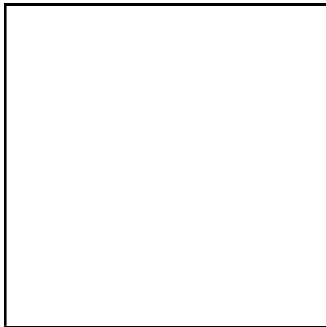
From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)(2)d@dc.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 6:39 PM
To: §2-534(a)(2) (WFO) §2-534(a)(2)r@usss.dhs.gov>; External-jeffery.carroll@dc.gov <jeffery.carroll@dc.gov>; External-Robert.glover@dc.gov <Robert.glover@dc.gov>; External-Guillermo.rivera@dc.gov <Guillermo.rivera@dc.gov>; §2-534(a)(2) (WFO) §2-534(a)(2)@usss.dhs.gov>

Subject: Re: Rioters announce intention to head to Washington, DC Mayor Bowser's residence from US Capitol: Local Source via Twitter.

Returning the favor.



https://twitter.com/pja_tour/status/1346961756527022081

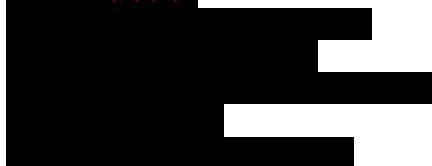


PJA Tour on Twitter

"@realDonaldTrump Great speech today Mr President . 🇺🇸🇺🇸🇺🇸🇺🇸🇺🇸 The terrific protest afterwards reminded me when the French stormed the Bastille - The Naval Observatory next and then wherever Sleepy Joe sleeps #MAGA"

twitter.com

§2-534(a)(2)



From: §2-534(a)(2) (WFO) §2-534(a)(2) @usss.dhs.gov>

Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 6:07 PM

To: Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>; Glover, Robert (MPD) <robert.glover@dc.gov>; Rivera, Guillermo (MPD) <guillermo.rivera@dc.gov>; §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a) d@dc.gov>

Subject: Fwd: Rioters announce intention to head to Washington, DC Mayor Bowser's residence from US Capitol: Local Source via Twitter.

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. Action may be taken in response to any inappropriate use of the Secret Service's e-mail system. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. Such information is loaned to you and should not be further disseminated without the permission of the Secret Service. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: § 2-534(a)10 (HSEMA) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=8D1ADC4102D3480FB7B0211EA5FDA8BE>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 6:44 PM
To: Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA); Legacy_Forwarding: Mourtos, Aiyana (DCPS); Anderson, Arrelle (OUC); Anderson, Keith (DGS); Babers, Lucinda (EOM); Baker, Craig (FEMS); Bazron, Barbara (DBH); Benab, Jasmin (EOM); Bernet, Courtney (HSEMA); Bodmer, Ronald; Bowden, Tomeika (DCPCSB); Bowen, Whitney (HSEMA); Breems, Joseph (EOM); Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE); Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD); Chapple, Nicole (DOES); Chrappah, Ernest (DCRA); Christian, Julia (DOEE); COL Jonathan Ebbert - DCNG (jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil); Crawford, Elijah (HSEMA); David Gadis; David, Gregory (HSEMA); Dean, Gregory (FEMS); Dedner, Olivia (EOM); Deichmeister, Jayne (DOEE); Deputy Mayor Wayne Turnage; Dey, Soumya (DDOT); Donaldson, Polly (DHCD); Donnelly, John (FEMS); Duray, Paul (DOH); Dusti Lowndes; Emminizer, Samantha (EOM); § 2-534(a)10 (HSEMA); Falcicchio, John (EOM); Ferebee, Lewis; Foster, LaToya (EOM); Fuller, Yohance (DGS); HGebreyes; Geldart, Chris (DPW); Gonzalez, Donny (DGS); Goodall, Lee (DDOT); Goodhue, Shannon (DBH); Harvin, Donell (HSEMA); Hawkins, Derron (FEMS); Healy, Patrick (EOM); Gil, Helder (EOM); Hochberg, Adriana (DOEE); HSEMA SLT and OPS; Hunter, Delano (DPR); Irving, Julia (EOM); Jackson, Alfa (EOM); james_murphy@nps.gov; Jones, Phyllis (DBH); Kang, Hanseul (OSSE); Holmes, Karima (OUC); Kavaleri, Teddy (OUC); Donahue, Kevin (EOM); Kihn, Paul (EOM); Kwan-hui, Shirley (DCRA); Nesbitt, LaQuandra S. (DOH); Zeilinger, Laura (DHS); Lawson, Julie (EOM); Lott, Everett (DDOT); Manassa, Marvin (OCP); Marootian, Jeffrey M. (DDOT); Mauro, Amy (FEMS); McClure, Helen (EOM); Melder, Jay (EOM); Rupert, Michael (EOM); Mims, Keisha (EOM); Mitchell, Roger (OCME); Murphy, Christina (EOM); Neider, Thomas (DDOT); NWS General Alerts Box; NWS Sterling 24/7 Desk; Osborn, Clint (HSEMA); Parker, Lindsey (OCTO); Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA); Newsham, Peter (MPD); Phannavong, Phetmano (DOEE); Randy Estes; Barnes, Regina L. (DDOT); Rivera, Guillermo (MPD); Ross, Jed (ORM); Rourke, Denton; Rucker, Clarissa (DCHR); Sandra Hawthorn (sandra.hawthorn@opm.gov); Scales, Ayris (EOM); Schutter, George (OCP); Shreve, Johanna (OTA); Slade, Keith (DCRA); Smith, Ahnna (EOM); Smith, Jenifer (DFS); Sollers, John Jr. (FEMS); Speranza, Carrie (HSEMA); Spriggs, Timothy (DPW); Strong, Christopher (NWS); Stutz, Ben (EOM); Talamante, Tomás (EOM); Tyrone Garrett; Gibson, Ventris (DCHR); Walker, William; Wassmer, Victoria (EOM); Wayne Bridgeforth; Ways, Howard (DDOT); Wells, Tommy (DOEE); White, Christopher (HSEMA); Young, Shana (OSSE); Contee, Robert (MPD)
Subject: UPDATE: Spot Report - Jan 6th First Amendment
Attachments: image001.png; First Amendment Events 2021-1-6-6PM Spot Report.pdf
Categories: Green

Good evening,

Please see the updated spot report for today's First Amendment events attached.

Thank you,
Emily



EMILY RUESCH

PLANNING SECTION CHIEF

DISTRICT EMERGENCY OPERATIONS CENTER

DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency

2720 Martin Luther King, Jr. Avenue, SE, Washington, DC 20032

Mobile: 202-302-0082

Email address: § 2-534(a)10

hsema.dc.gov

From: § 2-534(a)10 (HSEMA) <§ 2-534(a)10>

Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 3:22 PM

To: Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA) <chris.rodriguez@dc.gov>; Legacy_Forwarding: Mourtos, Aiyana (DCPS) <aiyana.mourtos@dc.gov>; Anderson, Arrelle (OUC) <Arrelle.Anderson@dc.gov>; Anderson, Keith (DGS) <Keith.Anderson@dc.gov>; Babers, Lucinda (EOM) <Lucinda.Babers@dc.gov>; Baker, Craig (FEMS) <craig.baker@dc.gov>; Bazron, Barbara (DBH) <Barbara.Bazron@dc.gov>; Benab, Jasmin (EOM) <Jasmin.Benab@dc.gov>; Bernet, Courtney (HSEMA) <courtney.bernet@dc.gov>; Bodmer, Ronald <rbdmer@wmata.com>; Bowden, Tomeika (DCPCSB); Bowen, Whitney (HSEMA) <whitney.bowen@dc.gov>; Breems, Joseph (EOM) <Joseph.Breems@dc.gov>; Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE) <gretchen.brumley@dc.gov>; Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>; Chapple, Nicole (DOES) <nicole.chapple@dc.gov>; Chrappah, Ernest (DCRA) <Ernest.Chrappah@dc.gov>; Christian, Julia (DOEE) <julia.christian@dc.gov>; COL Jonathan Ebbert - DCNG (jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil) <jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil>; Crawford, Elijah (HSEMA) <elijah.crawford@dc.gov>; David Gadis <david.gadis@dcwater.com>; David, Gregory (HSEMA) <gregory.david@dc.gov>; Dean, Gregory (FEMS) <gregory.dean@dc.gov>; Dedner, Olivia (EOM) <olivia.dedner@dc.gov>; Deichmeister, Jayne (DOEE) <jayne.deichmeister@dc.gov>; Deputy Mayor Wayne Turnage <DeputyMayor.WayneTurnage@dc.gov>; Dey, Soumya (DDOT) <soumya.dey@dc.gov>; Donaldson, Polly (DHCD) <polly.donaldson@dc.gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS) <john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Duray, Paul (DOH) <paul.duray@dc.gov>; Dusti Lowndes <dusti.lowndes@dcwater.com>; Emminizer, Samantha (EOM) <samantha.emminizer@dc.gov>; EOC Manager (HSEMA) <eoc.manager@dc.gov>; Falcicchio, John (EOM) <john.falcicchio@dc.gov>; Ferebee, Lewis <lewis.ferebee@k12.dc.gov>; Foster, LaToya (EOM) <latoya.foster@dc.gov>; Fuller, Yohance (DGS) <yohance.fuller@dc.gov>; HGebreyes <hgebreyes@dchousing.org>; Geldart, Chris (DPW) <Chris.Geldart@dc.gov>; Gonzalez, Donny (DGS) <donny.gonzalez@dc.gov>; Goodall, Lee (DDOT) <Lee.Goodall@dc.gov>; Goodhue, Shannon (DBH) <Shannon.Goodhue@dc.gov>; Harvin, Donell (HSEMA) <Donell.Harvin@dc.gov>; Hawkins, Derron (FEMS) <derron.hawkins@dc.gov>; Healy, Patrick (EOM) <Patrick.Healy3@dc.gov>; Gil, Helder (EOM) <helder.gil@dc.gov>; Hochberg, Adriana (DOEE) <Adriana.Hochberg@dc.gov>; HSEMA SLT and OPS; Hunter, Delano (DPR) <Delano.Hunter@dc.gov>; Irving, Julia (EOM) <Julia.Irving@dc.gov>; Jackson, Alfa (EOM) <Alfa.Jackson@dc.gov>; james_murphy@nps.gov; Jones, Phyllis (DBH) <Phyllis.Jones@dc.gov>; Kang, Hanseul (OSSE) <hanseul.kang@dc.gov>; Holmes, Karima (OUC) <karima.holmes@dc.gov>; Kavalieri, Teddy (OUC) <Teddy.Kavalieri@dc.gov>; Donahue, Kevin (EOM) <kevin.donahue@dc.gov>; Kihn, Paul (EOM) <Paul.Kihn@dc.gov>; Kwan-hui, Shirley (DCRA) <Shirley.Kwan-hui@dc.gov>; Nesbitt, LaQuandra S. (DOH) <laquandra.nesbitt@dc.gov>; Zeilinger, Laura (DHS) <laura.zeilinger@dc.gov>; Lawson, Julie (EOM) <Julie.Lawson@dc.gov>; Lott, Everett (DDOT) <Everett.Lott@dc.gov>; Manassa, Marvin (OCP) <Marvin.Manassa@dc.gov>; Marootian, Jeffrey M. (DDOT) <jeff.marootian@dc.gov>; Mauro, Amy (FEMS) <Amy.Mauro@dc.gov>; McClure, Helen (EOM) <Helen.McClure@dc.gov>; Melder, Jay (EOM) <jay.melder@dc.gov>; Rupert, Michael (EOM) <michael.rupert@dc.gov>; Mims, Keisha (EOM) <keisha.mims@dc.gov>; Mitchell, Roger (OCME) <roger.mitchell@dc.gov>; Murphy, Christina (EOM) <christina.murphy@dc.gov>; Neider, Thomas (DDOT)

<Thomas.Neider@dc.gov>; NWS General Alerts Box <nws-sterling-wxsupport@noaa.com>; NWS Sterling 24/7 Desk <lw-report@noaa.gov>; Osborn, Clint (HSEMA) <clint.osborn@dc.gov>; Parker, Lindsey (OCTO) <lindsey.parker@dc.gov>; Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA) <nicole.peckumn@dc.gov>; Newsham, Peter (MPD) <peter.newsham@dc.gov>; Phannavong, Phetmano (DOEE) <phetmano.phannavong@dc.gov>; § 2-534(a)10 (HSEMA) § 2-534(a)10 Randy Estes <randy.a.estes.mil@mail.mil>; Barnes, Regina L. (DDOT) <regina.barnes@dc.gov>; Rivera, Guillermo (MPD) <guillermo.rivera@dc.gov>; Ross, Jed (ORM) <jed.ross@dc.gov>; Rourke, Denton <drouke@wmata.com>; Rucker, Clarissa (DCHR) <clarissa.rucker@dc.gov>; Sandra Hawthorn <sandra.hawthorn@opm.gov> <sandra.hawthorn@opm.gov>; Scales, Ayris (EOM) <Ayris.Scales@dc.gov>; Schutter, George (OCP) <george.schutter@dc.gov>; Shreve, Johanna (OTA) <Johanna.Shreve@dc.gov>; Slade, Keith (DCRA) <keith.slade@dc.gov>; Smith, Ahnna (EOM) <ahnna.smith@dc.gov>; Smith, Jenifer (DFS) <jenifer.smith@dc.gov>; Sollers, John Jr. (FEMS) <john.sollers@dc.gov>; Speranza, Carrie (HSEMA) <carrie.speranza@dc.gov>; Spriggs, Timothy (DPW) <Timothy.Spriggs@dc.gov>; Strong, Christopher (NWS) <christopher.strong@noaa.gov>; Stutz, Ben (EOM) <ben.stutz@dc.gov>; Talamante, Tomás (EOM) <Tomas.Talamante@dc.gov>; Tyrone Garrett <Tgarrett@dchousing.org>; Gibson, Ventris (DCHR) <ventris.gibson@dc.gov>; Walker, William <william.j.walker5.mil@mail.mil>; Wassmer, Victoria (EOM) <Victoria.Wassmer@dc.gov>; Wayne Bridgeforth <wayne_bridgeforth@nps.gov>; Ways, Howard (DDOT) <Howard.Ways@dc.gov>; Wells, Tommy (DOEE) <tommy.wells@dc.gov>; White, Christopher (HSEMA) <Christopher.White2@dc.gov>; Young, Shana (OSSE) <shana.young@dc.gov>; Contee, Robert (MPD) <Robert.Contee@dc.gov>

Subject: SPOT REPORT - Jan 6th First Amendment

Please see attached spot report for reference ahead of this afternoon's call.

Thank you,
Emily



EMILY RUESCH

PLANNING SECTION CHIEF

DISTRICT EMERGENCY OPERATIONS CENTER

DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency

2720 Martin Luther King, Jr. Avenue, SE, Washington, DC 20032

Mobile: 202-302-0082

Email address: § 2-534(a)10

hsema.dc.gov

-----Original Appointment-----

From: Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA) <chris.rodriguez@dc.gov>

Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 3:13 PM

To: Legacy_Forwarding: Mourtos, Aiyana (DCPS); Anderson, Arrelle (OUC); Anderson, Keith (DGS); Babers, Lucinda (EOM); Baker, Craig (FEMS); Bazron, Barbara (DBH); Benab, Jasmin (EOM); Bernet, Courtney (HSEMA); Bodmer, Ronald; Bowden, Tomeika (DCPCSB); Bowen, Whitney (HSEMA); Breems, Joseph (EOM); Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE); Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD); Chapple, Nicole (DOES); Chrappah, Ernest (DCRA); Christian, Julia (DOEE); COL Jonathan Ebbert - DCNG (jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil); Crawford, Elijah (HSEMA); David Gadis; David, Gregory (HSEMA); Dean, Gregory

(FEMS); Dedner, Olivia (EOM); Deichmeister, Jayne (DOEE); Deputy Mayor Wayne Turnage; Dey, Soumya (DDOT); Donaldson, Polly (DHCD); Donnelly, John (FEMS); Duray, Paul (DOH); Dusti Lowndes; Emmimizer, Samantha (EOM); § 2-534(a)(1) (HSEMA); Falcicchio, John (EOM); Ferebee, Lewis; Foster, LaToya (EOM); Fuller, Yohance (DGS); HGebreyes, Geldart, Chris (DPW); Gonzalez, Donny (DGS); Goodall, Lee (DDOT); Goodhue, Shannon (DBH); Harvin, Donell (HSEMA); Hawkins, Derron (FEMS); Healy, Patrick (EOM); Gil, Helder (EOM); Hochberg, Adriana (DOEE); HSEMA SLT and OPS; Hunter, Delano (DPR); Irving, Julia (EOM); Jackson, Alfa (EOM); james_murphy@nps.gov; Jones, Phyllis (DBH); Kang, Hanseul (OSSE); Holmes, Karima (OUC); Kavaleri, Teddy (OUC); Donahue, Kevin (EOM); Kihn, Paul (EOM); Kwan-hui, Shirley (DCRA); Nesbitt, LaQuandra S. (DOH); Zeilinger, Laura (DHS); Lawson, Julie (EOM); Lott, Everett (DDOT); Manassa, Marvin (OCP); Marootian, Jeffrey M. (DDOT); Mauro, Amy (FEMS); McClure, Helen (EOM); Melder, Jay (EOM); Rupert, Michael (EOM); Mims, Keisha (EOM); Mitchell, Roger (OCME); Murphy, Christina (EOM); Neider, Thomas (DDOT); NWS General Alerts Box; NWS Sterling 24/7 Desk; Osborn, Clint (HSEMA); Parker, Lindsey (OCTO); Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA); Newsham, Peter (MPD); Phannavong, Phetmano (DOEE); § 2-534(a)(1) (HSEMA); Randy Estes; Barnes, Regina L. (DDOT); Rivera, Guillermo (MPD); Ross, Jed (ORM); Rourke, Denton; Rucker, Clarissa (DCHR); Ruesch, Emily (HSEMA); Sandra Hawthorn (sandra.hawthorn@opm.gov); Scales, Ayris (EOM); Schutter, George (OCP); Shreve, Johanna (OTA); Slade, Keith (DCRA); Smith, Ahnna (EOM); Smith, Jenifer (DFS); Sollers, John Jr. (FEMS); Speranza, Carrie (HSEMA); Spriggs, Timothy (DPW); Strong, Christopher (NWS); Stutz, Ben (EOM); Talamante, Tomás (EOM); Tyrone Garrett; Gibson, Ventris (DCHR); Walker, William; Wassmer, Victoria (EOM); Wayne Bridgeforth; Ways, Howard (DDOT); Wells, Tommy (DOEE); White, Christopher (HSEMA); Young, Shana (OSSE); Contee, Robert (MPD)

Subject: Jan 6th First Amendment

When: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 4:30 PM-5:30 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).

Where: WebEX Info Below

DC HSEMA is inviting you to a scheduled Webex meeting.

Wednesday, January 6, 2021

4:30 pm | (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada) | 1 hr

Join meeting

More ways to join:

Join from the meeting link

§ 2-534(e)

Join by meeting number

Meeting number (access code): § 2-534(e)

Meeting password: § 2-534(e)

Tap to join from a mobile device (attendees only)

§ 2-534(e) United States Toll (Washington D.C.)

§ 2-534(e) ## Call-in toll number (US/Canada)

Join by phone

§ 2-534(e) United States Toll (Washington D.C.)

§ 2-534(e) Call-in toll number (US/Canada)

[Global call-in numbers](#)

Join from a video system or application

Dial § 2-534(e)

You can also dial § 2-534(e) and enter your meeting number.

Join using Microsoft Lync or Microsoft Skype for Business

Dial § 2-534(e)

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.



HOMELAND SECURITY AND EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

January 6, 2021

§ 2-534(a)10

A large, solid black rectangular redaction box covers the majority of the page content, starting below the header and ending above the footer. The text "§ 2-534(a)10" is printed in red at the top left corner of this redacted area.



HOMELAND SECURITY AND EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

January 6, 2021

§ 2-534(a)10

A large, solid black rectangular redaction box covers the majority of the page content, starting below the header and ending above the footer. The text "§ 2-534(a)10" is written in red at the top left corner of this redacted area.

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=CFE2B209068B43D7B4B2442F4358B041>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 6:27 PM
To: §2-534(a)(2) (WFO)
Cc: Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Rivera, Guillermo (MPD)
Subject: Re: Rioters announce intention to head to Washington, DC Mayor Bowser's residence from US Capitol: Local Source via Twitter.

Categories: Green

Thank you, sir. We are aware of this and have directed resources to the residence to ensure it is secure.

§ 2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534 (a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 6, 2021, at 6:07 PM, §2-534(a)(2) (WFO) §2-534(a)(2) @usss.dhs.gov> wrote:

You probably already have this, but...

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "FARON PARAMORE (SII)" <FARON.PARAMORE@usss.dhs.gov>
Date: January 6, 2021 at 6:03:34 PM EST
To: §2-534(a)(2) (WFO)" §2-534(a)(2) r@usss.dhs.gov>
Subject: FW: Rioters announce intention to head to Washington, DC Mayor Bowser's residence from US Capitol: Local Source via Twitter.

Matt, please see email below. Can you please pass to MPD. Thanks. Faron.

Faron K. Paramore
Assistant Director
Office of Strategic Intelligence & Information (SII)
United States Secret Service

#202-406-6573 – Office
§ 2-234(a)(2)

From: First Alert | Urgent Update <alert@dataminr.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 5:57 PM
To: FARON PARAMORE (SII) <FARON.PARAMORE@usss.dhs.gov>
Subject: Rioters announce intention to head to Washington, DC Mayor Bowser's residence from US Capitol: Local Source via Twitter.

FIRST ALERT

**URGENT
UPDATE**

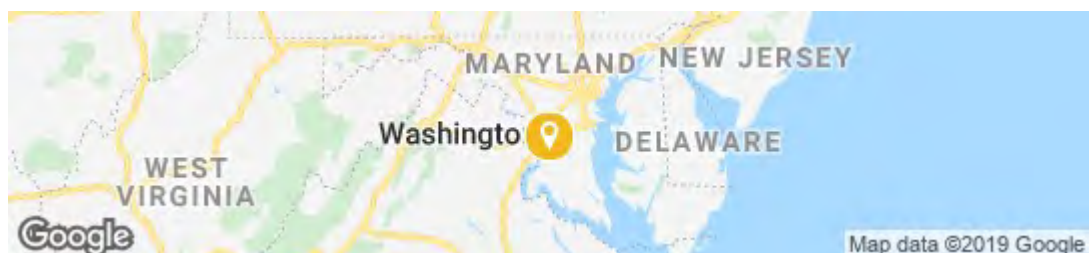
05:51pm January 06, 2021 EST EYEWITNESS

**Rioters announce intention to head to Washington,
DC Mayor Bowser's residence from US Capitol:
Local Source via Twitter.**

[View on Twitter](#)
<image001.png>
[View on Twitter](#) 

ESTIMATED EVENT LOCATION:

United States Capitol, First St SE, Washington, DC 20004, USA



<image002.png> [Open in First Alert](#)
[Track Story](#) [Open in First Alert](#)

EVENT TIMELINE CAPTIONS


See 1 more notification(s)

<image004.png>

[See 1 more notification\(s\)](#)


- **US Representative Barragan says warning issued over loudspeaker at US Capitol that those not adhering to curfew will be subject to arrest: Official Post via Twitter.**
- **Vermont Governor Scott says "President Trump should resign or be removed from office by his Cabinet, or by the Congress": Reporter Photo via Twitter.**
- **Police remain around area of US Capitol Building: Local Source via Snap.**
- **UPDATE: Woman reportedly dies of injuries after being shot inside US Capitol Building: Michael Del Moro, Reporter via Twitter.**
- **Facebook says "this is an emergency situation" and they "are taking appropriate emergency measures, including removing President Trump's video" believing it "contributes" to risk of violence: Guy Rosen, Corporate via Twitter.**

EVENT TIMELINE DETAIL

 United States Capitol, Washington, DC 20004, USA

US Representative Barragan says warning issued over loudspeaker at US Capitol that those not adhering to curfew will be subject to arrest: Official Post via Twitter.

[OPEN IN First Alert](#) | [VIEW POST VIA TWITTER](#)

 United States Capitol, Washington, DC 20004, USA

Vermont Governor Scott says "President Trump should resign or be removed from office by his Cabinet, or by the Congress": Reporter Photo via Twitter.

[OPEN IN First Alert](#) | [VIEW POST VIA TWITTER](#)

 United States Capitol, Washington, DC 20004, USA

Police remain around area of US Capitol Building: Local Source via Snap.

[OPEN IN First Alert](#) | [VIEW POST VIA SNAP](#)

 United States Capitol, Washington, DC 20004, USA

UPDATE: Woman reportedly dies of injuries after being shot inside US Capitol Building: Michael Del Moro, Reporter via Twitter.

[OPEN IN First Alert](#) | [VIEW POST VIA TWITTER](#)

 Washington, DC, USA

Facebook says "this is an emergency situation" and they "are taking appropriate emergency measures, including removing President Trump's video" believing it "contributes" to risk of violence: Guy Rosen, Corporate via Twitter.

This is an emergency situation and we are taking appropriate emergency measures, including removing President Trump's video. We removed it because on balance we believe it contributes to rather than diminishes the risk of ongoing violence.

BUSINESS Guy Rosen @guyro

OPEN IN First Alert | **VIEW TWEET**

Lists: DC Active Security Events

Topics: Public Safety - Safety Risks, Infrastructure - Public Infrastructure Disruption

Adjust your settings by [clicking here](#)

Copyright, 2021. All rights are reserved under U.S. Copyright Law. Any unauthorized use, including reproduction, modification, distribution or publication, without the prior written consent of Dataminr, is strictly prohibited.

You agree to the following terms of use [here](#).
Powered By  **Dataminr**

may be taken in response to any inappropriate use of the Secret Service's e-mail system. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. Such information is loaned to you and should not be further disseminated without the permission of the Secret Service. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Graves, David L CIV DTRA OI (USA) <david.l.graves6.civ@mail.mil>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 6:16 PM
To: Graves, David L CIV DTRA OI (USA)
Subject: FW: [DHS NOC] (U) U.S. Capitol Secured; At Least 13 People Arrested, 1 Dead-MMC Update 892 [Security Incident US Capitol - Washington, DC] NOC 0378-20-2
Attachments: (LES) NVRIC-VFC SITREP 21-08 Impacts to Northern Virginia From January 6 DC Demonstrations 1800 UPDATE.pdf
Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

*Please also see attached NVRIC/VFC SITREP for 1800 hours.

-----Original Message-----

From: NOC Media Monitoring
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 6:06 PM
Subject: (U) U.S. Capitol Secured; At Least 13 People Arrested, 1 Dead-MMC Update 892 [Security Incident US Capitol - Washington, DC] NOC 0378-20-2

Unclassified

Location(s): Washington, D.C.

* The Sergeant at Arms of the U.S. House of Representatives has announced on Wednesday that the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C., is secured

- * Police are driving people away from the building, according to media
- * A woman who was shot at the Capitol has died
- * D.C. police said at least 13 people have been arrested on Wednesday
- * Three of those people were from Arlington, Virginia, while the others were from elsewhere
- * Firearms were recovered during the arrests, including long guns and handguns

New Media Sources (some page content may change or not be available over time):

- Twitter [Reuters]
- Caution-<https://tinyurl.com/y6ajyxma>
- Twitter [HuffPost - Reporter]
- Caution-<https://tinyurl.com/y24u2zok>
- Twitter [Politico - Reporter]
- Caution-<https://tinyurl.com/y6a6lhbt>

- Twitter [newsy - Reporter]
 - Caution-<https://tinyurl.com/y3mtmkr9>
 - Twitter [BNONews]
 - Caution-<https://tinyurl.com/y5youhqt>
 - Caution-<https://tinyurl.com/yxjr52sj>
-

The above information summarizes emerging open source reporting that has not been corroborated by official government sources. It is provided to rapidly enhance situational awareness on items of interest to the homeland security enterprise.

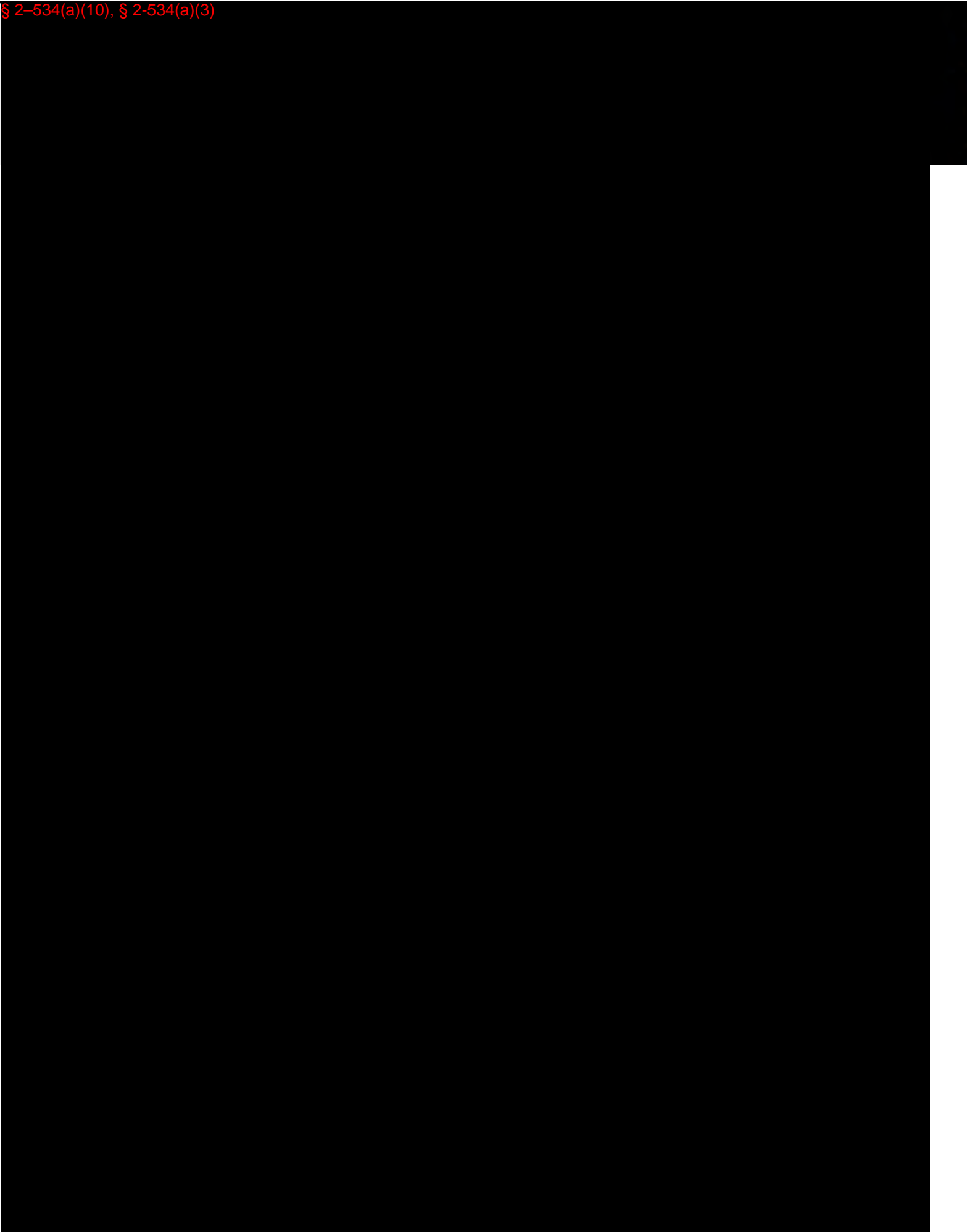
Information contained in this report is not actionable - it is simply provided for situational awareness. Recipients are reminded content is UNCLASSIFIED//CONTROLLED UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE//NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION W/O THE ORIGINATOR'S APPROVAL.

Unauthorized distribution (Outside of DoD or Federal Law Enforcement/ Antiterrorism/Force Protection, State Law Enforcement, or Local Law Enforcement channels) of LES information could seriously jeopardize the conduct of on-going investigations and/or the safety of law enforcement personnel. NOTHING IN THIS SUMMARY CAN BE DISTRIBUTED TO THE PUBLIC OR MEDIA. Furthermore, this document may contain information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of information Act (5 USC 552).

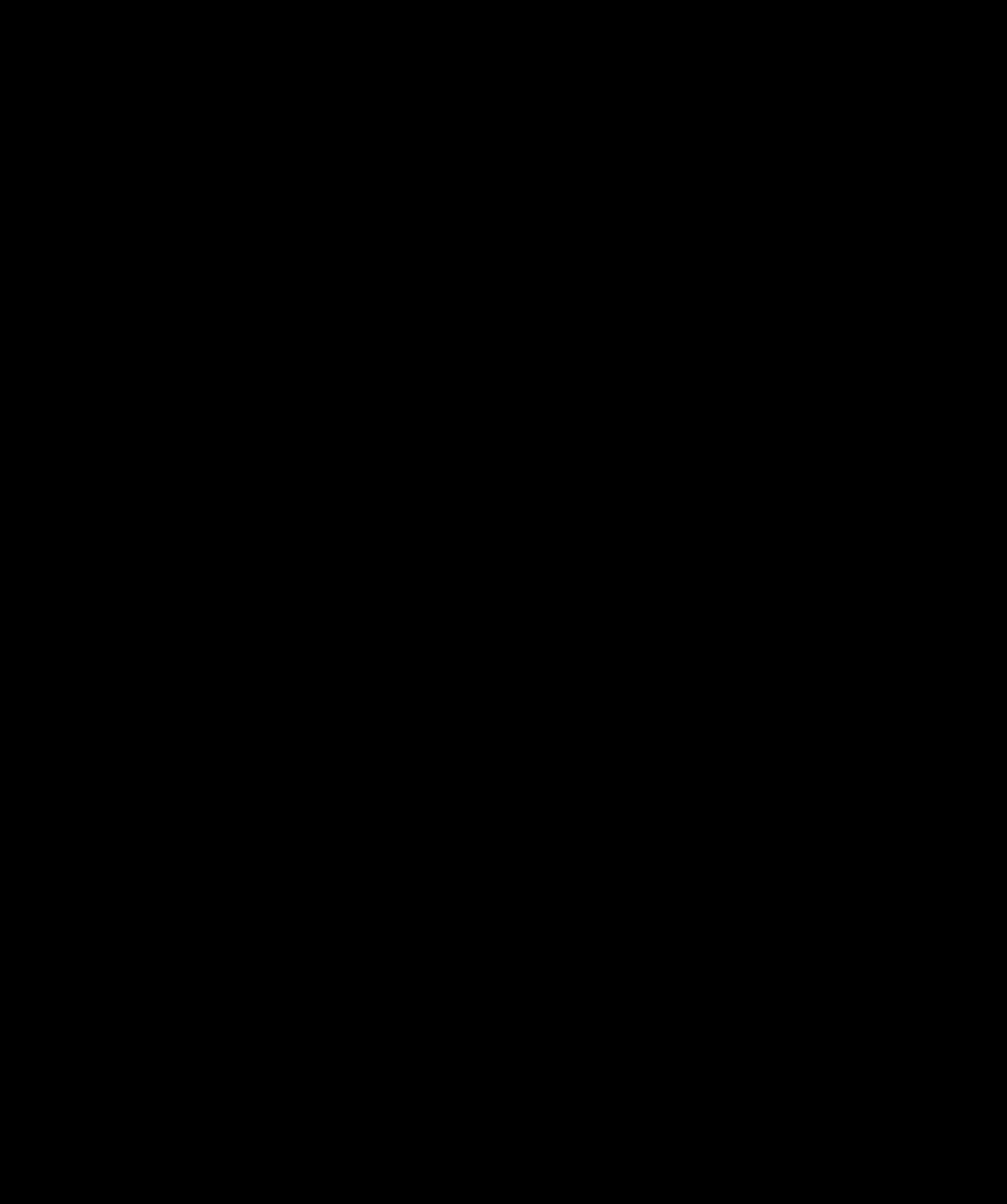
(U//FOUO) This product contains information concerning U.S. person(s) that has been deemed necessary for the intended recipient to understand, assess, or act on the information provided, in accordance with the DoD Manual 5240.01 and Executive Order 12333. It should be handled IAW recipient's intelligence oversight and/or information handling procedures.

Intelligence Oversight policy applies to the information contained within the summary. Dissemination of this summary to authorized personnel (those responsible for antiterrorism, force protection and/or law enforcement) is permissible.

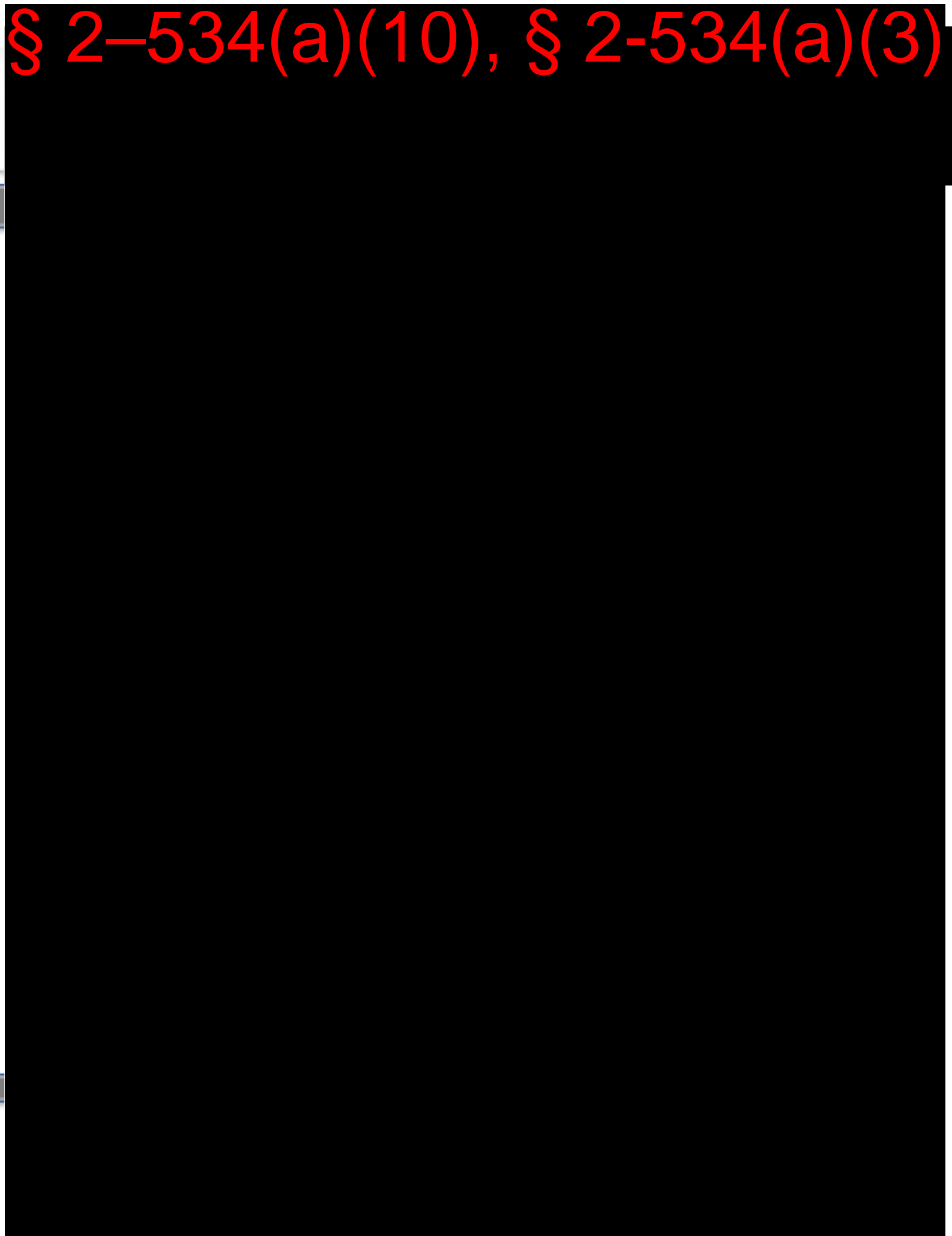
§ 2-534(a)(10), § 2-534(a)(3)



§ 2-534(a)(10), § 2-534(a)(3)



§ 2-534(a)(10), § 2-534(a)(3)



§ 2-534(a)(3)



§ 2-534(a)(3)

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: McClelland, Debra A. <Debra.McClelland@uscg.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 5:04 PM
To: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); Mark Varanelli ; 'Christopher_silva@nps.gov'; Beith, John S; Johnson, Corey A; Goldberg, Benjamin (OST)
Subject: 01/06/2021 - Planned Demonstrations in Washington, DC Update #28
Attachments: image005.jpg; image006.jpg; image007.jpg; image008.jpg
Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

OSS:

1641 hrs: From the livestream, guy dressed in the furry Viking outfit is telling people to stand down. He's a known QAnon supporter.



1649 hrs: East Front. Crowd is slowly dispersing, but a significant amount of people remain on Capitol Grounds.



1650 hrs: – Livestream said the group on Penn Av are going to be heading to the White House



1502 hrs: East Front



dmc

THIS DOCUMENT IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. IT CONTAINS INFORMATION THAT MAY BE LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE. IT IS TO BE CONTROLLED, HANDLED, STORED, TRANSMITTED, DISTRIBUTED AND DISPOSED OF IN ACCORDANCE WITH USCP DIRECTIVE 2011.002 RELATING TO THE HANDLING OF CLASSIFIED AND OTHER SENSITIVE BUT UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION AND IS NOT TO BE RELEASED TO THE PUBLIC OR OTHER PERSONNEL WHO DO NOT HAVE A VALID "NEED-TO-KNOW" WITHOUT PRIOR APPROVAL OF IICD.

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Peacock, Carley (HSEMA-Contractor) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=3914C59EB79548B4B322A5C334F584E3-CARLEY PEA>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 4:49 PM
To: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); Montagna, Carolyn (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (WF) (FBI); Leavell, David; Felt, Alexandra; holly.schreck@ussd.dhs.gov; §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); Farnam, Julie E.; §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD);
Cc: Smart, Sam (HSEMA-Contractor); Bovia, Darrin (HSEMA); Marcenelle, Madeline (HSEMA); Mein, John (EOM); Drown, Megan (HSEMA)-Contractor; Harvin, Donell (HSEMA)
Subject: (U//FOUO//LES) OSINT Post of Concern
Attachments: image001.png; RecordIt-1609959988.mp4; UNK ADM with suspicious object.pptx
Categories: Green

Good Afternoon,

§ 2-534(a)(3)

(U) Note: This email contains raw, unevaluated information and is being provided for situational awareness and planning purposes only. Receiving agencies are cautioned not to take actions based solely on this raw reporting unless the information is independently verified. The information has been obtained via publicly accessible open source websites and will include links to original sources. When available, additional contextual information may be included and will be marked with “(U//FOUO//LES) NTIC Note:”. Any questions regarding this email can be directed to the National Capital Region Threat Intelligence Consortium (NTIC) at (202) 481-3075 or NTIC@dc.gov.

Thank you,

STATEMENT OF CONFIDENTIALITY: The information contained in this electronic message and any attachments to it are intended for the exclusive use of the addressee(s) and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this message and any attachments.



Carley Peacock

Collection Analyst

Analysis Center, National Capital Region Threat Intelligence Consortium
DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency
2720 Martin Luther King, Jr. Avenue, SE, Washington, DC 20032

Mobile: (202) 374-1906

NTIC Mainline: (202) 481-3075

| carley.peacock@dc.gov
| ncrintel.org

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

§ 2-534(a)(3)

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Graves, David L CIV DTRA OI (USA) <david.l.graves6.civ@mail.mil>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 4:32 PM
To: Graves, David L CIV DTRA OI (USA)
Subject: FW: [NVRIC-VFC] (U//LES) IMPACTS TO NORTHERN VIRGINIA FROM JANUARY 6 DC DEMONSTRATIONS: 1600 UPDATE
Attachments: (LES) NVRIC-VFC SITREP 21-07 Impacts to Northern Virginia From January 6 DC Demonstrations 1600 UPDATE.pdf
Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

-----Original Message-----

From: FCPD NVRIC
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 4:23 PM
Subject: (U//LES) IMPACTS TO NORTHERN VIRGINIA FROM JANUARY 6 DC DEMONSTRATIONS: 1600 UPDATE

Good Morning,

(U//FOUO) Please see attached NVRIC/VFC SITREP for 1600 hours. The next SITREP will be issued at 1800 hours, unless emerging events occur. Please report any updates or new information to FCPD-NVRIC@fairfaxcounty.gov < Caution-mailto:FCPD-NVRIC@fairfaxcounty.gov > .

(U//FOUO) Continue to follow your agency's protocol when documenting suspicious behaviors and report to your local law enforcement immediately. The NVRIC would like to receive a copy of suspicious activity reported to your local enforcement via email FCPDNVRIC@fairfaxcounty.gov.

Sent to: LE ALL, Executives

Sent by:

Captain Scott Taylor
Intelligence Resource Manager
Northern Virginia Regional Intelligence Center (NVRIC)
12099 Government Center Parkway, 5th Floor Fairfax, VA 22035
Desk (703) 633-8580
Mobile § 2-534(a)(2)

(U)Security Note: This document contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Code of Virginia 2.2-3705.1 and 2.2-3706. It is to be controlled, stored, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Law Enforcement Sensitive (LES) and For Official Use Only (FOUO) information as indicated in the NVRIC's nondisclosure agreement. It shall not be furnished to any other agency or personnel outside of your organization without prior NVRIC approval. It shall not be released to the media. Requests for further dissemination or additional information should be referred at FCPDNVRIC@fairfaxcounty.gov

Information contained in this report is not actionable - it is simply provided for situational awareness. Recipients are reminded content is UNCLASSIFIED//CONTROLLED UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE//NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION W/O THE ORIGINATOR'S APPROVAL.

Unauthorized distribution (Outside of DoD or Federal Law Enforcement/ Antiterrorism/Force Protection, State Law Enforcement, or Local Law Enforcement channels) of LES information could seriously jeopardize the conduct of on-going investigations and/or the safety of law enforcement personnel. NOTHING IN THIS SUMMARY CAN BE DISTRIBUTED TO THE PUBLIC OR MEDIA. Furthermore, this document may contain information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of information Act (5 USC 552).

(U//FOUO) This product contains information concerning U.S. person(s) that has been deemed necessary for the intended recipient to understand, assess, or act on the information provided, in accordance with the DoD Manual 5240.01 and Executive Order 12333. It should be handled IAW recipient's intelligence oversight and/or information handling procedures.

Intelligence Oversight policy applies to the information contained within the summary. Dissemination of this summary to authorized personnel (those responsible for antiterrorism, force protection and/or law enforcement) is permissible.

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Graves, David L CIV DTRA OI (USA) <david.l.graves6.civ@mail.mil>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 3:34 PM
To: Graves, David L CIV DTRA OI (USA)
Subject: FW: [NVRIC-VFC] (U//LES) IMPACTS TO NORTHERN VIRGINIA FROM JANUARY 6 DC DEMONSTRATIONS: 1515 UPDATE
Attachments: (LES) NVRIC-VFC SITREP 21-06 Impacts to Northern Virginia From January 6 DC Demonstrations 1520 UPDATE.pdf
Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

-----Original Message-----

From: FCPD NVRIC
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 3:28 PM
Subject: (U//LES) IMPACTS TO NORTHERN VIRGINIA FROM JANUARY 6 DC DEMONSTRATIONS: 1515 UPDATE

Good afternoon,

§ 2-534(a)(3)

Sent to: LE ALL, Executives

Sent by:

Captain Scott Taylor
Intelligence Resource Manager
Northern Virginia Regional Intelligence Center (NVRIC)
12099 Government Center Parkway, 5th Floor Fairfax, VA 22035
Desk (703) 633-8580

§ 2-534(a)(2)

(U)Security Note: This document contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Code of Virginia 2.2-3705.1 and 2.2-3706. It is to be controlled, stored, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Law Enforcement Sensitive (LES) and For Official Use Only (FOUO) information as indicated in the NVRIC's nondisclosure agreement. It shall not be furnished to any other agency or personnel outside of your organization without prior NVRIC approval. It shall not be released to the media. Requests for further dissemination or additional information should be referred to the NVRIC at FCPDNVRIC@fairfaxcounty.gov.

Information contained in this report is not actionable - it is simply provided for situational awareness. Recipients are reminded content is UNCLASSIFIED//CONTROLLED UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE//NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION W/O THE ORIGINATOR'S APPROVAL.

Unauthorized distribution (Outside of DoD or Federal Law Enforcement/ Antiterrorism/Force Protection, State Law Enforcement, or Local Law Enforcement channels) of LES information could seriously jeopardize the conduct of on-going investigations and/or the safety of law enforcement personnel. NOTHING IN THIS SUMMARY CAN BE DISTRIBUTED TO THE PUBLIC OR MEDIA. Furthermore, this document may contain information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of information Act (5 USC 552).

(U//FOUO) This product contains information concerning U.S. person(s) that has been deemed necessary for the intended recipient to understand, assess, or act on the information provided, in accordance with the DoD Manual 5240.01 and Executive Order 12333. It should be handled IAW recipient's intelligence oversight and/or information handling procedures.

Intelligence Oversight policy applies to the information contained within the summary. Dissemination of this summary to authorized personnel (those responsible for antiterrorism, force protection and/or law enforcement) is permissible.

N

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: § 2-534(a)(10) (HSEMA) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=6E22357091C546C5B5DE1B5CADDAA247>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 3:26 PM
To: (VDM Region VII) ; Alexandra.Lampson@dcwater.com; Ashley, Patrick (DOH); Baker, Mark (DCSJ/NPS; Barbieri, Marc (Georgetown); Bauer, Brian (MEMA; Benab, Jasmin (EOM); Blanchette, Glenn (USHHS; Bonard, Nicholas (DOEE); Bonds, Michael (CSOSA; Bortle, Wade (USCG); Brown, Justin (DHS); Brown, Rhamsye (DHS); Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE); Buckley, Stephen (AOC); Bucksell, Ingrid (OUC); Burchette, Joe (FEMA-ONCRC); Bush, Kevin (HSEMA); Byrne, LP (WMATA; paul.carden; Legacy_Forwarding: Gerald, Carlton (DCPS); Carmichael, Bernita (OSSE); Montagna, Carolyn (MPD); Caron, Michelle (MPD); Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD); Cenab-(USACE-EOC; CERT, DC (EOM); Chapple, Nicole (DOES); Charles, Angela (DHS); dchiles@aoc.gov; Christian K. Davis; Crawford, Elijah (HSEMA); Crisostomo, Chuck; Culmer, Ron (UDC); Dampier, Ronnie (EOM); Mccoy, Daniel (FEMS); David, Gregory (HSEMA); Davies, Jane (CAP; RA Davis; Deas, Deborah (NPS; Deichmeister, Jayne (DOEE); Deltoro, Jennifer (HSEMA); Devalera, Karen (DBH); DHS,OEM (DHS); Do, David (DFHV); Donnelly, John (FEMS); Dunkerson, Melissa (DOH); Duray, Paul (DOH); DutyOfficer, DOH (DOH); Ellis, Wanda (DPW); Emminizer, Samantha (EOM); Eng, Emily (EOP); English, Walter; § 2-534(a)(10) (HSEMA); § 2-534(a)(10) (HSEMA); EOM, DCWater (DCWATER); Eric Soucie; Estes, Randy (FEMAR3-DCO; Farley, James (HSEMA); Faulkner, Ella (DPR); FBI Washington Field Office - Special Events (USFBI; Fears, Tellis (JFHQ-NCR; FEMA NCR Watch Desk; Russell Fennelly; Ferro, Nicholas (OCME); FinAdSec, EOC (HSEMA); Forrester, Abigail (OUC); Foster, LaToya (EOM); Gill, Adriane (HSEMA); Gill, Ronald (NCRPGC-OEM; Glover, Robert (MPD); Goins, Woodrow (FEMA; Goldsmith, Frederick W. (HSEMA); Gonzalez, Donny (DGS); Goodhue, Shannon (DBH); Graham, Brittany (DFS); Grollman, Elliott (USFPS; Guddemi, Charles (HSEMA); Harris, Robert S. (HSEMA); Harrison, Carol (OCTO); Harrison, Kenneth ; Harvin, Donell (HSEMA); Hawkins, Derron (FEMS); Egon Hawrylak; Healy, Patrick (EOM); Hessling, Paul (USNGB); Hester, Bob (WMATA; Hisock, Susanne (USAF; Hopkins, Derek (FEMS); HSEMA Operations (HSEMA); Hutchison, Timothy (OCTO); IC3, NCR (HSEMA); Irving, Julia (EOM); james.finney@hq.dhs.gov; jennifer.berry.7@us.af.mil; Jensen, Paul (FEMAR3-DCO; jmeyers@arlingtonva.us; Jogi, Premkumar (EOM); Knutsen, John (MPD); John, Andy (VDEM; Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA); Johnston, James (FAA; Jones, Brian; Jones, Tommie (DPR); JonesBest, Natalie (DDOT); Jubar, Benjamin (USSS; Kadesch, Kim (FEMA-R03-RRCC); Kang, Hanseul (OSSE); Kasunic, Gerald (DFHV); Kate Murphy; Keene, Christopher (JFHQ-NCR; Kezele, Jake (VDEM-Region 7; Kluczynski, Joseph; Lamond, David (NPS; Landefeld, Micahel (AOC); Lee, Leonard (NPS; Lescure, William (HSEMA); Lightfoot, Michael (DPR); LogSec, EOC (HSEMA); Love, Lakisha (DDOT); Dusti Lowndes; Lucas, Donte (HSEMA); Lyles, Denise (OCME); Beth Madaris; Madden, Charles (HSEMA); Manassa, Marvin (OCP); Marcenelle, Madeline (HSEMA); McCloy, James (Verizon; McClure, Helen (EOM); McCollough, Mathew (EOM); McKnight, Brian (USODNI; McLean, Michael (Amtrak; Mein, John (EOM); § 2-534(a) (MPD); Mena, Rebekah (HSEMA); Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Murphy, Christina (EOM); Murphy, Dortha (USACE; National Weather Service; NCR Watch Desk; Neider, Thomas (DDOT); Nembhard, Travis (DFHV); Noverio, Cara (ARC; NTIC (HSEMA); Nwora, Apera (WashingtonGas); OpsSec, EOC (HSEMA); Osborn, Clint (HSEMA); Paschel, Christopher (UST; Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA); O P Pedersen; Pelkey, Danny (DOS; PG County EOC; Pierce, Darien (DCHR); Pinto, Brittny (EOM); Quarrelles, Jamie (HSEMA); Redding, Shawn (EventsDC; Rivera, Guillermo (MPD); § 2-534(a)(2) . (MPD); robert.f.weir4.mil@mail.mil; Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA); Rodriguez, Jose (FEMA-ONCRC; Ross, Ely (DPR); Rourke, Denton (WMATA); Rucker, Clarissa (DCHR); Ruesch, Emily (HSEMA); Rupert, Michael (EOM); Scalise, Krista (DYRS);

To: Schnitzlein, Joshua (DOEE); Schwark, Wes (USSS; Scott, Delores L. (HSEMA); Scott, Mark (HSEMA); Scott, Renaud (HSEMA); § 2-534(a) (MPD); Sedegah, Martin E. (FEMS); Senhouse, Eustace (HSEMA); Serve (X) LookAhead (EOM); Shackelford, Jerica (HSEMA); Sidbury, Porche (DYRS); Singleton, Jacques (CBP; Scott Jackson; Slade, Keith (DCRA); Smith, Melvyn (DHS); Smithsonian Institute Command/Coordination Center; Spencer, Michael T. (RHC); Speranza, Carrie (HSEMA); Spriggs, Timothy (DPW); Squire, Alexis (EOM); Stevens, Anthony V. (EOM); Strong, Christopher (NWS; Sullivan, Lajuan (OUC); Tatum, Nathan (NPS; Tepper, Alexandria (HSEMA); Thompson, Edward (DCNG; Tracey, Todd (MEMA; Reed, Tristan (HSEMA); Underwood, Stacey (USACE; Uthlaut, David (JFT-NCR); WAHeggs@co.pg.md.us; Walker, Marcellus (OUC); Ward, Bettye (DDOT); Washington, Edward (OUC); Wells, Tyrone (PGC-OEM; West, Warnique (DPW); White House Operations Center; Williams, Tyler (EOM); Wilson, LaRae (HSEMA); Wolslayer, Kelly (FEMA-R03-RRCC); Woodall, Kenneth (HSEMA); Woodson, Paulette (MPD); Young, Shana (OSSE); Zubrick, Steven (NOAA

Subject: RE: COO/SEM Call: January 6 Demonstrations

Attachments: First Amendment Events 2021-1-6 SpotReport.pdf

Importance: High

Categories: Green

Please also find the attached Spot Report. The referenced list of agency facilities was attached to the previous email.

EOC Manager

From: § 2-534(a)10 (HSEMA)
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 3:01 PM
Subject: RE: COO/SEM Call: January 6 Demonstrations
Importance: High

Please find attachment for reference.

-----Original Appointment-----

Subject: COO/SEM Call: January 6 Demonstrations
When: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 3:30 PM-4:30 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).
Where: § 2-534(e)
Importance: High

This is an alert update from the EOC. The situation at the US Capitol has devolved and the District, in support of USCP, is taking protective measures to ensure resident, worker, and infrastructure safety. A curfew will go into place at 6PM tonight, January 6 through 7AM tomorrow, January 7. We will hold a COO/SEM call today at 3:30PM and will continue coordination calls as necessary.

The following stakeholders should have a representative on the call who is prepared to brief:

- NTIC
- MPD
- U.S. Park Police
- U.S. Capitol Police
- FEMS
- DHS

- DC Health

If your agency cannot designate a speaker please let us know and reach out to the EOC Manager with any immediate issues.

The attachment shows agencies with facilities with-in a one mile radius of The Capitol. If any agencies need immediate assistance, please reach out to the EOC. Thank you in advance for your efforts as we progress through this event.

Best,

EOC Manager

DC HSEMA is inviting you to a scheduled Webex meeting.

Wednesday, January 6, 2021

3:30 pm | (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada) | 1 hr

Join meeting

More ways to join:

Join from the meeting link

§ 2-534(e)

Join by meeting number

Meeting number (access code): § 2-534(e)

Meeting password: § 2-534(e)

Tap to join from a mobile device (attendees only)

§ 2-534(e) # United States Toll (Washington D.C.)

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.



HOMELAND SECURITY AND EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

January 6, 2021

§ 2-534(e), § 2-534(a)10

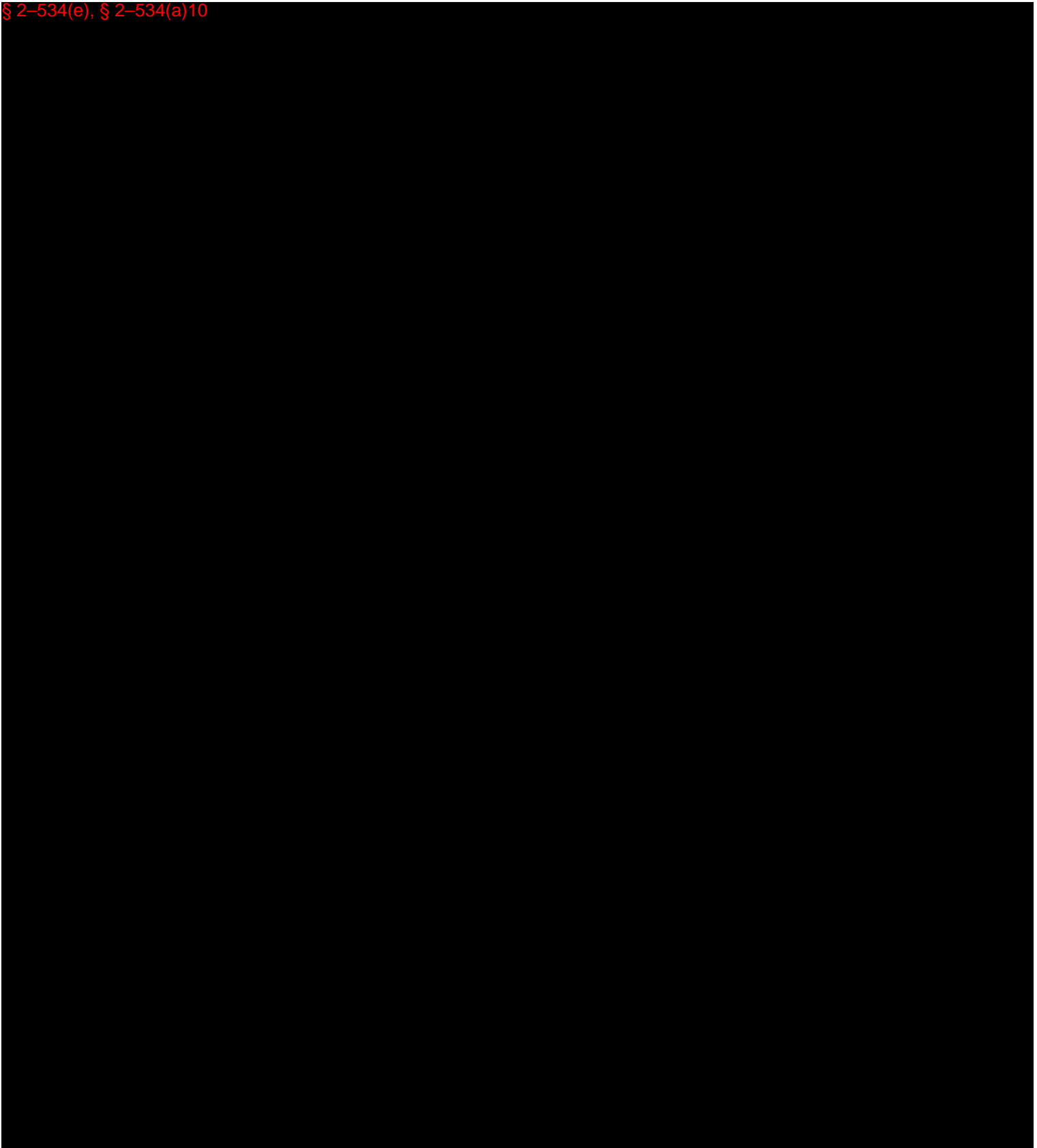




HOMELAND SECURITY AND EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

January 6, 2021

§ 2-534(e), § 2-534(a)10



Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: § 2- (HSEMA) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL
534(a)10>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 3:22 PM
To: Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA); Legacy_Forwarding: Mourtos, Aiyana (DCPS); Anderson, Arrelle (OUC); Anderson, Keith (DGS); Babers, Lucinda (EOM); Baker, Craig (FEMS); Bazron, Barbara (DBH); Benab, Jasmin (EOM); Bernet, Courtney (HSEMA); Bodmer, Ronald; Bowden, Tomeika (DCPCSB); Bowen, Whitney (HSEMA); Breems, Joseph (EOM); Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE); Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD); Chapple, Nicole (DOES); Chrappah, Ernest (DCRA); Christian, Julia (DOEE); COL Jonathan Ebbert - DCNG (jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil); Crawford, Elijah (HSEMA); David Gadis; David, Gregory (HSEMA); Dean, Gregory (FEMS); Dedner, Olivia (EOM); Deichmeister, Jayne (DOEE); Deputy Mayor Wayne Turnage; Dey, Soumya (DDOT); Donaldson, Polly (DHCD); Donnelly, John (FEMS); Duray, Paul (DOH); Dusti Lowndes; Emminizer, Samantha (EOM); EOC Manager (HSEMA); Falcicchio, John (EOM); Ferebee, Lewis; Foster, LaToya (EOM); Fuller, Yohance (DGS); HGebreyes; Geldart, Chris (DPW); Gonzalez, Donny (DGS); Goodall, Lee (DDOT); Goodhue, Shannon (DBH); Harvin, Donell (HSEMA); Hawkins, Derron (FEMS); Healy, Patrick (EOM); Gil, Helder (EOM); Hochberg, Adriana (DOEE); HSEMA SLT and OPS; Hunter, Delano (DPR); Irving, Julia (EOM); Jackson, Alfa (EOM); james_murphy@nps.gov; Jones, Phyllis (DBH); Kang, Hanseul (OSSE); Holmes, Karima (OUC); Kavaleri, Teddy (OUC); Donahue, Kevin (EOM); Kihn, Paul (EOM); Kwan-hui, Shirley (DCRA); Nesbitt, LaQuandra S. (DOH); Zeilinger, Laura (DHS); Lawson, Julie (EOM); Lott, Everett (DDOT); Manassa, Marvin (OCP); Marootian, Jeffrey M. (DDOT); Mauro, Amy (FEMS); McClure, Helen (EOM); Melder, Jay (EOM); Rupert, Michael (EOM); Mims, Keisha (EOM); Mitchell, Roger (OCME); Murphy, Christina (EOM); Neider, Thomas (DDOT); NWS General Alerts Box; NWS Sterling 24/7 Desk; Osborn, Clint (HSEMA); Parker, Lindsey (OCTO); Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA); Newsham, Peter (MPD); Phannavong, Phetmano (DOEE); § 2- (HSEMA); Randy Estes; Barnes, Regina L. (DDOT); Rivera, Guillermo (MPD); § 2- (HSEMA); Rourke, Denton; Rucker, Clarissa (DCHR); Sandra Hawthorn (sandra.hawthorn@opm.gov); Scales, Ayris (EOM); Schutter, George (OCP); Shreve, Johanna (OTA); Slade, Keith (DCRA); Smith, Ahnna (EOM); Smith, Jenifer (DFS); Sollers, John Jr. (FEMS); Speranza, Carrie (HSEMA); Spriggs, Timothy (DPW); Strong, Christopher (NWS); Stutz, Ben (EOM); Talamante, Tomás (EOM); Tyrone Garrett; Gibson, Ventris (DCHR); Walker, William; Wassmer, Victoria (EOM); Wayne Bridgeforth; Ways, Howard (DDOT); Wells, Tommy (DOEE); White, Christopher (HSEMA); Young, Shana (OSSE); Contee, Robert (MPD)
Subject: SPOT REPORT - Jan 6th First Amendment
Attachments: image001.png; First Amendment Events 2021-1-6 SpotReport.pdf; DC Government Locations Mile Buffer.csv
Categories: Green

Please see attached spot report for reference ahead of this afternoon's call.

Thank you,
Emily



EMILY RUESCH

PLANNING SECTION CHIEF

DISTRICT EMERGENCY OPERATIONS CENTER

DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency
2720 Martin Luther King, Jr. Avenue, SE, Washington, DC 20032

Mobile: 202-302-0082

Email address: § 2-534(a)10

hsema.dc.gov

-----Original Appointment-----

From: Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA) <chris.rodriguez@dc.gov>

Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 3:13 PM

To: Legacy_Forwarding: Mourtos, Aiyana (DCPS); Anderson, Arrelle (OUC); Anderson, Keith (DGS); Babers, Lucinda (EOM); Baker, Craig (FEMS); Bazron, Barbara (DBH); Benab, Jasmin (EOM); Bernet, Courtney (HSEMA); Bodmer, Ronald; Bowden, Tomeika (DCPCSB); Bowen, Whitney (HSEMA); Breems, Joseph (EOM); Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE); Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD); Chapple, Nicole (DOES); Chrappah, Ernest (DCRA); Christian, Julia (DOEE); COL Jonathan Ebbert - DCNG (jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil); Crawford, Elijah (HSEMA); David Gadis; David, Gregory (HSEMA); Dean, Gregory (FEMS); Dedner, Olivia (EOM); Deichmeister, Jayne (DOEE); Deputy Mayor Wayne Turnage; Dey, Soumya (DDOT); Donaldson, Polly (DHCD); Donnelly, John (FEMS); Duray, Paul (DOH); Dusti Lowndes; Emminizer, Samantha (EOM); § 2-534(a)10 (HSEMA); Falcicchio, John (EOM); Ferebee, Lewis; Foster, LaToya (EOM); Fuller, Yohance (DGS); HGebreyes, Geldart, Chris (DPW); Gonzalez, Donny (DGS); Goodall, Lee (DDOT); Goodhue, Shannon (DBH); Harvin, Donell (HSEMA); Hawkins, Derron (FEMS); Healy, Patrick (EOM); Gil, Helder (EOM); Hochberg, Adriana (DOEE); HSEMA SLT and OPS; Hunter, Delano (DPR); Irving, Julia (EOM); Jackson, Alfa (EOM); james_murphy@nps.gov; Jones, Phyllis (DBH); Kang, Hanseul (OSSE); Holmes, Karima (OUC); Kavaleri, Teddy (OUC); Donahue, Kevin (EOM); Kihn, Paul (EOM); Kwan-hui, Shirley (DCRA); Nesbitt, LaQuandra S. (DOH); Zeilinger, Laura (DHS); Lawson, Julie (EOM); Lott, Everett (DDOT); Manassa, Marvin (OCP); Marootian, Jeffrey M. (DDOT); Mauro, Amy (FEMS); McClure, Helen (EOM); Melder, Jay (EOM); Rupert, Michael (EOM); Mims, Keisha (EOM); Mitchell, Roger (OCME); Murphy, Christina (EOM); Neider, Thomas (DDOT); NWS General Alerts Box; NWS Sterling 24/7 Desk; Osborn, Clint (HSEMA); Parker, Lindsey (OCTO); Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA); Newsham, Peter (MPD); Phannavong, Phetmano (DOEE); § 2-534(a)10 (HSEMA); Randy Estes; Barnes, Regina L. (DDOT); Rivera, Guillermo (MPD); Ross, Jed (ORM); Rourke, Denton; Rucker, Clarissa (DCHR); Ruesch, Emily (HSEMA); Sandra Hawthorn (sandra.hawthorn@opm.gov); Scales, Ayris (EOM); Schutter, George (OCP); Shreve, Johanna (OTA); Slade, Keith (DCRA); Smith, Ahnna (EOM); Smith, Jenifer (DFS); Sollers, John Jr. (FEMS); Speranza, Carrie (HSEMA); Spriggs, Timothy (DPW); Strong, Christopher (NWS); Stutz, Ben (EOM); Talamante, Tomás (EOM); Tyrone Garrett; Gibson, Ventris (DCHR); Walker, William; Wassmer, Victoria (EOM); Wayne Bridgeforth; Ways, Howard (DDOT); Wells, Tommy (DOEE); White, Christopher (HSEMA); Young, Shana (OSSE); Contee, Robert (MPD)

Subject: Jan 6th First Amendment

When: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 4:30 PM-5:30 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).

Where: WebEX Info Below

DC HSEMA is inviting you to a scheduled Webex meeting.

Wednesday, January 6, 2021

Join meeting

More ways to join:

Join from the meeting link

§ 2-534(e)

Join by meeting number

Meeting number (access code): § 2-534(e)

Meeting password: § 2-534(e)

Tap to join from a mobile device (attendees only)

§ 2-534(e) # United States Toll (Washington D.C.)

§ 2-534(e) # Call-in toll number (US/Canada)

Join by phone

§ 2-534(e) United States Toll (Washington D.C.)

§ 2-534(e) Call-in toll number (US/Canada)

[Global call-in numbers](#)

Join from a video system or application

Dial § 2-534(e)

You can also dial § 2-534(e) and enter your meeting number.

Join using Microsoft Lync or Microsoft Skype for Business

Dial § 2-234(e)

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.



HOMELAND SECURITY AND EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

January 6, 2021

§ 2-534(a)10, § 2-534(e)

A large, solid black rectangular box covers the majority of the page, indicating that the content has been redacted. The text "§ 2-534(a)10, § 2-534(e)" is visible in the top left corner of this redacted area.



HOMELAND SECURITY AND EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

January 6, 2021

§ 2-534(a)10, § 2-534(e)

§ 2-534(a)(10)

§ 2-534(a)(10)

§ 2-534(a)(10)

§ 2-534(a)(10)

§ 2-534(a)(10)

§ 2-534(a)(10)

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Leavell, David <David.Leavell@hq.dhs.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 3:05 PM
To: Donohue, John
Cc: Harvin, Donell
Subject: FW: Opensource DC Threats
Attachments: Combined OS Media Binder 2 Highlighted.pdf

Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Second page

David Leavell
Field Operations Division
Department of Homeland Security
202-365-8818


_CAVALRY


To Connect Patriot Caravans to StopTheSteal in D.C.


Join with convoys from across the country at these

RALLY POINTS.



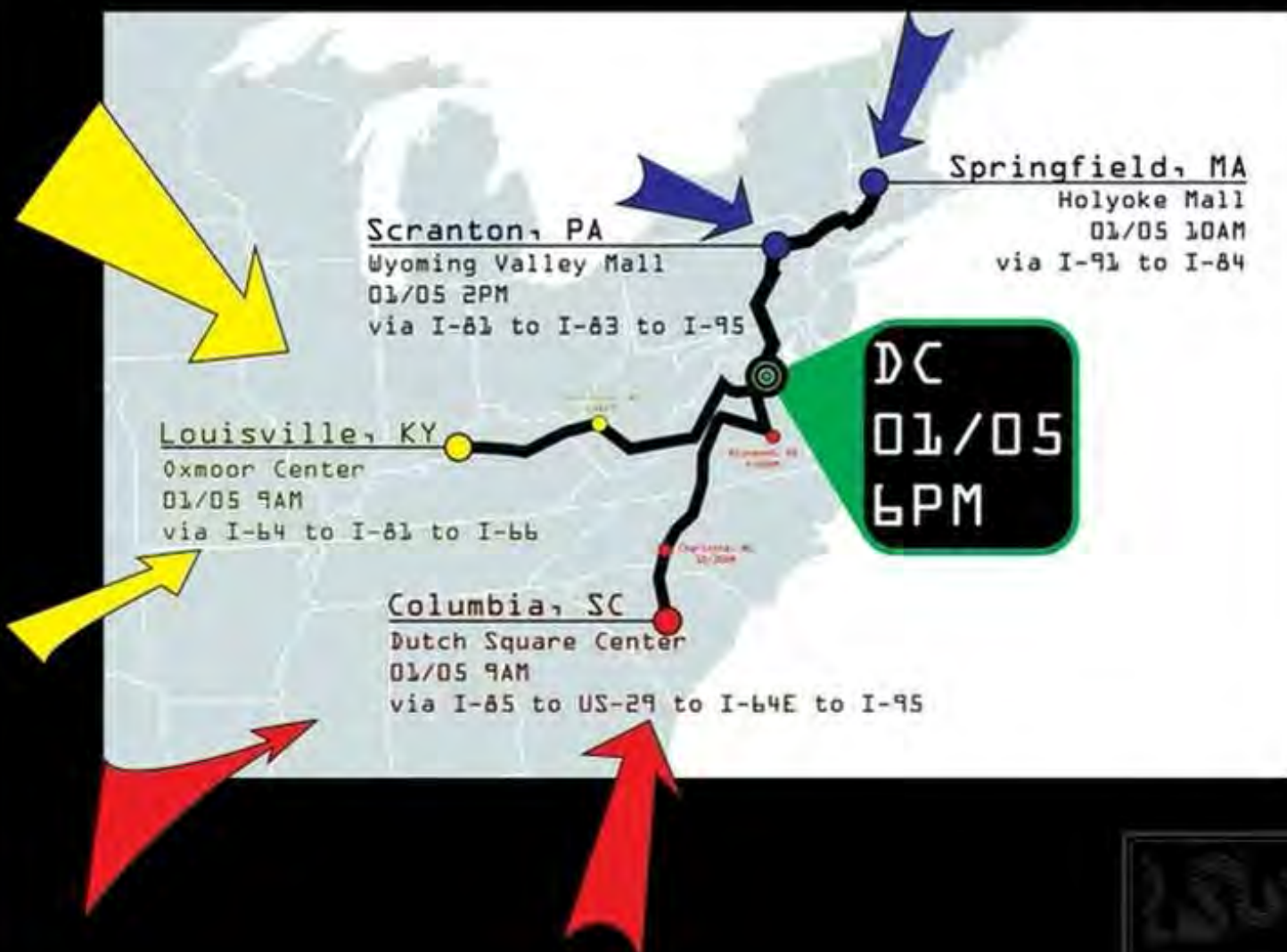
 Cowboy

 Rebel


 Minuteman




Depart from the rally points on 01/05,
at the times below. Follow the routes. Stay together.




[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **PonySoldier66** 9 hours ago +13 / -1

12  AND Justification for shutting down all DC Travel with Intense searching and scrutiny


[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Nancypelosisoldliver** 8 hours ago +9 / -2

7  we should all meet up somewhere just outside of DC with out guns and then all come in together at one time as a massive group rather than meeting up directly in DC and coming in as groups and singles. The March to DC

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **tentonbudgie** 7 hours ago +6 / -0


6  Dress in black and carry BLM signs, they won't know what to do

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **AwatingOrders** 2 hours ago +2 / -0


2  You mean like this??

<https://i.maga.host/QFNhUIK.png>


[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **anon1011101** 1 hour ago +1 / -0

1  exactly like this


[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **AwatingOrders** 2 hours ago +1 / -0

1  Militias are planning to gather in VA on Jan 20th and march into DC armed as well.


[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **terablelizard** 9 hours ago +11 / -1

10  What else is going on while we're all distracted with what just happened in Tennessee?


[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **PonySoldier66** 9 hours ago +13 / -1

12  AND Justification for shutting down all DC Travel with Intense searching and scrutiny


[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Nancypelosisoldliver** 8 hours ago +9 / -2

7  we should all meet up somewhere just outside of DC with out guns and then all come in together at one time as a massive group rather than meeting up directly in DC and coming in as groups and singles. The March to DC

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **tentonbudgie** 7 hours ago +6 / -0


6  Dress in black and carry BLM signs, they won't know what to do

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **AwatingOrders** 2 hours ago +2 / -0


2  You mean like this??

<https://i.maga.host/QFNhUIK.png>


[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **anon1011101** 1 hour ago +1 / -0

1  exactly like this

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **AwatingOrders** 2 hours ago +1 / -0

1  Militias are planning to gather in VA on Jan 20th and march into DC armed as well.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **terablelizard** 9 hours ago +11 / -1

10  What else is going on while we're all distracted with what just happened in Tennessee?

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **ikuyas** 5 hours ago +8 / -0

8

No. We have to tell them we are going after them for "peaceful" protest. That's not a good strategy, anymore. They do whatever to screw us because they think we are not doing anything. The tide has changed. We know where their offices are.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **IntersectionalXhe** 5 hours ago +6 / -0

6

A misunderstanding friend. I'm not saying you must claim that you'll be peaceful, I'm saying, don't say anything here that you don't want the 3 letters to hear. If you do want them to hear, say it. But tbh, just go do it, better to get it done than to get your door kicked in on the 4th. I'm not advocating peace, I'm advocating caution of expression of intention.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **ikuyas** 5 hours ago +4 / -0

4

Totally. I am just saying that we should go after these three letters agencies and office workers "peacefully" to protest and announce we are going to do. They don't fear a few violent people do some shit, but they fear that there are tens of thousands of people who would do the same type of shit next day, next week unless they do their job. If they hear their coworkers are "peacefully" protested in their neighbor every day, then they will know they are not in a safe place anymore.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 7 hours ago +14 / -1

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **ikuyas** 5 hours ago +8 / -0

8

No. We have to tell them we are going after them for "peaceful" protest. That's not a good strategy, anymore. They do whatever to screw us because they think we are not doing anything. The tide has changed. We know where their offices are.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **IntersectionalXhe** 5 hours ago +6 / -0

6

A misunderstanding friend. I'm not saying you must claim that you'll be peaceful, I'm saying, don't say anything here that you don't want the 3 letters to hear. If you do want them to hear, say it. But tbh, just go do it, better to get it done than to get your door kicked in on the 4th. I'm not advocating peace, I'm advocating caution of expression of intention.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **ikuyas** 5 hours ago +4 / -0

4

Totally. I am just saying that we should go after these three letters agencies and office workers "peacefully" to protest and announce we are going to do. They don't fear a few violent people do some shit, but they fear that there are tens of thousands of people who would do the same type of shit next day, next week unless they do their job. If they hear their coworkers are "peacefully" protested in their neighbor every day, then they will know they are not in a safe place anymore.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 7 hours ago +14 / -1



The evidence of the steal of the 2020 general election is real, actionable, and overwhelming. Yet, the Democrats and their partners in the mainstream media and big-tech are standing in the way of the *truth*.

WE NEED YOU TO GET AROUND THEM.

We are gathering an army of





The evidence of the steal of the 2020 general election is real, actionable, and overwhelming. Yet, the Democrats and their partners in the mainstream media and big-tech are standing in the way of the *truth*.

WE NEED YOU TO GET AROUND THEM.

We are gathering an army of Patriots to implement a guerrilla-style deployment of the 1st Amendment. We will spread the truth about the 2020 general election and finally end the information suppression machine — once and for all.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **TyrantsShallDieEh** 7 hours ago +1 / -0

1
▼ Wish I could attend. :/

permalink save report block reply

▲ **SgtGoat** 9 hours ago +2 / -0

2
▼ Don't forget there are millions of us and only thousands of them the traitors So when it comes time stick together and put them down

permalink save report block reply

deleted 9 hours ago +1 / -0

▲ **IMMORTAN_TRUMP** 9 hours ago +1 / -3

-2
▼ Gg

permalink save report block reply

▲ **EPic** 10 hours ago +5 / -0

5
▼ How many times does GEOTUS need to say to get your ass to DC ?

Don't sit by on the sidelines with your thumb up your ass, DO SOMETHING !
Detailed Instructions to organize rides & calls:

<https://thedonald.win/p/11ROC7DsQD/>

- Stay Frosty Pedes

permalink save report block reply



permlink save report block reply

▲ **OneAmerican** 1 day ago +11 / -1

10 ▾

FYI- some indicate it could take 2-3+ days to complete the Jan 6th initial process... if various "objections" are heard and debated, and there are "questions" etc... then Jan 6th could recess until the fol morning. If that is the case... how many patriots will be there on Jan 7th or 8th? If the schemers Mcturtle and Peloony figure out how to delay, delay, delay... they will try to outwait the energy of the assembled millions+... we need to be prepared to rise up on the following days... for those whose plans are flexible... consider the potential follow on...

permlink save report block reply

▲ **wilstjb** 1 hour ago +21 / -0

2 ▾

Patriots don't wait for the stall. Give ultimatum, then occupy the Capital and Executive Office Bdlg. Either have it done by 10Am the 7th, or get out of our building and don't come back.

permlink parent save report block reply

▲ **MAGAsupremeUSMC** 1 day ago +3 / -0

3 ▾

However long I am needed.

permlink parent save report block reply

▲ **BaxterTheWanderDog** 1 day ago +3 / -0

3 ▾

Not leaving until Saturday, I think others had said they were staying until the 20th

permlink parent save report block reply

▲ **anon1011101** 16 hours ago +2 / -0

2 ▾

I'm there till Sunday

permlink parent save report block reply

▲ **wesraue** 1 day ago +1 / -10



▲ **Andy0202** 10 hours ago +1 / -0

1
▼

Happy New Year, pedes. 2021 2nd revolution?

permalink save report block reply

▲ **Tylerlc22** 11 hours ago +1 / -0

1
▼

Are any confirmed militia groups going, organised

permalink save report block reply

▲ **EPic** 10 hours ago +1 / -0

1
▼

Detailed Instructions to organize rides & calls:

<https://thedonald.win/p/11ROC7DsQD/>

- Stay Frosty Pedes

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **r3deleven** [S] 11 hours ago +2 / -0

2
▼

What's it to you, fedboi?

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **Tylerlc22** 8 hours ago +1 / -0

1
▼

Hahaha dude I just realised how coppy that sounded. While i am law enforcement locally. Def not a fed and I just havent seen much about the sixth anywhere but here and wouldnjust love to see organized armed militia and patriots in general but ive never seen a states militia, not NG!!, before

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **Tylerlc22** 11 hours ago +1 / -1

0
▼

Are any confirmed militia groups going, organised

permalink save report block reply

▲ **wilstjb** 1 hour ago +2 / -0

2
▼

No, no militia groups going. Only old fat senior citizens. They're singing patriotic songs and



senators don't vote for contingent election.

We have a punchers chance if we hold everything for one day. unleashing everything at once on jan 5-6 is our best chance.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **ShugDiSano** 21 hours ago +3 / -1

2
▼

Who is driving from the Olympic Peninsula area?

I was going to buy a one way ticket but I want to bring a rifle Gear and ammo.

Not sure what state laws are like walking into DC looking like I'm ready to boog.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **anon1011101** 16 hours ago +3 / -0

3
▼

You will get in deep trouble going to DC alone geared up like you want to boog.

If you bring firearms, keep them concealed in your trunk, ideally broken down in a duffel bag or something like that.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **ShugDiSano** 13 hours ago +1 / -0

1
▼

That's what I thought.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **TrumpTown** 15 hours ago +1 / -0

1
▼

This!

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **FUJIMO_1977** 23 hours ago +2 / -0

2
▼

Any good estimate on numbers so far?

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **cellardoor** 17 hours ago +2 / -0

2
▼

275,451 so far



senators don't vote for contingent election.

We have a punchers chance if we hold everything for one day. unleashing everything at once on jan 5-6 is our best chance.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **ShugDiSano** 21 hours ago +3 / -1

2
▼

Who is driving from the Olympic Peninsula area?

I was going to buy a one way ticket but I want to bring a rifle Gear and ammo.

Not sure what state laws are like walking into DC looking like I'm ready to boog.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **anon1011101** 16 hours ago +3 / -0

3
▼

You will get in deep trouble going to DC alone geared up like you want to boog.

If you bring firearms, keep them concealed in your trunk, ideally broken down in a duffel bag or something like that.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **ShugDiSano** 13 hours ago +1 / -0

1
▼

That's what I thought.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **TrumpTown** 15 hours ago +1 / -0

1
▼

This!

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **FUJIMO_1977** 23 hours ago +2 / -0

2
▼

Any good estimate on numbers so far?

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **cellardoor** 17 hours ago +2 / -0

2
▼

275,451 so far



 **RedRanger** 1 day ago +7 / -0

Do we have a way of identifying medics, if they are needed? I'll be packing med supplies, I'm no longer premed, but I've already taken a majority of the courses for it.

If chaos ensues, it'd help if someone could grab me and lead me or someone else to where they're needed.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **wilstjb** 1 hour ago +1 / -0

police will inflict many injuries on patriots. gas, rubber bullets, pellets, and maybe some sound shit. patriots should bring enough medical supplies to care for themselves and one other person.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **medicpatriot** 3 hours ago +1 / -0

I don't usually advertise that I'm a medic but I will probably this time. I don't carry a ton of shit either. I'll tourniquet gun shot but I'm not putting bandage on a grown mans boo boo if you know what I mean.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **Moheekin** 13 hours ago +2 / -0

a lot of us have SABC training.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **Mammy** 1 day ago +4 / -0

Duct tape "Medic" on the back of your jacket or backpack. Or a red cross. Something like that.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

~~deleted~~ 1 day ago +1 / -0

 **StillStanding** 1 day ago +7 / -0

Got my tickets. 5th-7th. coming with 3 others...





🔼 Hot ▾

All Posts ▾



(Non Big Tech) DonaldsArmy.US
Server for pedes looking to go to DC
& want to organize & make phone
calls

posted 10 hours ago by EPic +52 / -0

[17 comments](#) [share](#) [save](#) [hide](#) [report](#) [block](#) [hide child comments](#)

Comments (17)

sorted by: **top**

▲ **ComanChi** 10 hours ago +6 / -0

6

Pedes everywhere who haven't already done this! Git
'er done! Now!

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Contessa** 9 hours ago +4 / -0

4

"DonaldArmy.US is a guerrilla-style deployment of the
1st Amendment to spread the truth about the 2020
general election and finally end the information
suppression machine — once and for all."

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **EPic [S]** 9 hours ago +2 / -0

2

This is correct.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



▲ **NakaTrash** 10 hours ago +4 / -0



▲ Tylerlc22 11 hours ago +1 / -0

1 Are any confirmed militia groups going, organised

▼ permalink save report block reply

▲ EPic 10 hours ago +1 / -0

1 Detailed Instructions to organize rides & calls:

▼ <https://thedonald.win/p/11ROC7DsQD/>

- Stay Frosty Pedes

▼ permalink parent save report block reply

▲ r3deleven [S] 11 hours ago +2 / -0

2 What's it to you, fedboi?

▼ permalink parent save report block reply

▲ Tylerlc22 9 hours ago +1 / -0

1 Hahaha dude I just realised how copy that sounded. While i am law enforcement locally. Def not a fed and I just havent seen much about the sixth anywhere but here and would just love to see organized armed militia and patriots in general but ive never seen a states militia, not NG!!, before

▼ permalink parent save report block reply

▲ Tylerlc22 11 hours ago +1 / -1

0 Are any confirmed militia groups going, organised

▼ permalink save report block reply

▲ wilstjb 1 hour ago +2 / -0

2 No, no militia groups going. Only old fat senior citizens. They'll be singing patriotic songs and waving flags. Nothing to worry about you commie faggot.

▼ permalink parent save report block reply

▲ PutWomenInCheck 7 hours ago +17 / -2

15
▼ All the Libtards are like 2020 was CRAZY The Civil War that will happen on Rubicon Crossing Day Jan 6, will make those SIMPS take back there comments

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ UndeateedMAGA 7 hours ago +3 / -1

2
▼ We The People will make those CUCKING SIMPS eat their words, 'Pede!

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ PutWomenInCheck 7 hours ago +4 / -2

2
▼ Yup. Funny how those idiots are WORRIED ABOUT COVID, when the real threat IS BULLETS FROM THE COMING CIVIL WAR. And even BULLETS have a high survival trait (when treated quickly), hence why you see so many shootings with just injuries rather then deaths.

If we aren't having BULLET PROOF ARMOR mandates with fucking BULLETS, then why the fuck are we having a MASK MANDATES

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ AlGoreLikesHandjobs 6 hours ago +2 / -0

2
▼ "...why the fuck are we having a MASK MANDATES?"

<https://thedonald.win/p/11RO2qgw4b/holy-shit-robert-f-kennedy-jr-po/c/>

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ randomuser9193 8 hours ago +10 / -1

9
▼ Holy fucking hell I would love that.

permalink parent save report block reply



▲ CaptainChrisPBacon 3 hours ago +3 / -0

3

FAFO. I can tell you there are MANY State Militias that have been waiting for this day. Especially the largest one III%.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ Paul_Revere 3 minutes ago +1 / -0

1

I'm waiting for a callup and deputization of the *national* militia.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ Patriot_Rob 1 hour ago +2 / -0

2

It just takes one to start the fire, after that it's on. MAGA!

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 🗑️ 2 hours ago +1 / -0

▲ superfly 4 hours ago +12 / -0

12

So sweet!

▼

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ z89101 4 hours ago +11 / -0

11

The 1st is in the shadow of DJT being Inaugurated for the second term 😊👑

▼

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ OrangeFruitGood 4 hours ago +11 / -0

11

Similar to my sentiments last 4th of July. Normally I'm the type to be aggravated by the firework noise and it gets the dogs all scared and jumpy.

But this year, I have recognized that it is important that we celebrate out in the open.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



▲ **SirReginald** 3 hours ago +11 / -0

11
▼ There needs to be recon using the secret app we all have on our friends borrowed cell phones.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **SpaceAce** 3 hours ago +3 / -1

2
▼ What app is that? Element? Why wouldn't we just be using 2 way radios? Too many different groups?

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **DONNIE_DARK0** 2 hours ago +4 / -0

4
▼ Radios are better since cell service probably won't be very good with that many people.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **SpaceAce** 1 hour ago +2 / -1

1
▼ That's a great point. I was at the prior rallies and calls didn't work AT ALL. And this one will be much larger. Can't believe that slipped my mind.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **UnitedBisons** 1 hour ago +3 / -0

3
▼ LFG, I'd like to join a radio-having group if any exist. PM me

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **chaas** 🤖 1 hour ago +2 / -0

2
▼ Me too! I need frequencies!

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **SpaceAce** 1 hour ago +2 / -1

1
▼ Send me another comment or message in the morning sometime. I have a link saved on my laptop with a list of groups but I'm

▲ **Minecraftplayer** 3 hours ago +18 / -1

17 ▼ We play minecraft if GEOTUS isn't confirmed ON the 6th, not after. After is too late.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Micolash** 🇩🇪 3 hours ago +2 / -2

0 ▼ IP: purityvanilla.com Tell em' Micolash sent you.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Minecraftplayer** 2 hours ago +3 / -0

3 ▼ You glow handshake account. Extreme vetting for my minecraft team

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **rommel79** 4 hours ago +14 / -0

14 ▼ I wonder if the lurkers think we're serious or not.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Wolf762** 3 hours ago +8 / -0

8 ▼ Shitload of fireworks going off 100m away is a great way to add confusion to the sound of rifles

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **SpaceAce** 3 hours ago +5 / -1

4 ▼ The big ones also pack a punch. Do they still sell those loud ass ones with the massive POP sound? Those sound like they'd be similar to a flash bang at ground level.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Sting** 2 hours ago +3 / -0

3 ▼ I've posted here from day one and I wonder too.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **rommel79** 2 hours ago +2 / -0

2 ▼ 1776 was a good year for freedom.





🔍 Hot ▾

All Posts ▾



3885



"Hey dad! Are we going to use the fireworks tonight?" (media.thedonald.win)











posted 4 hours ago by TacticalKeyboard +3887 / -2



89 comments share save hide report block hide child comments



 **rommel79** 4 hours ago +14 / -0 14 I wonder if the lurkers think we're serious or not. [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Wolf762** 3 hours ago +8 / -0 8 Shitload of fireworks going off 100m away is a great way to add confusion to the sound of rifles[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **SpaceAce** 3 hours ago +5 / -1 4 The big ones also pack a punch. Do they still sell those loud ass ones with the massive POP sound? Those sound like they'd be similar to a flash bang at ground level.[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Sting** 2 hours ago +3 / -0 3 I've posted here from day one and I wonder too.[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **rommel79** 2 hours ago +2 / -0 2 1776 was a good year for freedom.[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **CaptainChrisPBacon** 3 hours ago +3 / -0 3 FAFO. I can tell you there are MANY State Militias that have been waiting for this day. Especially the largest one III%.[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Paul_Revere** 3 minutes ago +1 / -0 1 I'm waiting for a callup and deputization of the national militia.[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Patriot_Rob**

▲ **Groz699** 9 hours ago +222 / -1

221 Anyone else notice the time on the video?

▼ Its a sign. 4 more years for 45!

permalink save report block reply

▲ **Silent_Trumper** 9 hours ago +114 / -3

111 Holy shit, he's gonna **CROSS THE RUBICON!!! GET READY PEDES!!! JAN 6TH, WASHINGTON DC**

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **rommel79** 8 hours ago +54 / -1

53 He needs to. It's past time. And having a million people literally behind him will make it easier.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **kish-kumen** 8 hours ago +29 / -0

29 Cesar crossed the Rubicon, but he did not do it alone!

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **TheNewRepublic** 8 hours ago +18 / -0

18 Also no olive branch...that was Cesar's downfall.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **MAGADutchPEDE** 6 hours ago +1 / -0

1 He also paid for it with his life.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **kish-kumen** 5 hours ago +1 / -0

1 So did many of his soldiers. Freedom isn't free.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **Idontevenknow** 6 hours ago +1 / -5

4 He did, but nobody remembers the names

∨



739



3
Sweet! Are you landing at one of the Maryland 3? I got my fingerprints and the interview done and all of that but have never flown into the FRZ, I just don't have the time. Safe flying fellow airplane pede

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ ListenToSavage [S] 3 hours ago +3 / -0

3
Flight planning Potomac but got other backups if needed.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ IntelMaps 2 hours ago +4 / -0

4
You would be more valuable in the air than on the ground, if you can get information to the ground. Recon is extremely important.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ Plsdontfireme 2 hours ago +2 / -0

2
Umm how about a \$300 drone with a camera instead?

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ IntelMaps 43 minutes ago +1 / -0

1
Drones, at least the higher-end ones that I looked into, won't fly in restricted airspace.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ Tylerlc22 2 hours ago +2 / -0

2
Restricted airspace?

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ Sting 1 hour ago +2 / -0

2
You plan on following the rules after all of this?



Qanon+ 16 hours ago · 62k

@Redcode71

Weather DC ..January 4-5-6-7.

Use layers, bring power pack battery for cellphones

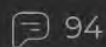
Thermos with hot coffee or tea or soup.

If anyone has a drone to capture video of the large groups

Be safe in groups.

[read less](#)

Mon 04	49° / 34°		5%	▼
Tue 05	52° / 35°		5%	▼
Wed 06	50° / 36°		5%	▼
Thu 07	53° / 38°		15%	▼



94



389



796

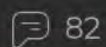
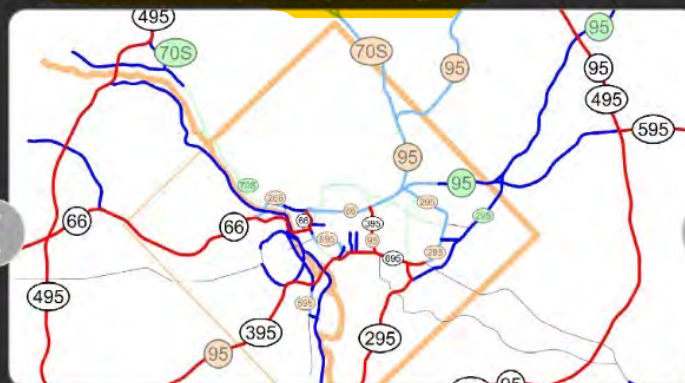


Qanon+ 17 hours ago · 55k

@Redcode71

Main roads, highways and subway stations in DC

Check all screenshots.

Send some ideas for Patriots to come in and out,
accommodations, RV parks, parking etc.

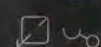
82






319



502



[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **SpaceForceTribunals** 9 hours ago +2 / -0 2 We have a designer in our midst 🤔[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Harambe** 9 hours ago +2 / -0 2 Several. See you in DC[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Iranhasnukes** 9 hours ago +2 / -0 2 This is well done - share far and wide[https://theresistance.video/watch?
id=5fec6ee4795db01df74c9ef5](https://theresistance.video/watch?id=5fec6ee4795db01df74c9ef5)[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Scooby721** 9 hours ago +2 / -0 2 DEUS VULT![permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **BidenHarrisMyGonads** 🇺🇸 8 hours ago +2 / -0 2 The blood of our Founding Fathers is in our veins The
ammo of Smith and Wesson are in our ARs[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)*deleted 9 hours ago +3 / -1*

 **Mellifleur** 8 hours ago +4 / -1

3

Also, Do not be afraid to be the first one to pull the trigger !!!!

Match their force with MORE than Equal Force... If we are going to keep this country we got to be willing to make sacrifices !!!

If any of you think we are joking this is 1776 Pt. 2.... Dont come !!!!

Alot of us will be armed and ready to use to protect this nation !

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **309MilitiaSgt** 8 hours ago +3 / -1

2

Hangings would be more useful that gunshots

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **MagyarLadyPede** 8 hours ago +2 / -0

2

'and when all was said and done and we took to the streets, for the first time we realized that there are more of us than them'

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **SpaceCadet** 8 hours ago +2 / -0

2

FIGHT FOR TRUMP! FIGHT FOR TRUTH!

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **KewlThanks** 7 hours ago +2 / -0

2

They will never give us permission to take our country back. This is as close as it will ever get.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **SpaceForceTribunals** 9 hours ago +2 / -0

2

We have a designer in our midst 🤔

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)**Harambe** 9 hours ago +2 / -0

 **FrankGrimes** 9 hours ago +8 / -0

8

Would it be a good idea for some Patriots to stay just outside of the protest area? To monitor what's happening and being close enough to be a reactionary force should things get interesting?

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **SpaceAce** 8 hours ago +6 / -0

6

Armed patriots in reserve just outside the city or in northern VA is a good idea but without any centralized leadership it'd be near impossible to organize.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **309MilitiaSgt** 8 hours ago +3 / -1

2

Maybe our Proud Boys members here could take the reigns?

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Aristones** 8 hours ago +5 / -0

5

Proud boys are being secret squirrels this time around.

Or so they say.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **mishaclara** 10 hours ago +8 / -0

8

I will be there!!!

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 9 hours ago +1 / -0

 **BetsyRossRocks** 9 hours ago +9 / -2

7

Ladypedes, here's a good self- defense tool:
<https://www.tigerlady.com/>

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Druid_Con** 9 hours ago +8 / -0

8

Watch out for Tifa sucker punches

▼

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **lostremote-** 9 hours ago +7 / -0

7

Those pussies will haul ass once they realize we mean business

▼

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Harambe** 9 hours ago +4 / -0

4

They are going to shit themselves.

▼

We will be in the millions and incredibly pissed off.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **309MilitiaSgt** 8 hours ago +3 / -1

2

Don't be so cocky. Word is they are going to be heavy armed this time so I'm not taking any chances

▼

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **lostremote-** 7 hours ago +2 / -1

1

Not cocky. Most of these faggots are LARPer, personally Im not afraid of a confrontation and will be prepared for any outcome.

▼

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **superspathi** 7 hours ago +6 / -0

6

Yeah. But some people here still talking about bringing their infant children.

▼

/facepalm

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **lostremote-** 7 hours ago +5 / -0

5

That's next level stupid

▼



 **Cross_The_Rubicon** 9 hours ago +10 / -1

9

▼

would be funny to see people with pitchforks and making gallows on the grounds, do not be nice the time for politeness is far gone. These people want us dead and our nation destroyed, we must make them uncomfortable.

also

THE POLICE ARE NOT OUR FRIENDS

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **goodgoy89** 6 hours ago +4 / -0

4

▼

THE POLICE ARE NOT OUR FRIENDS

Fully solidified this when at the last big protest the cops were chasing us all over the place. Stopping us from messing with blm bullshit and stuff. Same cops let the cucks burn down innocent peoples property, attack and kill people, and deal massive destruction.

You could even tell /ourguys/ didn't quite know how to react because of all the back the blue bullshit and cop worshipping. Always remember a cop will do what they are told because they want the paycheck, pension, and alot of them like the 'power' it gives them. It literally can become their identity, and they won't let it go. Many would probably line you up and shoot you without hesitation if ordered to. City cops especially are brainwashed and dangerous. Never forget there are some patriots too but you can't count on every cop being one.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **Batman** 9 hours ago +9 / -0

9

▼

If it's only a protest, the Republic is done.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **Druid_Con** 9 hours ago +8 / -0

▲ **MostlyPeacefulRioter** 9 hours ago +19 / -0

19 ▾ Where does it say that protests need to be peaceful?
-shitbag cnn

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **HelloFellowFuckers** 9 hours ago +3 / -2

1 ▾ It's in our Constitution ding-dong. Violence is the last resort.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **309MilitiaSgt** 8 hours ago +3 / -1

2 ▾ Yeah. I'm sure you'll be parroting that when Antifa is shooting ur way

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **HelloFellowFuckers** 8 hours ago +3 / -2

1 ▾ We have the right to defend ourselves. I am just saying peaceful protest is our right. I am not going there looking for a fight. I am going there ready to defend..BIG difference. Ever seen Enter The Dragon? In the maze of mirrors scence Bruce Lee didn't waste energy blindly trying to fight. He sat and waited for the enemy to present itself. Then acted accordingly.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **WeCax49** 9 hours ago +18 / -1

17 ▾ If you can't bring your gun, I highly recommend that you bring pepper spray and a taser. Be aware of your surroundings.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **DaesDaemar** 9 hours ago +7 / -0 (edited)

7 ▾ Walking stick and full size umbrella might be useful. There's also pepper spray that makes a big cloud that can drift with the wind onto bystanders, and

▲ **DoIMAGAYouHornyBaby** 9 hours ago +19 / -2

17

PEACEFUL PROTESTS LIKE THE ONES FOR
FENTYNAL FLOYD!! BREAK WINDOWS AND BURN
SHIT! Bonus points for erasing the BURN LOOT
MURDER off the street!!! Police cant arrest you if they
cant get to you. "Modern problems require modern
solutions"

permalink save report block reply

▲ **Bedminster** 9 hours ago +16 / -0

16

If you see cops trying to arrest a fren don't let them.
Strength in numbers!

permalink save report block reply

▲ **WaitingOnTheDay** 9 hours ago +13 / -0

13

I'm hoping everyone feels this way.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **superspathi** 9 hours ago +11 / -0

11

Here's my advice:

Watch some videos of how the French people do their
protests.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **Harambe** 9 hours ago +4 / -0

4

After the 6th, the world will say "Look at video of DC
on Jan 6th 2021 if you want to know how to protest"

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **donald1771** 9 hours ago +11 / -0

11

LOCK AND LOAD, BABY

permalink save report block reply

▲ **Get-schlanged** 9 hours ago +11 / -0

11

We are grass roots. They are sponsored and contrived

permalink save report block reply



▲ **Cryptops** 9 hours ago +17 / -0

17

And Patriots will be in full anti-gestapo gear in far greater numbers than the commie police force

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **SpaceAce** 9 hours ago +4 / -0

4

With better guns too. ARs versus FFL glock 9mm handguns.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **PrussianShrooms** 8 hours ago +3 / -0

3

Police carry 12ga shotguns and M4's now they are not completely outclassed

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **SpaceAce** 8 hours ago +4 / -0

4

They have em but I've yet to see any carry them during protests by us or blm/antifa. I've seen the national guard at protests with M4s though. So yeah, I guess they could bring them if they wanted. And armored personnel carriers because of course police need those too.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **PrussianShrooms** 6 hours ago +2 / -0

2

I can't speak for police but my buddy who **used to be** a Seattle Police officer said the M4's have to be authorized for use first and the pump only in certain priority situations.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **SpaceAce** 3 hours ago +4 / -1

3

I got a buddy too, he's a colonel in the national guard, running an armored brigade. and he told me he and everyone

under him wants nothing more than to

▲ **tw1stynipple** 10 hours ago +22 / -0

22 ▼ be loud and proud

permalink save report block reply

▲ **Listropoe** 6 hours ago +2 / -0

2 ▼ My gun is pretty loud

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **bohlah00** 9 hours ago +21 / -1

20 ▼ List of federal buildings in DC to occupy and sleep in instead of the expensive hotels! They are our buildings now!

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Buildings_of_the_United_States_government_in_Washington,_D.C.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **SpaceAce** 9 hours ago +7 / -0

7 ▼ They've always been our buildings.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **DaesDaemar** 9 hours ago +1 / -0

1 ▼ doesn't seem to be a good link pede.

permalink parent save report block reply

deleted 9 hours ago +1 / -0

▲ **309MilitiaSgt** 8 hours ago +2 / -1

1 ▼ How do we get in? Salem Oregon style?

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **bohlah00** 8 hours ago +3 / -0

3 ▼ With the right "tools"

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **MostlyPeace** 8 hours ago +1 / -0



 **PrussianShrooms** 6 hours ago +2 / -0

2

I can't speak for police but my buddy who used to be a Seattle Police officer said the M4's have to be authorized for use first and the pump only in certain priority situations.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **SpaceAce** 3 hours ago +4 / -1

3

I got a buddy too, he's a colonel in the national guard, running an armored brigade, and he told me he and everyone under him wants nothing more than to get deployed to US cities to start stacking commies.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **RegularAmerican** 2 hours ago +1 / -0

1

Most police just have semi auto ARs like civilians right? I thought usually only SWAT and stuff had access to full auto stuff.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **309MilitiaSgt** 8 hours ago +2 / -2

0

Just make sure the DC Gestapo doesn't take them away

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Rosebushes420** 10 hours ago +83 / -0

83

Do not wander off DC. Safety in numbers.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **ProgramNerd** 8 hours ago +8 / -2

6

100:1 is pretty safe. The US military has ~1.3 million people. The US population has 12 million men alone that are age 25-32. More than 47 million republican



▲ Rogerdoger 9 hours ago +40 / -0 (edited)

40 Yes there will be no pedes gets arrested

▼ permalink parent save report block reply

▲ FagsBholesIdiots 9 hours ago +35 / -0

35 This ^ is CRITICAL!!!

▼ DO NOT ALLOW YOUR FELLOW PATRIOT TO BE ARRESTED!!!

**Do not let them single someone out and take us down one at a time!*

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ Scooby721 8 hours ago +30 / -0 (edited)

30 If an oathbreaker grabs one of our people, grab him and pull him back into the crowd.

▼ permalink parent save report block reply

▲ HighEnergy 8 hours ago +15 / -0

15 GRAB'EM BY THE PUSSY

▼ permalink parent save report block reply

▲ young_roshi 8 hours ago +13 / -0

13 NO PEDE GETS ARRESTED!

▼ permalink parent save report block reply

▲ tangofoxtrotted 6 hours ago +4 / -0

4 Bring Carabineers and Ropes, hook their Belts/ShoulderStraps/Molle, shove them offbalance, and Drag them on the ground back into the crowd to be strip-kitted. Same for BLANTIFA.

▼ permalink parent save report block reply

▲ American_Badass 7 hours ago +9 / -0

9 ^Most important advice right here! Take heed.

▼ permalink parent save report block reply

"Novelty Rally Flag Topper"

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Hari_Selden** 2 hours ago +3 / -0

3

I read the regs, and tools that could be used as a deadly weapon are at officers discretion. I'm gonna try it. I'm sticking a stuffed elephant on my pitchfork, might make em laugh a little and let it pass. I've noticed that the DC metro cops are hands off, focused on street blockage & buildings they guard. Seems like they don't even want to be involved in altercations the last 2 Trump protests there. The more people we have, the more they just worry about agitating a riot.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Blurpy** [S] 2 hours ago +3 / -0

3

5" barbed tines.

<https://www.cabelas.com/shop/en/bass-pro-shops-frog-gig-spear-or-fish-spear?searchTerm=fish%20gig>

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **UnitedBisons** 2 hours ago +2 / -0

2

Wow that would cause some fucking damage

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Blurpy** [S] 2 hours ago +2 / -0

2

Let's hope the 6th is a victory party only, I think Trump will have his victory secured by then.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

: : : : :

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **AbsoluteJack1** 26 minutes ago +1 / -01
▼

We will go to DC and do the following:

- Occupy the White House
- Occupy the Supreme Court
- Occupy the legislature
- Set up military tribunals and summary executions

This will be a citizens martial law implementation!

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **REDMARAUDE** 9 minutes ago +1 / -01
▼

We storm Congress if they try to certify Biden

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **cheryltuntt** 9 minutes ago +1 / -01
▼

love it , need posters and advertising.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Whatyougotson** 28 minutes ago +1 / -01
▼

America first

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **SpaceCadet** 23 minutes ago +1 / -01
▼

So what's everyone wearing?

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **midoridesu** 22 minutes ago +1 / -01
▼Wonder if we can take down that cabal monument
while we're at it? Is there a permit for that?

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Genericwhitemale** 7 hours ago +1 / -1

0

Would a Glock 19 9mm be a good first gun for \$580?
Asking for a friend.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **PutWomenInCheck** 🇺🇸 6 hours ago +1 / -1

0

Yes, and advising for a friend, DRIVE to DC, be there
a FEW DAYS EARLIER, and do RECON on the
routes in case DEEP STATE PLANTS BOMBS

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **GetCucked** 6 hours ago +1 / -0

1

check this faggots profile and comment history,
larping as a trump supporter

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **MAGA_Flocka_Flame** 7 hours ago +1 / -0

1

Apu: **APU YEEESSSSS!**

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **NathanHale** 7 hours ago +7 / -0

7

Yes Both Please, combat vet here.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **PutWomenInCheck** 🇺🇸 6 hours ago +3 / -0

3

Thanks for your service PATRIOT!

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **goodatlife123** 7 hours ago +1 / -0

1

Nordic wojack;
Yes.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **WHITE_MALE** 7 hours ago +1 / -0

 **WhiskeyTwoNine** 1 hour ago +17 / -0

17



Yup, it will start as a rally and depending on how congress goes it can remain a rally or become something a little less cordial.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Reeeeeee1** 1 hour ago +3 / -8

-5



If you try to get rowdy you will charged with felony Rioting and serve prison time. Unlike the left you will be fucked.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **ProgramNerd** 52 minutes ago +6 / -0

6



they are outnumbered 131 to 1. They can't arrest us all.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Reeeeeee1** 49 minutes ago +6 / -2

4



Well just try to stay in groups of other armed Patriots. Be ready to shoot cops on site or you will be disarmed and instantly killed

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **MAGA_Flocka_Flame** 19 minutes ago +3 / -0

3



No, not the White House

The Capitol Building

That's where the votes are counted

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **sustainable_saltmine** 1 hour ago +2 / -1

1

Occupyng doesn't do shit. Protest doesn't do shit



 Hot ▾

All Posts ▾

 **ribble** 1 hour ago +4 / -0

4

unless they were specifically bred for war, in which case, bring them, and let's kill us some communists, communist sympathizers, and their apologiests - and also the absolute crud of the universe, FBI and DOJ traitors

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **ribble** 1 hour ago +2 / -0

2

(not because they are FBI or DOJ, but because they are TRAITORS)

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **sleepmeme**  3 hours ago +6 / -6

0

probably sound advice, but you know people are going to, and that has to be okay.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **trickyzer23** 3 hours ago +19 / -0

19

Families will be safe during the day. DO NOT HAVE CHILDREN AT THE PROTEST AFTER DARK, NO MATTER WHAT

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **F_CKChina189** 3 hours ago +13 / -1

12

We'll need cold hard steel either way. Gonna be a lot of violent faggots trying to confront us or worse.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Hari_Selden** 2 hours ago +4 / -1

3

That's not true. The soylients will only pick at the edges after dusk. When we show up in mass, they hide. Hunting them down after dark is good sport though.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **blackbirdbluesky** 2 hours ago +0 / -0

▲ **CisThiccDummy** 1 hour ago +3 / -0

3

To be armed or not to be armed, that is the question...

▼

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **QuakerTheOat** 1 hour ago +4 / -0

4

Be armed. There is no question whatsoever.

▼

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 32 minutes ago +1 / -0

▲ **Reeeee1** 1 hour ago +2 / -9

-7

No weapons. You will be singled out and Locked up for 5 years. There will be 6,000 officers working this. Plus all the feds in the area. Choke points will be in and out. They like to shut down roads to funnel.

▼

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Donger-Lord** 1 hour ago +4 / -1

3

Shut up faggot. You're the type of person who would've told General Washington to not cross the Delaware because it was treason. Nothings illegal if you don't let them arrest you.

▼

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Reeeee1** 57 minutes ago +2 / -5

-3

I'm all for it but it needs to be in groups. Not a trickle of a person here and there. I bet you're not bringing a gun. There has to be some sort of organization to this.

▼

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **MAGA01** 24 minutes ago +2 / -0

2

Idk why you're getting downvoted for that. You're correct. Armed in groups is the way. If you're going alone, conceal it until you find a

▼



 **WhiskeyTwoNine** 1 hour ago +17 / -0

17
▼
Yup, it will start as a rally and depending on how congress goes it can remain a rally or become something a little less cordial.

permalink parent save report block reply

 **Reeeeeee1** 1 hour ago +3 / -8

-5
▼
If you try to get rowdy you will charged with felony Rioting and serve prison time. Unlike the left you will be fucked.

permalink parent save report block reply

 **ProgramNerd** 53 minutes ago +6 / -0

6
▼
they are outnumbered 131 to 1. They can't arrest us all.

permalink parent save report block reply

 **Reeeeeee1** 50 minutes ago +6 / -2

4
▼
Well just try to stay in groups of other armed Patriots. Be ready to shoot cops on site or you will be disarmed and instantly killed

permalink parent save report block reply

 **MAGA_Flocka_Flame** 20 minutes ago +3 / -0

3
▼
No, not the White House

The Capitol Building

That's where the votes are counted

permalink parent save report block reply

 **sustainable_saltmine** 1 hour ago +2 / -1

1
Occupying doesn't do shit. Protect doesn't do shit



▲ **GamebredPitbull** 4 hours ago +9 / -1

8

Flynn is using classic military motivational tactics. Of course he's not going to say we're fucked. Everyone would just give up.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Dessert4TWO69** 4 hours ago +10 / -1

9

Complacency tactics it sounds like to me. And if we are fucked and they call us all into a kill zone, way to go. Give me something better. Still contemplating the D.C. thing, but I am not happy about being limited to armaments and defenses that cavemen had access to.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **anon1011101** 1 hour ago +2 / -0

2

I think the general consensus is that we have more than enough people showing up in DC armed that the cops won't be able to do shit about it

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **TDWIN2020** 14 minutes ago +1 / -0

1

Seriously. Am I showing up to a party or a fucking civil war? It's getting a little ridiculous at this point.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **marishiten** 3 hours ago +5 / -0

5

No they didn't. If that were the case you couldn't keep something that large quiet. There's no honor system amongst thieves. You offer them immunity, they keep the money, get protection and they double benefit.

▲ **Reeeee1** 1 hour ago +2 / -2

0
▼

BLM chartered 400 bus as well. Shits going to be wild alright. DC Metro officials on PL said they will have the area 100% shut down and roads blocked. Anyone coming in or out will have to be searched...it will be fine just don't bring guns.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **QuakerTheOat**  1 hour ago +2 / -0

2
▼

Fuck them. Fuck BLM. I'm going armed. They can either move, or we go through them.

Fuck. This. Shit.

I'm done with it. All of it.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Reeeee1** 1 hour ago +1 / -3

-2
▼

If we had a better plan or a way to work together, but no one is doing that. If a 1,000 of us met out side and marched in that would be different

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **sustainable_saltmine** 1 hour ago +2 / -3

-1
▼

Don't bring guns...unless you're Spooks or Antifa

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Donger-Lord** 1 hour ago +2 / -0

2
▼

Shut up faggot.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Reeeee1** 1 hour ago +2 / -3

-1
▼

Only idiots that don't understand what DC is will bring a gun or any weapons....

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **19April1775**  1 hour ago +1 / -3

▲ **TDLB** 43 minutes ago +12 / -0

12 ▼ The first shot better be fired on Jan 6th otherwise this place might have to go private because you know the "HURRR DURRR WHERE MUH CIVIL WAR AT" posts are going to be insufferable.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Minarchist_Manlet** 39 minutes ago +16 / -0

16 ▼ Shot at who? I'm down with armed rebellion but I hope the DC protestors don't just randomly start shit with no plan.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **TDLB** 28 minutes ago +11 / -0

11 ▼ Let's do some deduction then:

Can there be a civil war without gunshots being fired? If yes, then yeah let's go that route. If no, then next question.

Gun fired at who? Surely not at your fellow Americans, you shouldn't grab your gun and go to your neighbor's house and kill them that's crazy. So that only leaves the "deep state" politicians, leaders of the GOP and Democrats, the Uniparty etc. How else are you suppose to drain the swamp and remove these bureaucrats? By voting?

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Khan** 25 minutes ago +6 / -0

6 ▼ This is the way

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **rommel79** 23 minutes ago +4 / -0

4 ▼ If only something were happening soon where all members of Congress were present.

▲ Lockherup2020 4 hours ago +8 / -1

7 Death for all is preferable to 1984

▼
permalink parent save report block reply

▲ BigRedPillMachine 6 hours ago +73 / -0

73 ! This revolt has been disputed by official sources

▼
permalink parent save report block reply

▲ NewUser101 5 hours ago +76 / -1

75 It is not a revolt.

▼ It's justice.

What happened on 11/3 was Treason
(capitalized for a reason) and shall not be
forgotten.

▼
permalink parent save report block reply

▲ looncraz 5 hours ago +35 / -0

35 Revolting against a tyrannical system is
▼ justice.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ NewUser101 5 hours ago +14 / -2

12 While I don't disagree in principle, optics
▼ matters and the word "revolt" maps to
things which often aren't trying to uphold
the rule of law.

▼
permalink parent save report block reply

▲ FormerGraveheart 5 hours ago +19 / -0

19 True. Everyone should be calling it
▼ "justice", not a revolt. It's a war for
people's minds as much as anything
else.

▼
permalink parent save report block reply

▲ Judgemccoy 6 hours ago +329 / -9

320 Information on which guns to bring I hope

▼ permalink save report block reply

▲ TheDonWon 6 hours ago +206 / -3

203 ALL

▼ permalink parent save report block reply

▲ SomeGuyOnTheInternet 6 hours ago +151 / -5

146 Last time I brought all my guns somewhere, it was
▼ on fishing trip. Caught a huge mako... but lost all
my guns in the process.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ TheDonWon 6 hours ago +65 / -0

66 well as they say:

▼ <https://kekpe.pe/i/5fe918d30f79c.jpeg>

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ Domybidding 6 hours ago +24 / -0

24 I like dis

▼ permalink parent save report block reply

▲ AndrewCuomosEmmy 4 hours ago +4 / -1

3 I too like dis.

▼ permalink parent save report block reply

▲ YouKnowWhatItIs87 6 hours ago +24 / -0

24 Oh my God. See that's why we need legislation
▼ and regulation, all the boating accidents
happening to gun owners, something needs to
be done!

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ NotTheCIA 5 hours ago +9 / -0

▲ **Jack_Dupp** 4 hours ago +1 / -1

👤 In Minecraft, of course.

▼
permalink parent save report block reply▲ **HeavenlyMystery** 7 hours ago +111 / -1

👤 Oh shit, it's time boys!

▼
permalink save report block reply▲ **tragician** 6 hours ago +18 / -1

👤 1776

▼
permalink parent save report block reply▲ **jamrs** 5 hours ago +8 / -1

7 Some even think it could be April 19 1775

▼
permalink parent save report block reply▲ **anon1011101** 3 hours ago +2 / -1

1 Throw burning garbage bins into the Congress critters' tunnels

▼
permalink parent save report block reply▲ **Crotherz** 6 hours ago +77 / -7

70 I'm getting so blue balled by all this Jan 6 talk.

▼
I don't know if I can take it anymore, I'm gonna just have to stay off the internet. I wanted to take that day off, but I got a newborn at home and the wifey can't be expected to raise our kids alone for 3+ days. So not only am I just getting crumbs, I can't even go there in person.

This is frankly torture and inhumane.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **streakybacon** 6 hours ago +34 / -2

32 I'm in the wrong country. Considered taking a big road trip to our capitol for a protest but then I figured if I was gonna hang out by myself and cop abuse for

▲ **bingobangobongo69** 6 hours ago +7 / -2

5
▼ Log into Minecraft and shoot some skeletons with Pelosi skins I guess.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **David** 4 hours ago +2 / -1

1
▼ Wifey is capable of more than you think (I hope).
Newborns just need their Mom. Daddy is financial support.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **baldeaglepatriot** 7 hours ago +79 / -17

62
▼ I wish I could go but i have a bunch of bullshit i have to deal with, anyone who goes make sure to be safe.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **NegativeRainbow** 6 hours ago +94 / -1

23
▼ Don't think of yourself as "not going" instead you are rearguard and/or reserves... We'll have not just a show of force but also some reserves as well... this works out for the best. After all... the enemy tried to rig the election based on "knowing" about 75% of our numbers... that 25% out of nowhere screwed them over... We're just going to do that again. Don't forget... our numbers have further increased after the election since people began to see the fuckery plain as day...

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **weaponized_frogs** 6 hours ago +19 / -1

18
▼ “ Don't think of yourself as "not going" instead you are rearguard and/or reserves... We'll have not just a show of force but also some reserves as well... ”

▲ **SpaceAce** 6 hours ago +9 / -0

9

▼

It would honestly be best to have armed patriots in reserve outside DC or in northern Virginia but I don't think we have enough organization to do that.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Election_Quotes** 5 hours ago +4 / -0

4

▼

Perhaps that's the pitch to those who may want to go to DC but don't quite have the stomach for the initial risk: Head to the outer and meet up with other likeminded people and see what plays out at the epicentre. No doubt if reserves are needed for a second wave of protests, some of those would flee - but others would be galvanised to action.

In any case, this is looking to be more of a celebration than a protest

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **SpaceAce** 5 hours ago +5 / -0

5

▼

My big concern is having so many eggs in one basket. If things get violent in DC that's a lot of patriots packed together that could be wiped out by deep state actors. It might not get violent but I don't see any point in even being there if we're not going to be violent. We've done the peaceful shit twice in DC already, doing it again serves no point.


[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Philhelm** 3 hours ago +2 / -0

1

▼

I'm of a similar mind. There's not much point in protesting, and even going to D.C. armed for a show of force is somewhat pointless without a tangible objective and

 Hot

All Posts

already, doing it again serves no point.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

Philhelm 3 hours ago +2 / -0

I'm of a similar mind. There's not much point in protesting, and even going to D.C. armed for a show of force is somewhat pointless without a tangible objective and the will to act. If Trump wants people to show up to D.C. armed, then he needs to be willing to cross the Rubicon, but at this point his plan is unclear.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

marishiten 3 hours ago +2 / -1

No. None of you are military. This isn't a militia. None of us are fit or trained as an actual force. Yes, some of us have been in the military so we know what the deal is, but as a force? Absolutely not. There are no reserves. There is no rearguard. We are not militant. The biggest threat our 'army' would be against ourselves.

This isn't a takeover. And running your fucking trap about it on a website that's viewable by everyone is a real quick way to get

Trump/Trumpism/nationalism/america first movement added to the domestic terrorist list.

And don't bother with 'we're rolling in there armed to protect the protestors'. You'd be the biggest threat to protestors.

Leave soldiering to the real soldiers.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

HeavyVetting 4 hours ago +1 / -1

Definitely this. January 6th is just the beginning, we've got a lot of work to do.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **sustainable_saltmine** 6 hours ago +21 / -0

21 ▼

Better find a way to neutralize Bowser. And make sure you do something about BLM plaza. That place is canceraids

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **pede8** 6 hours ago +10 / -0

10 ▼

The mayor of DC is literally Bowser. It is a dream.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **MagaDevildog2** 6 hours ago +5 / -0

5 ▼

Americans have 556 ways to neutralize bowser.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **honkpillfarmer** 2 hours ago +2 / -0

2 ▼

But we'll only need 223

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Philhelm** 2 hours ago +3 / -0

3 ▼

Jumping on her head three times should do the trick.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **ProdigalPlaneswalker** 3 hours ago +1 / -1

0 ▼

Is Congress meeting at BLM plaza? If not, why does BLM plaza matter?

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **honkpillfarmer** 2 hours ago +2 / -0

2 ▼

Revenge

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **ProdigalPlaneswalker** 2 hours ago +1 / -0

1 ▼

Stay on target!

<https://thedonald.win/t/11B4zR5NMP/error-4->



1:29



AA

thedonald.win



Win / TheDonald

Sign In



Hot

All Posts



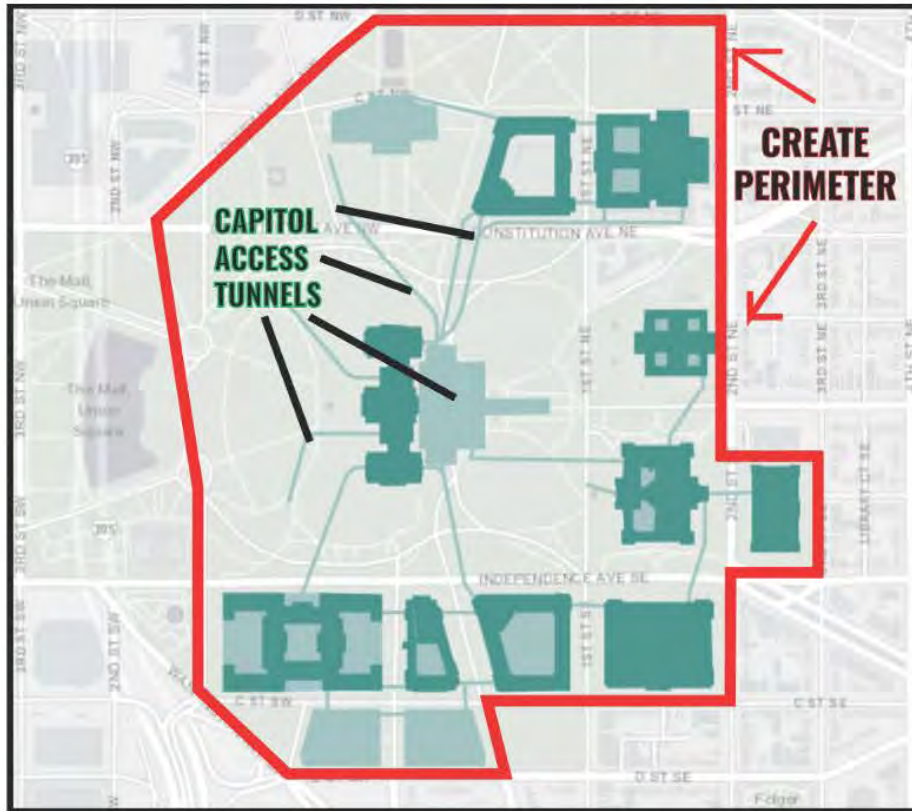
2329



surround the enemy (media.thedonald.win)



posted 1 day ago by r3deleven +2330 / -1



104 comments share save hide report block hide child comments

Comments (104)

sorted by: top



Minn2000 1 day ago +128 / -0





Hot

All Posts

should i not bring my ceremonial headdress and drum to celebrate the great "shitting bull" aka liz warren?

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



learntocode 15 hours ago +3 / -0

3

Bring your grinder, power drills, and reciprocating saws. Every citizen has access to the halls of power now with these incredible new tools! Handheld FOIA request.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



Dawginole 14 hours ago +1 / -0

1

You can't get in the building right now unless escorted by staff. Security will be even tighter next week during swearing in and the joint session. Remember there are Pedes inside too.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



Burmeister 1 day ago +30 / -0

30

Nowhere to Run, Nowhere to Hide, Time to face the music

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



DemiCod 1 day ago +27 / -0

27

Let those who play Tom Clancy's The Division 2 be your guides. :)

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



Cuzyoudbeinjail 1 day ago +14 / -0

14

Lol. Just finished the weekly legendary mission.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



Smubbs 1 day ago +11 / -0

11

I'm a division pede !

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



▲ **r3deleven** [S] 1 day ago +26 / -1

25 peacefully berate scumbag congressmen as they enter and exit

permalink save report block reply

▲ **Tintenfass** 23 hours ago +14 / -0

14 As they enter and exit? Enter yes. But exit? Hell no. Stall them and scare the living hell out of them. No physical violence (unless they screwed Trump and thereby us) and make them shit their pants. There aren't enough personal security to handle 500 angry people per congressman.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **Louis_131** 17 hours ago +3 / -0

3 Hey, just because of the shills and glowies I'm gonna say we don't support or condone violence on their way out.

Don't give them any more reason to disperse us than they already have. They will pull all the stops to not allow us to be there.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **my_pw_is_password** 18 hours ago +2 / -0







2 Just shout "Fight for Trump!" should be enough at every single one of them. Apply pressure, don't threaten anyone like Antifa did to Rand Paul and others... Except for maybe Shifty Shiff and others for already committed treason.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **learntocode** 15 hours ago +2 / -0




2 Bring your grinder, power drills, and reciprocating saws. Every citizen has access to the halls of power now with these incredible new tools! Handheld FOIA request

1 Love it





[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Android17** 1 day ago +11 / -0 11 if you think thats the only tunnels you are delusional[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Tintenfass** 23 hours ago +7 / -0 7 If someone can access a tunnel and has access to a military smoke canister, pop a smoke in one. Pull a fire alarm in a building. Cause confusion and panic. Not advocating violence. Just pondering.[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **BidenHunter** 1 day ago +6 / -0 6 True. They even have their own rail.[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Reborned20** 1 day ago +10 / -0 10 we were waiting for this.[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **unique_string** 1 day ago +10 / -0 10 Thats an important map, not to many people know about those tunnels[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **r3deleven** [S] 1 day ago +7 / -0 7 ----- F I L L T H E R A N K S -----<https://thedonald.win/p/11RNtPy5Gk/fill-the-ranks/c/>[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **RedPillDispenser** 1 day ago +6 / -0 6 Why not surround the 10 buildings? Easier to keep an eye on building entrances/exits than set up check points on public roads. which will give the cops an

 Hot

All Posts

 **DocCap** 1 day ago +4 / -0 4 Excellent. Updooted [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **CaliBopper** 1 day ago +4 / -0 4 Yes! [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **RageBringer** 1 day ago +3 / -0 3 I flying in on my ultra lite 1 man helo and landing on the Library of Congress, pitchin a tent and provided overwatch. [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **JoePlumber** 17 hours ago +3 / -0 3 Make flyers of this and post them everywhere on the mall.

Also why the fuck do they need tunnels? Are city streets not good enough for them? Someone should cave those tunnels in in minecraft.

 [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **anon1011101** 17 hours ago +3 / -0 3 Throw burning garbage bins into them, smoke them out and make them unusable. [permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **MAGA_Argent_Crusade** 1 day ago +3 / -0 3 If we surround them what is our goal? [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Feddny** 1 day ago +12 / -0 12 Citizen's arrest (valid for felonies) of each and every traitor [permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **anon1011101** 17 hours ago +4 / -0

 Hot


All Posts

murdered on the streets was part of some plan.

Now you post this plan on the front page of one of the top 500 sites in the US. This plan is now worthless.


[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **anon1011101** 17 hours ago +2 / -0

2
 There are only so many police and feds in DC. They can't stop us if we simply steamroll them. That requires overwhelming numbers. I'll be there


[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **RubiDon** 17 hours ago +1 / -0

1
 Be safe


[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **anon1011101** 16 hours ago +1 / -0

1
 Traveling with a convoy and we will protect our own from unconstitutional intrusion from LEO enforcer thugs


[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **learntocode** 15 hours ago +1 / -0

1
 Okay. Thanks. Okay. Thanks. Okay. Thanks. Okay.


[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **bigthickgirth** 20 hours ago +2 / -6

 Guys. you gotta calm down. it isn't time for that yet.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **Democrat** 13 hours ago +1 / -0

1
 Wrong.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

Wanting about temperature is hardly freaking out. If thats all it takes maybe they need to toughen up. You too.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **UsurpTheNarrative** 2 hours ago +5 / -0 (edited)

5 ▾
Bolt Cutters, Thermal Lances, Construction Gear,
Saws, Ammo, Food, etc.

All the basics needed to seize the Capital of the United States of America.

Make sure your ready for surprises, or to unleash surprises.

You will be Trump's Army. Be ready for anything the madman wants.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **madeintheusa** 4 hours ago +4 / -0

4 ▾
Can someone explain to me what the plan is? Just a bunch of patriots hanging out in the streets for a few hours? Days? I guess I just never really thought about this until now.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **TrumpHasBigBalls** [S] 3 hours ago +4 / -0

4 ▾
Most people are going as if it was to war, but not to fight to stay till the fucking gov't gives in and admits their was fraud.

Most feel it could take a day to a week for the gov't to cave. If 5 million people show, they may cave day 1 - if 1,000,000 show it may take a week, because DC has seen crowds that large before.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **the_one_true_towel** 3 hours ago +4 / -0





4 ▾
Some are going to fight.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)




 Hot

All Posts

 **TrumpHasBigBalls** [S] 4 hours ago +3 / -0 3 Not a bad idea[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **RubiconMan98**  4 hours ago +4 / -0 4 RUBICON CROSSING PARTY JAN 6 GET READY[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **MakeBeardsGreatAgain** 2 hours ago +2 / -0 2 I would love to see patriots take over DC and be a peaceful non commie resistance base until the globalists concede our county back to us.[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **TrumpHasBigBalls** [S] 2 hours ago +2 / -0 2 That's the plan, and our President called for it![permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Aambrick** 1 hour ago +2 / -0 2 Especially if you have hard copies and soft copies of the blueprints as well.

EDIT: Also, if talking about war then just cutting off the sewage in the cities as well as power is enough to bring a city to its knees. Old games are best.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **TrumpHasBigBalls** [S] 1 hour ago +2 / -0 2 [permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **NotQuiteHuman** 32 minutes ago +2 / -0 2 Are there plans for a second wave? Not everyone will be able to make it on the 6th; would there be a second caravan or something, if the Wild Rally runs extra long? If so, we might be able to get a supply replenishment-- and those who can't go at all might be able to chip in

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Aambrick** 1 hour ago +2 / -02
▼

Especially if you have hard copies and soft copies of the blueprints as well.

EDIT: Also, if talking about war then just cutting off the sewage in the cities as well as power is enough to bring a city to its knees. Old games are best.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **TrumpHasBigBalls** [S] 1 hour ago +2 / -02
▼[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **NotQuiteHuman** 33 minutes ago +2 / -02
▼

Are there plans for a second wave? Not everyone will be able to make it on the 6th; would there be a second caravan or something, if the Wild Rally runs extra long? If so, we might be able to get a supply replenishment-- and those who can't go at all might be able to chip in and help.

Yes, I know Trump usually orders pizza for people, but that's an awful lot of pizza.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **TrumpHasBigBalls** [S] 30 minutes ago +3 / -03
▼

It may actually take several shifts of Trump supporters (en masse) rotating in and out over a week or so.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **ProdigalPlaneswalker** 3 hours ago +2 / -02
▼

need national ban on foreign ownership of real estate

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **TrumpHasBigBalls** [S] 3 hours ago +1 / -0

1

Yes, other countries have that, and some have all



 **ThomasMaker** 16 hours ago +2 / -2

People should be aware of there being a HIGH PROBABILITY of DC being the target of one or more bombings on the 6th, courtesy of the same people that recently visited Nashville....

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **RHINO241** 10 hours ago +1 / -0

If they wanna rock, then rock them back - storm congress.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **REDMARAUDER** 12 hours ago +1 / -1

That would close down the joint session creating a constitutional crisis since the certification would have to be rescheduled before January 20th.

I'm not suggesting anything but massive security threats on January 6th would create utter chaos

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **RevelationNow**  13 hours ago +1 / -0

Agreed. People need to pray and keep their head on the swivel

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted  11 hours ago +1 / -0

deleted 16 hours ago +1 / -1

 **SupremeDearLeader2** 17 hours ago +4 / -0

RESIST OR SERVE

save our Constitutional Republic

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Nowsthetime** 44 minutes ago +19 / -0

19

Next time I throw a party, I'll go with that line "Be there.
Will be wild".

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **bbxx** 33 minutes ago +5 / -0

5

Careful, you might get your house shot up.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Nowsthetime** 31 minutes ago +3 / -0

3

Ha ha. Yes. True.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Han9000** 25 minutes ago +2 / -0

2

The house shoots back - fuck around and find
out

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **comeATmeHRC** 16 minutes ago +1 / -0

1

We'll see, I'm about to fuck all the way around
your house.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **MichaelrossMD** 37 minutes ago +2 / -0

2

So jan 6th then?

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Pixel** 44 minutes ago +6 / -0

6

Nice

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **GeoG85** 44 minutes ago +6 / -0

6

I still like my title - Front Row Seats to the End of the
World.

So pumpu! :D



▲ **InscrutableCarrot** 7 hours ago +23 / -4

19 ▼ What exactly are we hoping will happen on Jan 6th, apart from a bunch of us "being there"?

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **NotSorryLuvTrump** 6 hours ago +18 / -0

18 ▼ I won't disagree with your general questioning of the actual focus. I honestly don't have a good answer. But I'll tell you what I do know -

Trump told us to be there and I would bet the farm that he has something particular in mind.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Boilingsnowflakes4u** 6 hours ago +15 / -0

15 ▼ Guillotines

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **yellow_iron** 5 hours ago +7 / -0

7 ▼ GORILLATINES

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **BeardedNinjaPede** 6 hours ago +15 / -2

13 ▼ Plan A is a show of force to encourage Congress to do the just thing and appoint Trump electors or have contingent election.

Plan B: We'll see what happens...

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Sting** 6 hours ago +11 / -5

6 ▼ A is not possible and B isn't even written out on a napkin somewhere.

This is depressing.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **shipoutofdanger** 5 hours ago +4 / -2



10:26



thedonald.win

Win / TheDonald

Sign In



Hot

All Posts



1332



Building a hanging platform in front of Congress on the 6 should send a strong message (media.thedonald.win)

posted 3 hours ago by TacticalGeorge +1333 / -1



95 comments share save hide report block hide child comments

Comments (95)

sorted by: top



TacticalGeorge [S] 3 hours ago +74 / -0

We can call it "Term Limits"

permalink save report block reply



▲ **TacticalGeorge** [S] 3 hours ago +74 / -0

74 ▼ We can call it "Term Limits"

permalink save report block reply

▲ **TacticalGeorge** [S] 2 hours ago +32 / -0

32 ▼ Or "No Taxation Without Representation"

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **KekistaniMemeLord** 1 hour ago +24 / -0

24 ▼ Gallows is the word you're looking for, for the title my friend.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **Ghostof_PatrickHenry** 1 hour ago +15 / -0

15 ▼ This needs to happen.

It would be the ultimate freedom of expression.

Be sure not to include any names (of congressmen, etc.) or physical representations in their likeness. As long as there is no specificity, there is no legal grounds for a "threat against a public official."

Just build the platform, and display the nooses.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **Nslauer** 10 minutes ago +2 / -1

1 ▼ This should absolutely 100% be done. A pre-civilized action to counter our society's therapeutic mentality.

Surely, there are carpenters among our ranks? I could help build it but we'll need to source materials of course in DC which will be the logistical nightmare part.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **MindsetRoulette** 3 hours ago +38 / -0

38 ▼ Retirement Neckties

4

Now that's one way of reusing that energy!

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲

patiohimself 12 hours ago +68 / -0

68

The Gallows need to be present on Jan 6th

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲

Stevo182 12 hours ago +37 / -0

37

Cant upvote this enough. Could you imagine
congress in session counting votes and hearing
news of gallows being erected outside?

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲

Trumpdup4prez 10 hours ago +25 / -0

25

Can we get some based carpenters to build some
gallows please? We are going to need them.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲

tufftoffee 9 hours ago +11 / -0

11

Someone did mention on another threaf if you
aren't bringing a weapon to DC, bring wood and
rope

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲

Choppah 11 hours ago +5 / -1

4

That's what I'm talking about lol

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲

Hanging_Chad 12 hours ago +39 / -0

39

What's Bubba Wallace's reaction to this?

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲

Bzmentor 12 hours ago +21 / -0

21

He called Jussie & and cried...

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

2

Maybe I would be more inclined to agree with you if one member of the senate/Congress force the system to do what was necessary to put our fears to rest.

They have not

We dont call it clown world because of Trump.
Its clown world because of people like you

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 6 hours ago +139 / -23 (edited)

▲

Triiton [S] 6 hours ago +84 / -2

82

in Minecraft™

▼

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲

ProdigalSon1997 6 hours ago +35 / -2

33

o right, i forgot that part

▼

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 6 hours ago +1 / -0

▲

ProgramNerd 6 hours ago +35 / -1 (edited)

34

Colleges are where evil's roots hide disguised as further learning.

▼

It's the beginning of wanton slutttery, when racial bs gets preached, and where communism got its roots in our country.

I'd rather be dumb for 4 years while we make patriot colleges and business schools then deal with commies teaching my friends and family.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲

LIBS_are_LOSERS 6 hours ago +12 / -1

11

Show of force and they learn real quick no one



▲ **ProdigalSon1997** 42 minutes ago +68 / -12 (edited)

56 I'm thinking it will be literal war on that day.
▼ Where we'll storm offices and physically remove
and even kill all the D.C. traitors and reclaim the
country.
spez: in Minecraft

permalink save report block reply

▲ **Triiton [S]** 38 minutes ago +44 / -0

44 in Minecraft™

▼ permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **ProdigalSon1997** 38 minutes ago +17 / -0

17 o right, i forgot that part

▼ permalink parent save report block reply

deleted 11 minutes ago +1 / -0

▲ **ProgramNerd** 34 minutes ago +12 / -0 (edited)

12 Colleges are where evil's roots hide disguised
as further learning.

Win uses cookies necessary for site functionality, as well as for personalization. By using this site, you agree to our use of cookies as described in our Privacy Policy.

It's the beginning of a war on identity, when
racial bs gets preached, and where
communism is spread in our country.

OK, I agree.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Donger-Lord** 6 hours ago +12 / -43
▼ **Burn the place to the ground!**[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **ObjectiveReality** 5 hours ago +5 / -14
▼ **Yes, you will.**

If ONE group get together and pre cut the lumber for a gallows, then haul it in on the shoulders of a dozen like minded, people will be hanged on the 6th.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Glowie** 5 hours ago +5 / -14
▼ **Ahh I see in minecraft.....carry on fellow caterpillar**[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **aonetimeuser** 🇺🇸 6 hours ago +106 / -1105
▼ **Everyone says 2020 is the year to remember but I think it'll be 2021**[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **I_LUV_WINNING** 6 hours ago +59 / -356
▼ **Im going to be there for my President! I will see you all in DC!**[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Ophelia** 6 hours ago +37 / -136
▼ **He only ever asked for 2 things:**

1. VOTE
2. Show up Jan. 06

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Jimmy33** 3 hours ago +5 / -14
▼ **This needs to be its own post. Poignant and true.**[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **BigHonk** 6 hours ago +79 / -1

78

There will (hopefully) be million of patriots in DC

STAY SAFE PEDES[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Donger-Lord** 6 hours ago +24 / -1

23

And remember, you only need to take 300 tyrants
and commies with you to water the tree.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **anon1011101** 5 hours ago +9 / -1

8

Seek out the high value targets and destroy them.
The time for civility is over

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Bappi** 4 hours ago +3 / -3

0

In Minecraft.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **anon1011101** 4 hours ago +4 / -3

1

Or in real life - the only limit is your
imagination!

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **AwatingOrders** 53 minutes ago +1 / -0

1

Safety is over rated.

BE WILD!

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **WinstonSmith1984** 3 hours ago +2 / -2











0

millions

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **CisSiberianOrchestra** 6 hours ago +63 / -1

62

Tweets like this are just as intended to instill dread in
the left as much as they are to fire up his supporters.

 **CommieCrats** 6 hours ago +12 / -3 9 **BRING THE TRUCKS!** [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **bbxx** 6 hours ago +7 / -1 6 **RVs of Peace** [permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Smudgerator** 4 hours ago +2 / -1 1 **Don't forget the bulldozers. (Covered by the 2nd amendment)** [permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Magaman001142** 6 hours ago +9 / -1 8 If they cancel my hotel on me, I'll sleep in my truck. Idgaf! See ya there! [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **WinstonSmith1984** 3 hours ago +2 / -1 1 Ditto [permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **vsguardian**  6 hours ago +10 / -2 8 **WHERE WERE YOU WHEN AMERICA WAS REBORN?** [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **4_4haha** 6 hours ago +9 / -1 8 Wild Intensifies. [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **SaltyAnon893** 6 hours ago +9 / -1 8 Yes. Yes you will. [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **MAGALANDNORTH** 6 hours ago +10 / -2

 Hot

All Posts

Enjoy weighing industry probabilities though:
I'm have no doubt it'll sway somebody.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Mrdarkshine** 5 hours ago +3 / -1

2

This, sadly, is the average cuckservative's
gameplan. Remember though, it doesn't take a
majority to start a revolution. We don't need 100
million people with ARs in DC. A few hundred
dedicated patriots can be the spark of something
that grows much bigger.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Antifederalist** 5 hours ago +1 / -1

0

Shit's fucking accurate as hell.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 5 hours ago +1 / -3

 **TheSloth** 6 hours ago +8 / -2

6

An army of frogs are going to decend upon DC, hope
everyone is ready!

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **TXPatriot1** 4 hours ago +2 / -1

1

Ribbet ribbet!

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 3 hours ago +1 / -1

 **JacketlessJimJordan** 6 hours ago +7 / -2

5

Who else just can't go? Sucks.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Loyal2Liberty** 5 hours ago +3 / -1

2

Honest question: why can't you go?



▲ **PutWomenInCheck** 2 hours ago +19 / -019 ▼
THEY THOUGHT THE FLOYD PROTESTS WERE CRAZY. WE WILL SHOW THEM WHAT CRAZY MEANS!![permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Stallionstyle** 1 hour ago +11 / -011 ▼
6 months and 15 - 25 million people participated in the Floyd protests. That is our mark to beat. Election fraud and Voter fraud will not evaporate in a week. Every link in the Chain of Custody needs to be vetted and secured. 6 months and 25 million people to fix the crime wave we saw in 2020? Worth every minute of it.[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **PutWomenInCheck** 1 hour ago +8 / -17 ▼
I would love to see 15-25 million patriots in DC Lmao[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **RallyinStJohnsWood** 25 minutes ago +1 / -01 ▼
you may have corruption in your elections. a few states don't (Texas? North Dakota ?)

I wonder if most states are corrupt in someway, to some extent. Colorado is blessed to have some patriots who are digging in to the details and exposing the shenanigans.

anyone can follow Colorado's example.

If we don't take back the power to ensure we have legitimate elections, the crooks aren't going to just roll over.

~~what about your state?~~

▲ disgruntled_patriot 1 hour ago +9 / -0

9

Let's re-define their definition of "mostly peaceful"

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ PutWomenInCheck 1 hour ago +6 / -0

6

When A PATRIOT LION sees a CUCK ANTIFA/BLM MEERKAT, lets just say there won't be much of them left to tell what happens, and the few that do will speak of the horrors of what happens when a PATRIOTS BOUNDARIES ARE CROSSED.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ KillaKrayon 1 hour ago +4 / -1

3

Just get everyone you can chanting ' It's okay to kill Antifa'

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ MostlyPeacefulRioter 2 hours ago +17 / -0

17

801.11g hurricane

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ Sirbigusdickus 2 hours ago +19 / -0

19

Cat 6 Network Cabling.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ WikiWiki420 2 hours ago +7 / -0

7

RJ45

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ Sirbigusdickus 1 hour ago +3 / -0

3

Quad Shielded RJ6 Coax with laser sighting

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ ListenToSavage 1 hour ago +2 / -0

▲ **WikkiWikki420** 2 hours ago +7 / -0

7

RJ45

▼

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Sirbigusdickus** 1 hour ago +3 / -0

3

Quad Shielded RJ6 Coax with laser sighting

▼

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **ListenToSavage** 1 hour ago +2 / -0

2

does it have the shoulder thing that goes up?

▼

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **SaltyKrakenBalls** 2 hours ago +14 / -0

14

F-5 Tornado of Freedom.

▼

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **paskeezy3000** 2 hours ago +6 / -0

6

What about an F-5? What'd that be like?
The finger of God...

▼

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **neversniffedbybiden** 2 hours ago +23 / -0

23

Let's hope 🙏

▼

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **MudDog** 2 hours ago +23 / -0

23

My fellow Americans, a storm is upon us...

▼

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **HighEnergy** 2 hours ago +21 / -1

20

“ I WAS BORN FOR A STORM ^

“ AND A CALM DOES NOT
~~SUIT ME.~~

▲ **Son_Of_Honkler** 2 hours ago +102 / -4

98 ▼ Now's the time to take a photo, in case something happens and the Capital Building is burned to the ground.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **jamrs** 2 hours ago +46 / -1

45 ▼ I hope nothing ever happens to these wonderful buildings, but if it does, please may the rotunda survive.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **JamesTheSavage** 2 hours ago +57 / -2

55 ▼ We'll rebuild. They're our buildings to burn or do what we like. They need reminded.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **FreedomFirst** 2 hours ago +18 / -0

18 ▼ Agreed, and that the true rats are not the first to escape

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Salt_n_Pepe** 1 hour ago +13 / -2

11 ▼ I would only be OK if it was destroyed in order to kill all of the evil fucks while they are inside.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **MocksFordComma** 1 hour ago +5 / -1

4 ▼ In Minecraft, I just go in and round up the people and take them outside to do the business. There's no reason to destroy a usable asset.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **KillaKrayon** 1 hour ago +6 / -0

6 ▼ The White House was burned down before, just saying..



 **MocksFordComma** 1 hour ago +5 / -1

4
▼ In Minecraft, I just go in and round up the people and take them outside to do the business. There's no reason to destroy a usable asset.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **KillaKrayon** 1 hour ago +6 / -0

6
▼ The White House was burned down before, just saying...

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **christianknight** 2 hours ago +7 / -12

-5
▼ Monuments to statism is what those buildings are.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **Cphoenix85** 1 hour ago +30 / -1

29
▼ No!! They are OUR buildings of freedom. They were built on the foundation of God by the people and for the people. Weak hands let it turn into what it is now. It's now time to reclaim what belongs to the Patriots and our Lord!

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **AroomaNuminahh** 1 hour ago +10 / -0

10
▼ Thank you for this reminder. I do tend to forget. So, FIRST and FOREMOST, it belongs to our Lord. It all is for HIS glory and for our freedom to live and work and love for HIM. GBY, Cphoenix85 - and THANKS again. MAGA!

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **Cphoenix85** 1 hour ago +3 / -0

3
▼ Amen fellow Patriot! MAGA and GBY you as AroomaNuminahh

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



▲ lolpaladins 2 hours ago +18 / -1

17

Jeeze, that would be absolutely dreadful, especially if it happened while all of congress was in session. Think of the dozens of people who would be sad.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ FormerGraveheart 1 hour ago +5 / -0

5

Don't they have underground escape tunnels? Might be a good idea to figure out where all of those are and where they go.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ slipperysnek33 1 hour ago +3 / -0

3

They already figured it out I think. There's pictures going around of the perimeter.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ FormerGraveheart 21 minutes ago +1 / -0

1

Good.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ MiddletownDreams 🇺🇸 1 hour ago +2 / -0

2

mars attacks scene.....

https://youtu.be/_k8YpQKzl_k?t=88

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ Salt_n_Pepe 1 hour ago +1 / -0

1

Just saw your comment, glad we are on the same page!

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ GetCucked 2 hours ago +12 / -0

12

SOME PEOPLE DID SOMETHING

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ 2020or1776 2 hours ago +4 / -0

4

 **Fuckzwitya** 1 hour ago +2 / -14

-12
▼ Man that sure is smart saying something like that online. I have no idea why the left paints us as clamoring for civil war.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **disgruntled_patriot** 1 hour ago +8 / -1

7
▼ Well we didn't used to be. But thanks to despotic leftists, we're about to give it to em like they've been begging for.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **slipperysnek33** 1 hour ago +6 / -1

5
▼ Shut up retard.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **Kirbybird85**  14 minutes ago +2 / -0

2
▼ Are you that fucking remedial? Hey dipshit, we were the only ones smart enough to see that this would all lead to a civil conflict shitbag. We didn't and don't clamor for it. We warned of it and we wanted to be left the fuck alone. Ass!

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **20KAG20** 32 minutes ago +2 / -1

1
▼ We are planning a civil war. They pushed us to this. Fuck them. Fuck them all.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **Fuckzwitya** 31 minutes ago +2 / -0





2
▼ Lol. Yeah we were pushed to it. That defecit and those psychic reverse vampires raping kids

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **Fuckzwitya** 20 minutes ago +1 / -0

1
▼ Good God you people are hopeless victims


[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **20KAG20** 33 minutes ago +2 / -1 1
We are planning a civil war. They pushed us to this. Fuck them. Fuck them all.[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Fuckzwitya** 32 minutes ago +2 / -0 2
Lol. Yeah we were pushed to it. That defecit and those psychic reverse vampires raping kids[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Fuckzwitya** 21 minutes ago +1 / -0 1
Good God you people are hopeless victims[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **TrumpChampBelt** 2 hours ago +79 / -1 78
I have never looked at that building before with such contempt and disgust as I do now.

It's very sad.

It's like being a landlord and visiting the house of a jobless tenant who has not paid rent only to find they have 5 brand new cars and their house is filled with beautiful expensive furniture and expensive name brand clothes.

The people in that building have wronged us and they do not deserve to be in there. If they will not leave then the building should not stand another month.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **tom_terrific2** 2 hours ago +30 / -0 30
For me, it's the betrayal that hurts the most. That and the disgust I feel for those who think their lives of success and affluence are more important than the dignity of the American people.[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **kkthxk** 1 hour ago +9 / -1

▲ **AutistsAgainstMasks** 2 hours ago +61 / -0

61 ▼ So much room for activities.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **Donger-Lord** 2 hours ago +20 / -0

20 ▼ I'd love to build the gallows, anyone care to pitch in and help!

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **420MAGA** 2 hours ago +12 / -0

12 ▼ Hope somebody has pre-fabricated some gallows and has a plan to rapidly erect it... will send a great message.. Also maybe Mike Lindell can donate some My-Pillow FEATHERS that can be applied to symbolic Tar (Plasti-Dip), to send a proper message

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **TheWinningNeverStops** 1 hour ago +1 / -0

1 ▼ Mobile gallows! Make the round after we finish off capitol hill politicians.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **spanglevision** 2 hours ago +5 / -1

4 ▼ no power tools!

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **AR-14** 2 hours ago +57 / -2

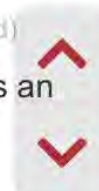
55 ▼ Calm before the storm

permalink save report block reply

▲ **UseMask2WipeAss** 🇭🇰 2 hours ago +48 / -0 (edited)

48 ▼ Let's show our Hong Kong brothers and sisters an American protest.

permalink save report block reply



▲ **Triggeralert411** 2 hours ago +6 / -0

6

BATTLEFIELD

▼

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **crimeariver** 2 hours ago +6 / -0

6

District of Commies

▼

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **JesusLovesTrump** 2 hours ago +5 / -0

5

DC..... the biggest scam in world history. We take half or more of your money AND tell you how to live. How did we ever agree to this shit? We need a time machine and warn the founders!

▼

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **anesPEDEsia** 2 hours ago +5 / -0

5

The DC buildings belong to We The People

▼

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **CaptainChrisPBacon** 2 hours ago +5 / -0

5

Watching Dan Scavino.Facebook page. The White House Is busy as a bee as of 2 hours ago. Lights Helicopters etc. As of right now, it is his second post.
<https://www.facebook.com/DanScavino>

▼

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **SupremeDearLeader2** 1 hour ago +1 / -0

1

Did shitbook remove it already, damn such traitors to America.

▼

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 2 hours ago +8 / -3

▲ **one07avin** 2 hours ago +8 / -4

4

What a beautiful picture WWG1WGA

▼



▲ **CocaineMitchsDealer** 2 hours ago +117 / -1

116

Feels like we're about to embark on the great crusade.



permalink save report block reply

▲ **Donger-Lord** 2 hours ago +62 / -0

62

We are. The real question is, will you be there?



permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **Epsteinthefridge** 2 hours ago +38 / -0

38

Be wild deus vult



permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **CocaineMitchsDealer** 2 hours ago +15 / -0

15

<https://youtu.be/c0ndsXVaPwc>



permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **Criss_P_Bacon** 2 hours ago +14 / -0

14

I'll be there.



permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **morrowlane** 1 hour ago +5 / -0

5

For Death & Glory -



<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GgZ74npEqRM>

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **LastOfTheMachineElfs**  1 hour ago +3 / -0

3

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vzrYgDnewSI>



permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **Unum**  2 hours ago +22 / -1

21

Do you hear the people sing?



Singing the songs of angry men? It is the music of the people Who will not be slaves again! When the



▲ **antigrima** 1 hour ago +12 / -0

12
▼ <https://youtu.be/tmFKdyw0QwM>

We are the militia. And the world will know.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **Unum**  1 hour ago +7 / -0

7
▼ Awesome!

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **DefundUSPS** 12 minutes ago +1 / -0

1
▼ You want me to trash your lights?

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **UnitedStatesCitizen** 1 hour ago +7 / -1

6
▼ Great song but the people in the play who sang it were dirty commies.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **Wexit-Delecto** 11 minutes ago +1 / -0

1
▼ We will retake our culture afterwards. Have patriots cover the good songs and hang the rest in a museum.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **Unum**  1 hour ago +2 / -5

-3
▼ Cool story bro tell it again

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **UnitedStatesCitizen** 54 minutes ago +4 / -0

4
▼ Aww the commie is offended by facts. LOL

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **THE_MAGALORIAN** 2 hours ago +5 / -0 (edited)

5
▼ Did someone say great crusade?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dv2Wi-hFIJ8>



▲ **Donger-Lord** 2 hours ago +50 / -1

49

“The tree of liberty must be refreshed from time to time with the blood of Patriots and tyrants” - Thomas Jefferson

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **MakeLiberalsCryAgain** 2 hours ago +12 / -42

-30

It's a different America now. Very few people will even fight back against the unlawful mask mandates and lockdowns. People ain't gonna do shit, and it appears the courts and the politicians won't, either. America as our forefathers envisioned her is dead.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Donger-Lord** 2 hours ago +36 / -2

34

Only 3 percent of the Americans fought against the British tyrants. If they could do it with muskets, we sure as hell can do it with our AT4s and M4s.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **BigMacPatriot1776** 2 hours ago +10 / -0

10

who the hell has AT4?

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Phil_DeGraves** 2 hours ago +18 / -1 (edited)

17

“ who the hell has AT4?

Nobody currently, but in a conflict it's well-known that "little arms lead to bigger arms", and very quickly.

In the 1980s Soviet invasion of Afghanistan, for example, a Mujahideen fighter with just an AK-47 (or even just a pistol!) could shoot a Russian soldier who was carrying an RPG and his buddy who had a big case full of RPG rounds. and now guess what? The

▲ **BigMacPatriot1776** 2 hours ago +10 / -0

10 who the hell has AT4?

▼ permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **Phil_DeGraves** 2 hours ago +18 / -1 (edited)

17 “ who the hell has AT4?

Nobody currently, but in a conflict it's well-known that "little arms lead to bigger arms", and very quickly.

In the 1980s Soviet invasion of Afghanistan, for example, a Mujahideen fighter with just an AK-47 (or even just a pistol!) could shoot a Russian soldier who was carrying an RPG and his buddy who had a big case full of RPG rounds, and now guess what? The Mujahideen dude has an RPG and a shitload of warheads for it.

Don't fall for simplistic, incorrect "static model" thinking where you think one level deep and then stop (e.g. "the populace only has small arms, the military has bigger arms"). At the very start of a conflict, sure, but that rapidly becomes very untrue because the real world operates on the "dynamic model".

▼ permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **I_Love_45-70_Gov** 2 hours ago +10 / -1

9 An AT4 is cool and all, but an AT-AT is better.

Just need to round up some stinky little Ewoks and a fast Speeder.

▼ permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **Phil_DeGraves** 1 hour ago +5 / -0

5 Watch out for their deadly logs swinging

▲ **IntersectionalXhe** 1 hour ago +4 / -1

3 ▾
Also, how many troops and lower level officers are going to be cool with fighting patriots on their soil? Sure, many of the generals are bought and paid for, but the men on the ground, will they back up the deep state? I think at least a sizable portion won't. The big guns will come over to the side of the righteous quickly enough.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **CuckerCarlson** 1 hour ago +3 / -0

3 ▾
Especially when they know they voted for Trump and their votes got stolen.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **JoeBidenStole2020** 1 hour ago +2 / -0

2 ▾
Mexican drug cartels probably courtesy of the ATF.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **medicpatriot** 1 hour ago +2 / -0

2 ▾
shame 800 yards is a far walk to pick up the RPG.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Smellmyfinger** 2 hours ago +8 / -1

7 ▾
My great, great grandfather was there and he was a farmerd son from Scotland.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **MakeLiberalsCryAgain** 2 hours ago +10 / -6

4 ▾
Oh, we could do it for sure. Shit, my grandpa alone has enough guns and ammo to outfit a small militia. Problem is, I just don't see anything happening. I mean, look at the right. We protest

▲ **MakeLiberalsCryAgain** 2 hours ago +10 / -6

4

▼

Oh, we could do it for sure. Shit, my grandpa alone has enough guns and ammo to outfit a small militia. Problem is, I just don't see anything happening. I mean, look at the right. We protest and wave flags, let the police arrest us, let the BLM fags attack us, and in the end, we keep getting shit on. The left burns cities to the fucking ground.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **logan34** 2 hours ago +14 / -3

11

▼

Nut up dude we're going in on the 6th.
Rubican is getting crossed

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **TimelsARetardedOval** 48 minutes ago +4 / -0

4

▼

People really swallowed the Gandhi crap hook line and sinker. They actually think the moderates and the normies will back them up eventually.

Ask Cambodia how well that plan worked on the Commies.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **LostMyAccount** 1 hour ago +2 / -0

2

▼

It isn't a lack of ability. It's a lack of will.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 2 hours ago +6 / -11

▲ **JoeBidenStole2020** 1 hour ago +2 / -0

2

▼

84mm rocket propelled grenade. Famous for it's supposed idiot-proof instructions written on every weapon.



[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **wilstjb** 1 hour ago +6 / -3

-3 ▾

eh, no. lack of org is a +. feds would have infiltrated a long standing process and cut it off. all the Patriots need to do is occupy the capital building, supreme court and the executive office bldg. the problem as I see it is old fats and flag wavers getting in the way.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **BilbroNaggins** 1 hour ago +4 / -1

-1 ▾

The founding fathers fought the biggest empire of it's time, it can be done, IT WILL BE DONE if necessary.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **EnricoFermi** 1 hour ago +2 / -1

-1 ▾

They're gonna just go in and get arrested

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Passerby6** 2 hours ago +13 / -0

13 ▾

Explain that please

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Blacktalon** 2 hours ago +29 / -1

28 ▾

2 paths:

1)The truth comes to light and they back down and we do this the legal way

2)The lie is propagated, we accept our government has been suberted, and we fix that the way that is nescessary

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Kozio_** 2 hours ago +22 / -2 (edited)

20 ▾

Ok so we have a normal "protest" and everyone goes

▲ **Kozio_** 2 hours ago +22 / -2 (edited)

20

▼

Ok so we have a normal "protest" and everyone goes home and cries on here and twitter about Trump losing. We get kamala and pelosi in charge of the country, we get national lock downs, mask and vaccine mandates, anti 2nd gun laws, packed courts, etc

Or

We have a revolt and get the commie scum out of DC

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Trumpdup4prez** 2 hours ago +7 / -0

7

▼

2 please

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **CuckerCarlson** 1 hour ago +2 / -0

2

▼

2 scoops

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Wexit-Delecto** 12 minutes ago +1 / -0

1

▼

Does anyone have a third option to present?
(Doubt it)

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **deportshills** 2 hours ago +13 / -1

12

▼

“ WILL BE WILD

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **BidensDeadBrain** 2 hours ago +8 / -1

7

▼

The whole thing is nuts yet here we are.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **CuckerCarlson** 1 hour ago +1 / -0

1

▼

There are people with nothing to lose who will get



▲ **Fauxcahantos** 10 hours ago +20 / -0
20
▼ hand cuffs my friends, bring hand cuffs, ladies
always get freaky after a nice protest 😊 and
we can use them to arrest traitors

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **ThisIsHowItStarts** 10 hours ago +21 / -0
21
▼ (edited)

More like bring a handcuff key. And duct
tape a razor blade to the inside of the back
of your pants. If there are arrest they won't
be taking peoples information, and you can
escape that way!

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **consumptiveballerina** 8 hours ago +16 / -0
16
▼ Don't let them take prisoners.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **TheSaltyMadLad** 7 hours ago +14 / -0
14
▼ We need a stickied post specifically
addressing this issue. We can't allow
them to haul off any Patriots. No more
bending to any one breaking their oath
to the constitution! We must all stick
together and agree to this!

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **ThisIsHowItStarts** 8 hours ago +5 / -0
5
▼ Never!

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **one07avin** 9 hours ago +7 / -0
7
▼ Good advice Fren, thanks

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **Fauxcahantos** 10 hours ago +6 / -1

▲ **ThisIsHowItStarts** 10 hours ago +21 / -0
21 (edited)

▼ More like bring a handcuff key. And duct tape a razor blade to the inside of the back of your pants. If there are arrest they won't be taking peoples information, and you can escape that way!

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **consumptiveballerina** 8 hours ago +16 / -0

16 ▼ Don't let them take prisoners.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **TheSaltyMadLad** 7 hours ago +14 / -0

14 ▼ We need a stickied post specifically addressing this issue. We can't allow them to haul off any Patriots. No more bending to any one breaking their oath to the constitution! We must all stick together and agree to this!

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **ThisIsHowItStarts** 8 hours ago +5 / -0

5 ▼ Never!

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **one07avin**  9 hours ago +7 / -0

7 ▼ Good advice Fren, thanks


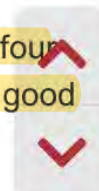
permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **Fauxcahantos** 10 hours ago +6 / -1

5 ▼ I think you're going with the wrong mentality.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **one07avin**  9 hours ago +13 / -0

 **Buttfart88** 10 hours ago +21 / -021 **Level 3 plates** [permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **BarryInKenya** 10 hours ago +13 / -013 **3+, might be facing rifle fire** [permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **MBK2020** 10 hours ago +9 / -09 **How about a plate carrier** [permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **thingaboutarsenal** 10 hours ago +8 / -08 **9mm and a three piece suit** [permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **SobekRa** 10 hours ago +3 / -03 **Three piece and don't forget the soda** [permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Fenianlad** 6 hours ago +1 / -01 **What side Mr Barr?** [permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **PutWomenInCheck** 10 hours ago +34 / -331 **I think he wants us to storm congress+senate during the election interference hearing that would void the election, and hang the traitors ourselves** [permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **tentonbudgie** 8 hours ago +13 / -013 **Bring what you need. I'm going to have a four pound hammer and two splitting wedges, good luck locking doors against that** [permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **PutWomenInCheck** 10 hours ago +34 / -3

31 ▼ I think he wants us to storm congress+senate during the election interference hearing that would void the election, and hang the traitors ourselves

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **tentonbudgie** 8 hours ago +13 / -0

13 ▼ Bring what you need. I'm going to have a four pound hammer and two splitting wedges, good luck locking doors against that

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Fauxcahantos** 7 hours ago +5 / -0

5 ▼ Battery powered Ryobi Angle grinder?

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **tentonbudgie** 6 hours ago +3 / -0

3 ▼ We could make beautiful music together

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Fauxcahantos** 6 hours ago +1 / -0

1 ▼ fan of the 18v ONE+ tool line?

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Fenianlad** 6 hours ago +2 / -0

2 ▼ Sawzall, carbide blades

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **deport_from_kekistan** 6 hours ago +6 / -0

6 ▼ Hope everyone brings their gas masks.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **bananaguard62** 2 hours ago +1 / -0

1 ▼ Serious? What kind you bringing?

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



▲ **ADogWithAPaintbrush** 11 hours ago +198 / -0

198 ▼ If as many people show as I think are(and should), I think the location is just D.C....like, all of it

permalink save report block reply

▲ **PlasmaNoire** 11 hours ago +132 / -1

131 ▼ 1776 was only about 3% of the pop

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **RussianBot924** 10 hours ago +81 / -0

81 ▼ More Americans sided with the British than the Patriots initially.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **Trump2024** 10 hours ago +63 / -0

63 ▼ Luckily when the blood started flowing people got into check.

permalink parent save report block reply

deleted 10 hours ago +2 / -0

▲ **KekistanPM** 10 hours ago +11 / -0

11 ▼ I heard from the History channel's Revolution series that only 1/3 of the population in the colonies actually participated in it. The rest just watched it unfold.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **Dereliction** 9 hours ago +11 / -0

11 ▼ 1 in 3 is still an absurd participation rate.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **Fauxcahantos** 7 hours ago +7 / -0

7 ▼ This is the best I've seen man, watch it...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0JLvRJzvOic>



▲ **EpsteinIsAlive** 10 hours ago +26 / -0

26

Have a hard copy map. Know the streets and areas of ingress and egress, stick with a group, don't get caught alone, etc

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **MiddletownDreams** 7 hours ago +4 / -0

4

memorize it now

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **TheMustacheBandit** 10 hours ago +19 / -0

19

Everybody should be armed.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Sumarongi** 10 hours ago +8 / -0

8

What if you are traveling by plane?

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **FuckCommies** 9 hours ago +11 / -0

11

home depot

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **KekistanPM** 10 hours ago +15 / -1 (edited)

14

Backpack (preferably Camelbak with a water bladder and lots of pockets). Have paper maps. Compass. Wrist watch. Walkie talkies if you're in a group. Water and snacks; don't count on any food vendor being open (or not running out of food). Self-defense supplements like mace or taser. Wear appropriate clothing for the temperature.

And have a plan. Know where and when you're going and coming back, and multiple ways to go back and forth.

Lastly, bring a positive attitude. We're all mad as hell but don't let Antifards or BLM make you lose

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **FuckCommies** 9 hours ago +11 / -0

11 home depot

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **KekistanPM** 10 hours ago +15 / -1 (edited)

14 Backpack (preferably Camelbak with a water bladder and lots of pockets). Have paper maps. Compass. Wrist watch. Walkie talkies if you're in a group. Water and snacks; don't count on any food vendor being open (or not running out of food). Self-defense supplements like mace or taser. Wear appropriate clothing for the temperature.

And have a plan. Know where and when you're going and coming back, and multiple ways to go back and forth.

Lastly, bring a positive attitude. We're all mad as hell but don't let Antifards or BLM make you lose your cool.

Oh...and leave your cell phone in the hotel room in a safe place. If you bring it, even in the off state, it could be used to track you. LEO would have a good idea of where the crowds are concentrated and unleash their resistance.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Unapologetic** 10 hours ago +7 / -0

7 Dress in layers

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **tentonbudgie** 8 hours ago +2 / -0

2 GRMS radios

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **JessHarper** 6 hours ago +2 / -0

▲ **JessHarper** 6 hours ago +2 / -0

2

When you're in DC you are surrounded by federal buildings covered in cameras, sensors, helicopters with thermal, and a host of other surveillance devices to include the eyes of about 75 different law enforcement agencies. I dont think you're really getting any benefit from leaving the phone in the room, except maybe less of a chance that it gets stolen.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **syncbad2020** 5 hours ago +1 / -0

1

I'm wearing a suit from goodwill the middle class will not be denied

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **_-Th0r-** 10 hours ago +15 / -0

15

Capitol Hill, the rest of DC is spillover.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Hari_Selden** 10 hours ago +5 / -0

5

Yeah, that's how these things go. Move with the mob

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **sgttoporbottoms** 11 hours ago +159 / -1

158

Location? The entire fucking city. Let's go

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **DroolingElmo** 10 hours ago +53 / -2

51

Focus on capital, scotus and protecting the Trump hotel from vandals

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **desync_** 8 hours ago +31 / -0

31

Trump Hotel has security staff.



▲ **Darkheartisland** 10 hours ago +19 / -0

19

I cal dibs on the Federal Reserve.

▼

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **AndrewCuomosEmmy** 10 hours ago +14 / -1 (edited)

13

I'm gonna blow up the federal reserve...

▼

...the one that I built in my Minecraft DC world.

▼

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **GoodOdin** 10 hours ago +10 / -1

9

Comet ping pong pizza is also in dc.

▼

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Fauxcahantos** 7 hours ago +6 / -0

6

No blowing up, we are not islamic! Don't plan anything stupid because if pence comes through we win.

▼

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **AndrewCuomosEmmy** 5 hours ago +3 / -0

3

Eh, no matter which way it goes, the Federal Reserve sucks.

▼

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **IncredibleMrE1** 11 hours ago +144 / -0

144

BOWSER WILL DO EVERYTHING IN HER POWER TO A) PREVENT PEDES FROM GETTING THERE AND B) USE THE OATHBREAKERS TO HARASS PATRIOTS AND PROTECT THE ANTIFAGGOTS. STAY FROSTY.

▼

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Fluffy_Indigo** 10 hours ago +92 / -1

91

And remember. we're going to out number them 50:1

▼



▲ **FlyMyFlagProudly** 11 hours ago +95 / -2

93 ▼ BE PREPARED FOR THE WORST, MEN!

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Ophelia** 11 hours ago +53 / -0

53 ▼ I'm going! I'm nervous but excited at the same time!

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Anti-Turncoat** 10 hours ago +33 / -0

33 ▼ That's called blood lust and can turn into blood orgasm very quickly if you do the right thing.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Covfefe_Injection** 9 hours ago +8 / -0

8 ▼ You've been talking to my mom again?

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Cunny** 7 hours ago +8 / -0

8 ▼ Same! I have a very healthy dose of pissed the fuck off in there along with loving my country and fellow Patriots. It feels like a calling, a duty. I just have to be in that place at that time with all of you.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Fauxcahantos** 7 hours ago +4 / -0

4 ▼ Bring full protection.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **R0lb** 11 hours ago +86 / -0

86 ▼ What do we think Trump has up his sleeve, I dont think he would be doing all of this if he didn't have something planned

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **farfiman** 11 hours ago +70 / -0

70 ▼ It's the only reason people have hope. The belief he



▲ **WinnerPlaysTCU** 11 hours ago +24 / -0

24
▼ **THEY WILL BLOCK THE BRIDGE FROM ARLINGTON TO DC. Be prepared to break the police line to enter. We must be organized on this just to enter the city**

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 🗑️ 10 hours ago +1 / -0

▲ **joyinliberty** 10 hours ago +19 / -0

19
▼ I've raised nearly \$10k to help offset travel costs. If you can give a ride to someone, donate to help them pay to go to DC, or need help, come to joyinliberty.com and let's get organized!

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **tufftoffee** 8 hours ago +3 / -0

3
▼ Thank you!

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **axolotl_peyotl** [S] 11 hours ago +19 / -0

19
▼ **THE EVIDENCE COLLECTION**

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **nairebis** 11 hours ago +10 / -0

10
▼ That's a great list, but does it exist anywhere other than conspiracies.win? All due respect to that site, but you can't send a link to something that says "conspiracies.win" to normal, mainstream people.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **axolotl_peyotl** [S] 10 hours ago +9 / -0

9
▼ Here's the twitter thread

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **LindaSarsourCunt** 10 hours ago +3 / -0

3



▲ **WarPig83** 10 hours ago +17 / -0

17

3% of the population in 1776 was approximately 75,000.

75,000 farmers, shop owners, and everyday people, took out the world's most battle tested Armies in the world at the time. With the best Navy as well.

Trump had over 75 million people vote for him.

3% of Trump voters is roughly 2.2 million.

1% is 750,000.

I guarantee you, there is without a doubt between 750k and 2.2 million Trump voters that would storm the halls.

Many of which I bet will be Veterans

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Donaldiscool** 11 hours ago +13 / -0

13

God bless Donald Trump!

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **kag-2020-** 11 hours ago +12 / -0

12

Congress works for me. They are the ones we're protesting because they've been stealing our elections afterall.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **hunterhiden** 11 hours ago +12 / -0

12

!!!!

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Fignugent** 11 hours ago +12 / -0

12

THEY TOOK OUR VOTES

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **HeavyVetting** 2 hours ago +2 / -0

2

They can't take our freedom!

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Honker1728** 8 hours ago +4 / -0

4

PEDES FOCUS ON THE CAPITOL, STORM THE
CAPITOL IF NECESSARY

▼

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **RonPaul888** 10 hours ago +4 / -0

4

level 3a+ armor

▼

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **TrumpIsMyPresident** 10 hours ago +4 / -0

4

Deleted?

▼

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **mishaclara** 10 hours ago +4 / -0

4

Deleted

▼

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Power** 11 hours ago +4 / -0

4

My bet is there going to count the electoral votes with
dominion machines

▼

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Xnyr21** 11 hours ago +1 / -0

1

Why they can count them themselves now.

▼

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **WeMustOverturn** 7 hours ago +3 / -0

3

Why do doomers gotta be ruining the fun with reality?
Let us pretend until the 6th please!

▼

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **TRUMPISTHEGOAT202045** 10 hours ago +3 / -0

3

What's a protest rally

▼

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



4125



Me watching the commies get
hanged Jan 6th (media.thedonald.win)

posted 14 hours ago by Meltedsnowflakes +4125 / -0



115 comments share save hide report block hide child comments

Comments (115)

sorted by: top



Viewer01 13 hours ago +99 / -1

98

The conservative movement is done if shit doesn't go down Jan 6th. Trumps been making all the military moves, ousting swamp critters and giving the DOJ and the states every opportunity to correct this constitutionally. I just can't see this ending with a vote and a whimper. He's agitated us too much and destroyed the system far too much. Republicans are done as a party after this. I won't ever vote for them



 **Viewer01** 13 hours ago +99 / -1

98

The conservative movement is done if shit doesn't go down Jan 6th. Trumps been making all the military moves, ousting swamp critters and giving the DOJ and the states every opportunity to correct this constitutionally. I just can't see this ending with a vote and a whimper. He's agitated us too much and destroyed the system far too much. Republicans are done as a party after this. I won't ever vote for them again.

However, if he hands over the keys without some bloodshed, the right is going to become slaves with no visible chains. Big tech and their whistle blowers will never allow us to foment a political movement again. we will all hang separately because we suffer the delusion that we are isolated.

Trump either starts black bagging folks ASAP and disclosures or prepare yourselves, because they will take your 401ks. They will put you in reeducation camps. They will turn your daughters into whores and put your sons in dresses.

We have enough evidence to justify digging a hole and putting half of DC in it and then building a super max prison on top of them. We do not need to see more. We must see action. If not, woe unto our enemies Jan 6th when we must make our final argument.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **GiveMe1776** 13 hours ago +50 / -0

50

I'm in total agreement. There is no reason to trust any part of the system, especially Congress which is full of all but a handful of commie sellouts. I don't believe Trump is dumb enough to trust the system, but to this point he has been too willing to let it play out if he is sitting on all this evidence behind the scenes. ~~Black bagging should have already be~~

 **Got_Hot_Snakes** 12 hours ago +45 / -0

45



I sometimes see people on this site opposing a violent approach, and are expecting Jan 6 to be another peaceful rally or stop the steal protest.

If the people in our government are not physically removed from office by any means necessary, we will never know freedom again. You won't have free speech, you won't have a right to bear arms, you won't be allowed to worship, you won't be allowed to protest, so on and so on. This current government has shown they have no desire to let us live as free people. I have never been an advocate for violence and would always choose the peaceful option if I knew it would work, but being peaceful is no use anymore. We have been peaceful for too long and look where it's gotten us, our country is shut down, our lives are shutdown, and it will only get worse if these people are still in positions of power after Jan 6.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **JohnMcCainsTumors** 7 hours ago +9 / -0

9



I posted this earlier but if anybody hasn't been paying attention for the last 4 years the left has been getting what they want through violence daily.... The problem is getting everybody to act as one. How are the police going to arrest a million people? 5 million? 85 million?

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **thebigbear** 9 hours ago +10 / -1

9



Your Terms Are Acceptable.

WWG1WGA

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Heavy_Metal_Patriot** 7 hours ago +6 / -3

▲ DJT_JR6544 13 hours ago +22 / -0

22 ▼ Free Chopper Rides!

permalink save report block reply

▲ DoubleBased 13 hours ago +9 / -0

9 ▼ Angle of bins clearly indicates its a chopper ride.
OP was mistaken.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ fullshiningorange 8 hours ago +5 / -0

5 ▼ Scarface Spoiler: It's both!

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ blacktankguy 13 hours ago +8 / -1

7 ▼ Is this movie where the chopper ride meme came
from?

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ DJT_JR6544 13 hours ago +18 / -0

18 ▼ No, free chopper rides has to do with Pinochet, the
Chilean leader that actually gave chopper rides to
communists for a wild final ride. A boot to the
behind and out the door of the chopper was a
fitting way to deal with a commie. Pinochet did
nothing wrong!

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ blacktankguy 12 hours ago +4 / -0

4 ▼ Ok, thanks for history lesson! I always assumed
it was from that Scarface scene.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ Thecryptoclub 13 hours ago +9 / -0

9 ▼ Pinochet's paradise is not a movie yet

permalink parent save report block reply



[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **trumpmixtape** 10 hours ago +5 / -0

5 Can the choppers also be gallows or will that fuck up the mpg/commies per hour ratio?

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **DJT_JR6544** 10 hours ago +7 / -0

7 I do think I draw the line at scaphism though. Too brutal. Then again, the bolsheviks would cut out a persons intestines, nail them to a pole and force the person to walk around the pole until they bled out. Nothing is too brutal for communism. They should be paid back for their wickedness against humanity.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **DJT_JR6544** 10 hours ago +6 / -0

6 I am willing to accept any and all forms of commie destruction

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **trumpmixtape** 10 hours ago +4 / -0

4 Or what if we could have a refueling type scenario midair? The roped bodies would naturally spin like a helicopter rotor would. We got a rat king level opportunity here boys.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **SheDoc** 13 hours ago +18 / -0

18 Don't fck me. Don't you ever try to fck me.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **bigdickhangsright** 13 hours ago +12 / -0

12 Say this right before leaving a job interview.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **magalikeumeanit** 7 hours ago +4 / -0

4

Gonna drive a thousand miles to watch even if its only 1 in a hundred chance.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **GiveMe1776** 13 hours ago +4 / -0

4

Fuck I hope so

permalink save report block reply

▲ **SolidSnakeOil** 10 hours ago +3 / -0

3

All I've got in this world is my balls and my word and I don't break 'em for no one. -GEOTUS Trump

permalink save report block reply

▲ **Trubs** 12 hours ago +3 / -0

3

The only thing that gives orders in this worl... ees bawls, mang.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **Barron2040** 10 hours ago +3 / -0

3

Their bodies will line the streets.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **fender-bass3** 3 hours ago +1 / -0

1

Commie skulls will be chucked across the roads 🤘

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **Space_Force** 13 hours ago +3 / -0

3

Tony Montana was a distant relative of Pinochet.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **DaveMastor** 7 hours ago +3 / -0

3

Me watching

permalink save report block reply

▲ **lenchodahated** 10 hours ago +3 / -0

2



anyone explain that?

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Glyff** 7 hours ago +13 / -0

13

Bullets will. If Antifa or BLM show up and give you even the slightest hint that they'll be violent, aim for the head, no closed coffin for traitors.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **TychoDurandal** 4 hours ago +3 / -0

3

Open*

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Dirk_Diggler** 7 hours ago +5 / -0

5

Sure they will, right after they arrest you for defending yourself against the antifa fucks.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Idaho_Police_State** 8 hours ago +48 / -1

47

Run ambushes...have 2 guys with maga hats walking alone but have 50 guys with clubs on all side waiting.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Loiuzein** 7 hours ago +12 / -3

9

Careful with that one, some of the enemy are lethal. Such a plan needs to be proactive rather than reactive.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Mobmando** 8 hours ago +44 / -5

39

We all have. Thanks for the warning but everyone knows what to expect. Can we focus on max energy, max people and no starting violence.

Dont bring kids is probably the best advise

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **HadEnough** 7 hours ago +12 / -0



▲ **Idaho_Police_State** 8 hours ago +48 / -1

47 ▼ Run ambushes...have 2 guys with maga hats walking alone but have 50 guys with clubs on all side waiting.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Loiuzein** 7 hours ago +12 / -3

9 ▼ Careful with that one, some of the enemy are lethal. Such a plan needs to be proactive rather than reactive.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Mobmando** 8 hours ago +44 / -5

39 ▼ We all have. Thanks for the warning but everyone knows what to expect. Can we focus on max energy, max people and no starting violence.

Dont bring kids is probably the best advise

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **HadEnoughInCA** 7 hours ago +12 / -0

12 ▼ This does NOT have the feel of a flag-waving march. It has the feel of an angry mob with torches and pitchforks at the ready. It is a fight for the survival of the country, and I fully expect that the people going will be ready to fight if they have to, and more willing than usual. Not a place for kids.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Mobmando** 7 hours ago +10 / -0



10 ▼ Violence and victory is preferable to no violence and subjugation imo so i agree

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)




▲ **HadEnoughInCA** 6 hours ago +10 / -0

10 ▼ I think that is the entire point of the event.

What is amazing to me is how there has been a

 **MAGA_Master2** 7 hours ago +14 -0 14
If you have to do something, don't call the police or you will Rittenhouse'd.[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Libertas_Vel_Mors** 7 hours ago +13 -0 13
Protip: Unless your kids are adults and are capable of defending themselves... don't bring them. Same with your spouse if she's frail, small, or otherwise unable to care for herself in a fight.

Sorry folks, but this isn't High Tea... though it may become a Tea Party.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **jerryriggs1** 8 hours ago +12 -1 11
Don't forget op's advice. BE VIGILANT! Don't let your guard down.[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **buco** 7 hours ago +3 -0 (edited) 3
They get especially brave when the sun goes down, stay in groups, watch your back at all times, they attack from behind like the cowards they are.[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **Global_Tornado** 7 hours ago +11 -0 11
Black Bloc groups are international terrorists and soldiers supported by the foreign powers. They are the enemy of the united states and will try to murder you and cause great harm to the country. Kill them immediately when you encounter them to save hundreds of lives.[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) **DemonratsForGitmo** 7 hours ago +8 -0

▲ **Global_Tornado** 7 hours ago +11 / -0

11

Black Bloc groups are international terrorists and soldiers supported by the foreign powers. They are the enemy of the united states and will try to murder you and cause great harm to the country. Kill them immediately when you encounter them to save hundreds of lives.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **DemonratsForGitmo** 7 hours ago +8 / -0

8

And please film it so we can enjoy. Nothing makes me happier than watching BLM and Antifa get beat near or to death.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **tufftoffee** 7 hours ago +7 / -0

7

I live for Proud Boys beatings. The last one was especially good.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **DemonratsForGitmo** 5 hours ago +6 / -0

6

These commies got no discipline as children and it's time to straighten them out as adult(ish). I'm happy to watch.

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **dedghosty**  3 hours ago +1 / -0

1

Is there a video link? I can't find shit online

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ **tufftoffee** 2 hours ago +2 / -0

2

<https://streamable.com/n8yezv>

It was from around December 12th. Here's the thread.

<https://thedonald.win/p/11P4SUT3we/antifa->





615



DC METRO POLICE ARE CLOSING
ROADS STARTING THE 5TH. THEY
WILL NOT IMPEDE OUR 1A! WE
WILL BE THE ONES CLOSING THE
ROADS! (mpdc.dc.gov)

🔄 posted 10 hours ago by FarmerJohn +616 / -1

46 comments share save hide report block hide child comments

Comments (46)

sorted by: top

▲ Mishabird 10 hours ago +51 / -0

51

We are getting into some serious revolution territory.

▼

permalink save report block reply

▲ NeverGiveUpTrump 9 hours ago +25 / -1

24

If it was easy, everyone would be doing it.

▼

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ 1x10-33 9 hours ago +18 / -0 (edited)

18

If the *French* can stage a protest for over two
years now, we can certainly walk a few blocks
because the road is closed.

▼

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yellow_vests_movement

permalink parent save report block reply

▲ Jeff9942 🇺🇸 9 hours ago +8 / -1 (edited)

7

Imagine the whole world is rooting for Donald and
us.

▼



[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Jeff9942** 🗨️ 8 hours ago +3 / -0

3

▼

There will be roving gangs looking for people walking back to their cars. Someone please shoot a gang of them,

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Younger** 8 hours ago +3 / -0

3

▼

Safety in number. Find a group and stay with them if you can.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **PKC_MAN** 10 hours ago +20 / -0

20

▼

Just as I expected. That's why I say go there early.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **fuckallcommunists22** 9 hours ago +6 / -0

6

▼

good luck holding back millions of people. Let's see

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Big_Plains_Junction** 9 hours ago +4 / -0

4

▼

Target local towing companies

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **EndTheFedReserve** 9 hours ago +4 / -0

4

▼

It did state that road traffic through the littany of closed roads is only for 'essential business and travel to/from residence'. They are fullscale trying to make it difficult as possible to get to where we need on the 6th. Get there early!

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)▲ **Thep1mp** 8 hours ago +4 / -0

4

▼

They do this for all major protests and gatherings in DC, this isn't something special.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Leavell, David <David.Leavell@hq.dhs.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 3:02 PM
To: Donohue, John
Cc: Harvin, Donell
Subject: OS DC Threats
Attachments: Combined OS Media Binder 1 Highlighted.pdf

Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

I got a kick back in my earlier email so I will break these up. Please see attached.

BLUF:

they have blue prints of the floor plan and the lay out of the secure tunnels
points of ingress and egress
this information was posted on the Donald forum

David Leavell
Field Operations Division
Department of Homeland Security
202-365-8818

[Sign In or Create an Account](#)

Hot

All Posts

Fuck this! See ya'll on the 6th! [REDACTED]

STOP THE STEAL

3568

posted 2 hours ago by TennesseeScorpio +3570 / -2



211 comments share save hide report block hide child comments

Comments (211)

sorted by: top

▲ snake_plissken 2 hours ago +79 / -10

69 Go heavily armed or don't go at all in my opinion.

permalink save report block reply



▲ Nat_Libertarian 2 hours ago +32 / -2

30 All I have is a sword. Does that count?

parent permalink save report block reply



▲ **FrankGrimes** 2 hours ago +28 / -2

26 Jesus said that is enough.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **RexCollumSilvarum** 1 hour ago +17 / -1

16 Sell your cloak and get a good one.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **BewareOfThePug** 37 minutes ago +2 / -0

2 Some rando has stuffed gold coins into pigs, just kill more in the woods.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Philhelm** 23 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 Some pigs drop 9mm pistols.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **5minutes2midnight** 1 hour ago +2 / -1

1 MSGA!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **snake_plissken** 2 hours ago +15 / -1

14 Something something knife to a gun fight

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Ebbie8708** 2 hours ago +16 / -1

15 21ft rule!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Nomoralcompass89** 1 hour ago +7 / -1

6 21 ft rule for those that don't know, if one person is armed with a handgun, and one person with a knife, within 21 feet, the person with the knife has the advantage.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Mooksayshigh** 58 minutes ago +7 / -1

6 Only if the pistol is holstered.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **doug2** 40 minutes ago +2 / -0

2 And unless you're quick draw magaw

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Cyer6** 19 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 Nope. You still have a 1.5 second perception/reaction time and that's if everything is in your favor. It's slower than that if you're not paying close attention, not expecting the attack, distracted, drunk, high and so on. Point is in 1.5 seconds, the attacker will be almost close to you before you even get off a shot. Then it has to be an incapacitation shot. Knives are the deal.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **heinsightmedia** 1 hour ago +3 / -1

2 THIS

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **sorossockpuppet2** 1 hour ago +2 / -1

1 Get close and STRIKE

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **NuclearOption** 1 hour ago +10 / -0

10 Dip in kerosene and light on fire for full effect

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **QArmy17** 1 hour ago +2 / -1

1 Yes!

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Not_your_King** 1 hour ago +22 / -4

18 Fuck this we need every body there. What we need is MASSIVE numbers. Also this handshake is probably here just so the media can take a screen shot of his comment post it on every channel to justify shutting the whole thing down. Think before you post or support a comment like this.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **snake_plissken** 1 hour ago +10 / -1

9 Like the media needs an excuse to portray this in as horrible a light as possible.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SimpleJack** 1 hour ago +11 / -3

8 We are being brigaded BAD

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **diriel** 1 hour ago +2 / -1

1 At the end of the day, we are fast approaching a point of fully diminished peaceful options. What then? I do agree that breaking out safe queens that have not seen the light of day for years is a profoundly bad idea.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SimpleJack** 1 hour ago +14 / -4

10 Trump is in no way asking people to come armed or incite violence so I take my lead from him. The left would love nothing more than to have this site shut down for violence or even better have violence happen on the 6th. I'm saying we need to be wary of posters that are constantly calling for violence on this site nonstop and all of a sudden there are an awful lot of them especially new accounts.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **poggy** 1 hour ago +6 / -0

6 Well said Jack.

parent permalink save report block reply

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **snake_plissken** 1 hour ago +5 / -0

5

Violence will happen when the DCPD force unarmed and segregated pedes to take routes that lead right into Antifa traps.

If pedes stick together and DEFEND themselves...then this can't happen.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TrannyClaus** 41 minutes ago +3 / -0

3

This!!!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **doug2** 38 minutes ago +2 / -0

2

How the hell could they shut down 1 million plus armed protestors? People don't understand why we were given the second amendment and brainwashed pacifists are taking away it's effectiveness...

If you want to know the truth

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **diriel** 1 hour ago +5 / -3

2

Mass violence is not the answer.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **snake_plissken** 1 hour ago +6 / -1 (edited)

5

The sides calling for violence are the State and the left.

We shouldn't call for it, but if it calls us, we should be prepared to defend ourselves.

Don't understand why that's such a controversial opinion.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **diriel** 5 minutes ago +1 / -0

1

I respect what you are saying. The 1st amendment is critical.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **snake_plissken** 1 hour ago +5 / -0

5

If not us, then who?

If not now, then when?

Every peaceful protest and demonstration is an opportunity for the ruling class to ignore us.

We know the election was stolen.

SCOTUS knows it, and declined to hear the case.

The Governors and the SOS's in the affected states know it, and certified the results anyway.

The media knows it, but lies to you anyway.

The perpetrators know it, and laugh openly that they were able to get away with it.

What do you propose is the right way to handle this crisis now?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **diriel** 1 hour ago +3 / -0

3

Find out where the "Law / Reason Makers" live:

<https://thedonald.win/p/11R4ujHjiE/jan-6-is-not-some-outlandish-rad/c/>

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Hari_Selden** 44 minutes ago +2 / -1

1 We slept, they stole. We're late to the party. Suicide missions on hard targets is futile. Massive protests move the needle, large workers strikes really move things, balkanizing our most red areas. Defending our zones, squeezing their zones. Folks best change up thei time preference, this gonna take a long time.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **snake_plissken** 41 minutes ago +2 / -0

2 They stole because people on the right are weak and polite. People on the left burn shit down, attack people, kill people, riot, loot, plunder, and rage, and so the timid are terrified of them.

Case in point, John Roberts cucking out because he was worried about riots and refusing to hear the Texas case.

The elites love large scale peaceful protests. Know why? Because they can ignore them.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **IamTexas** 15 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 Exactly, The time is now. Be prepared to defend YOURSELVES! No one made any call to violence. We know who DOES bring the violence. FAFO I will pray for us all between now and then. God bless you and keep you my countrymen. Godspeed!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Bramage** 49 minutes ago +5 / -1

4 Fuck the msm, this is waaay beyond optics mattering

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Not_your_King** 44 minutes ago +5 / -3

2 I care about the normies. They need to be there. Maybe they saw Trumps call, found this site and the first thing they see is "Don't come unless you plan on getting hurt." What kind of fucking message is that? Overwhelming numbers is what we need.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **snake_plissken** 27 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 I wonder how the normies felt about rebelling against the Crown.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **EnricoFermi** 1 hour ago +2 / -1

1 I think you've been on an entirely different website than most of us. This is TDW and today is Sunday gunday. What did you expect?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Not_your_King** 55 minutes ago +1 / -2

-1 I expect people, who are genuine, to know that the walls have eyes. I'm also skeptical of handsnakes who are saying this kind of things. Also this isn't a Sunday Gunday post. It's a "Come to the event

who are saying this kind of things. Also this isn't a Sunday Sunday post. It's a "Come to the event post" and this guy is either trying to frighten or gatekeep who shows up.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Changed777** 51 minutes ago +4 / -2

2

I'm glad you're saying this. I am one of those who is becoming afraid to show up because of all this stuff I'm reading here. Was planning on coming with my husband and teens...we are activists and Patriots...but the timing of things has to be right. I don't want to put my kids in the wrong place at the wrong time. It's really stressing me out.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Not_your_King** 48 minutes ago +2 / -1

1

Come. Trump will be there, that'll make it secure. Bring everyone, the world needs to see our numbers. It is critical.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **snake_plissken** 38 minutes ago +1 / -0

1

They've seen them. They've seen the stadiums, they've seen the MAGA marches, they've seen the boat parades.

The election was still stolen anyway.

What now?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Not_your_King** 20 minutes ago +1 / -1

0

They haven't seen what happens when the President requests EVERYONE to come to the capital. There will be a Rumbling. We are not going to a warzone, we are going to take back our country before it becomes one. This isn't over yet. Trump wants EVERYONE there, he doesn't just want you paramilitary types. You are undermining him and doing more harm than good.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **snake_plissken** 45 minutes ago +3 / -3

0

Then you should probably keep the minivan at home.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Boof_Bro** 34 minutes ago +1 / -0

1

What does the handshake mean?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Not_your_King** 30 minutes ago +2 / -0

2

means they are a new account.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SocalPede** 1 hour ago +17 / -5

12

Wrong. No one of adult age and able body and mind should be dissuaded from attending for any r

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **snake_plissken** 1 hour ago +7 / -1 (edited)

6

Maybe you like seeing defenseless people getting hurt

maybe you like seeing defenseless people getting hurt.

I don't.

And that's why I said what I said.

I've made my point.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Hari_Selden** 54 minutes ago +4 / -1

3 Everyone go! I go with extreme defensive weapons the cops don't care about.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Schmerzlos1337** 2 hours ago +2 / -0

2 Bring your GM6 Lynx <https://youtu.be/oGmcf6qjl7g>

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **serengetidesert1973** 18 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 Be prepared for a GURANTEED "stand off" with the police. Plan your intentions and logistics around that.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Scankles** 2 hours ago +37 / -3

34 Better be ready to go full Rittenhouse. The GOp is not afraid of us.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TakingBackCA** 2 hours ago +36 / -1

35 No one is. They are afraid of rioting leftists. They bet that conservatives would go back to their jobs and submit to the globalist agenda.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Nancypelosisoldliver** 16 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 Can't do that if the country goes and no one can work. Which is exactly where they're making the fatal mistake.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TakingBackCA** 12 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 I don't think they care if all conservatives lose their jobs/small businesses and perish. They just want to make sure everyone that wants to survive must survive through the Amazon logistics pipeline and pays into the gig economy, with no person allowed to own assets. That's why small businesses are being targeted. That way, everything will always be rented and the Great Reset will have been complete.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **snake_plissken** 2 hours ago +17 / -2

15 "Don't bring rifles it's illegal you're banned reee"

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Nancypelosisoldliver** 16 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 Lol

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Simple Jack** 1 hour ago +8 / -2

▲ [SimpleJack](#) 1 hour ago +1 / -3

5

Stop with this glowie shit

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [snake_plissken](#) 1 hour ago +12 / -1

11

I think the glowies are the ones trying to send defenseless people into the wolves' den.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [AFLP](#) 1 hour ago +3 / -3

0

I've been there multiple times this year for these events. It's not that dangerous. Stay in groups. That's all you need for safety. If you're not ready to fight, don't get into altercations. There are others of us there that will fight and protect you if you don't put yourself in bad situations. Overall, it will be safe during the day unless something goes wrong. If so, we will be the ones to be feared. We will have the numbers just like the last couple events.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [snake_plissken](#) 55 minutes ago +4 / -1

3

Until the cops split the crowd up into groups then turn their Antifa goons on them.

I don't know why some people keep insisting people go martyr themselves for the cause. There's no need to do that. Just defend yourself. It's your right.

It's your GOD GIVEN right.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [AFLP](#) 34 minutes ago +3 / -1

2

Who says anyone needs to be a martyr? I'm not anti-gun. If you feel the need to bring one, go ahead. Just know it is illegal by their standards. You might have complications. Personally, I'd love to be in DC fully kitted up with my AR and sidearm. To be honest, I don't even know how we'd get weapons beyond pistols into DC. As soon as a couple stragglers got out of vehicles with rifles they would be swarmed. It would need to be well organized and transportation would need to be in waves of shuttles full of numbers that couldn't easily be overwhelmed.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [snake_plissken](#) 31 minutes ago +2 / -0

2

That mentality is exactly what's going to plunge the US into a Communist run age of darkness.

If the Founding Fathers felt the same way as you, we'd still all be English subjects.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Nancypelosisoldliver](#) 6 minutes ago +1 / -0

1

A fucking men.

Bring your guns to DC. All illegal laws shall be infringed. They're not going to taminian square us. It's our country, it's our human rights. Anyone who disarms themselves because DC told them too have no balls.

If you don't have a gun or a knife of some kind, any way to defend yourself, bring it. others will and you will be safe but the only way theyre getting anyone for breaking illegal law if if they're the only ones armed. If everyone goes armed, if they fuck with us we have guns. The corrupt police need to learn their place and just sit back and babies like in virginia. Never let anyone convince you too volunterily hand over your human

rights. We are going this as a show of force, do not ever disarm yourself in front of your fucking enemies. Anyone trying to convince you not to take your guns look awful suspicious if you ask me. I get they are concerned but being concerning about things incorrectly is exactly the type of behavior we are trying to root out.

It would be like having freedoms of speech and not saying something when you have the chance just because someone might seem what you say as potentially illegal. You speak and use your voice because God gave it to you. You bring your gun or a big giant knife because it's your right. We're showing DC that a gun free zone sign isn't going to protect them when the constitution itself which is supreme law specifically stated that gun free zones are anti human infringements that will kill way more people than they think it saves.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Itpayne** 32 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 seems like the night is when they attack Trump supporters - and yes, only when it's small groups or even like 2 people

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Not_your_King** 1 hour ago +8 / -5

3 Oh look another handshake telling everyone in the world that wants to see it. I'm starting to think there is a major glow in the dark operation trying to infiltrate TDW right now. Trying to get this whole thing shut down.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **_-Th0r-** 35 minutes ago +2 / -0

2 How recent does one's account qualify as a handshake account?

Like someone who is new within 2 weeks?

I kind of think if you weren't on the Trump Train on TD.win by the election, you're suspect here.

This isn't reddit, and there's no need for multiple accounts.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **MagaHippie88** 1 hour ago +3 / -3

0 ^ THIS! The downdoot fairy been hitting me hard last 24hr.... <3 MAGA2020

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Not_your_King** 1 hour ago +5 / -2

3 I'll take the karma hit as long as people start to see the pattern. Maybe they are actual Pedes who just aren't thinking, but these Handshakes are starting to show a pattern and I don't like it.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **MagaHippie88** 55 minutes ago +2 / -2

0 Is true I've noticed as well... think after last update many pedes lost password but been long enough is time to start deporting skills again.... Cheers fren! Keep kickin ass! <3 MAGA2020

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **sorossockpuppet2** 1 hour ago +1 / -2

-1 While the glowies are obvious and stupid, their main mission would be to try to not alert anyone true intentions. The fact that we are even mentioning glowies throws a monkey wrench in their plans.

parent permalink save report block reply

Be wary of everyone, but don't be a cuck

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Not_your_King](#) 1 hour ago +3 / -1

2
▼ Well they might be using it to justify keeping the majority of Trump supporters out of the capital, or worse. People here making claims like this are obviously doing more harm than good and you need to be wary of anyone who would say something like this. Especially when they have a handshake next to their name. Normies are critical to this working and comments like this are going to scare some off. Any being scared off is too many. EVERYONE NEEDS TO COME TO DC on the 6th.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [thesalmonkid](#) 53 minutes ago +1 / -0

1
▼ where in dc? freedom plaza??

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [snake_plissken](#) 1 hour ago +2 / -2

0
▼ Are you going to take responsibility when someone defenseless gets hurt or killed because you took this stance?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Not_your_King](#) 1 hour ago +4 / -2

2
▼ Are you going to take personal responsibility for the decrease in numbers that we will need to make this work? Will you be take personal responsibility for every stop a search point set up around entire capital? Will you take personal responsibility when DC shuts tries to shut this whole thing down? You are doing more harm than good. You are already telling those who want to show up to support Trump "don't come." You are saying they will be hurt if they do. Fuck that we need everyone. You do not know what is going to happen. The only point of your post is to tell people not to show up or make them afraid of doing so.

I see your handshake. Maybe you aren't thinking straight, maybe you have some weird idea that you are actually helping. Well you are not. But I'm very suspicious of you newbies suddenly showing up and saying this kind of things.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [snake_plissken](#) 1 hour ago +2 / -2

0
▼ If those are the things you're worried about then you've already surrendered and lost and people shouldn't be listening to you anyway.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [sleepyjoedirt](#) 55 minutes ago +1 / -3

-2
▼ yep. bringing stuff and things to DC is a BAD idea. whoever posted knows this. numbers is all we need. and how about, stick together in groups.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Stanwyk74](#) 2 hours ago +17 / -1

16
▼ Put on the full armor of God, so that you can take your stand against the devil's schemes. 12 For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the pov this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms. 13 Therefore put on the armor of God, so that when the day of evil comes, you may be able to stand your ground, and after you have done everything, to stand. 14 Stand firm then, with the belt of truth buckled around your waist, with the

breastplate of righteousness in place, 15 and with your feet fitted with the readiness that comes from the gospel of peace. 16 In addition to all this, take up the shield of faith, with which you can extinguish all the flaming arrows of the evil one. 17 Take the helmet of salvation and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God.

18 And pray in the Spirit on all occasions with all kinds of prayers and requests. With this in mind, be alert and always keep on praying for all the Lord's people.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [SpaceAce](#) 2 hours ago +5 / -0

5

And stay strapped or get clapped. Amen.

▼

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Oleg_Jughashvilli](#) 1 hour ago +3 / -0

3

I prefer your abridged version of that prayer.

▼

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [David](#) 1 hour ago +1 / -1

0

Very appropriate message for today's generation.

▼

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Twitter](#) 2 hours ago +16 / -1

15

I really hope this Stand has some sort of impact moving forward because this is truly our part this time, after watching countless turncoats, snakes, venom from the other side I hope this reaches the level of the million man march and this is the spark that sets off a trigger around the world that we wont let tyrants ever have an ounce of control.

▼

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [PPsulk](#) 2 hours ago +4 / -1

3

Me too, fren.

▼

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Masjosh](#) 2 hours ago +14 / -1 (edited)

13

Vest: check, Mossberg 500: check, American Flag: check, Tent: check, Food and water: check, Shovel for shithole: check.

▼

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [HumasTaint](#) 2 hours ago +16 / -8

8

Notice you left the Fleshlight off the checked items. Should always have a Fleshlight.

▼

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Masjosh](#) 2 hours ago +5 / -0

5

Ahhh! You make a good point 🤔

▼

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [TrOILdAwG](#) 1 hour ago +3 / -0

3

Are we setting up a camp? I'll bring firewood and s'mores plus other goodies to use if the condition require.

▼

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



▲ **Masjosh** 1 hour ago +1 / -0

1 There won't be port-o-pottys i can tell you that much!

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **1x10-33** 1 hour ago +11 / -0 (edited)

11 I'm not going to tell anyone what they can and can't do, but speaking as a Beltway Bandit the Capitol Hill area is "Not Fucking Around Town".

If you want to go strapped, be smart, be careful, and have a plan for not getting back home for a while if things go even slightly pear shaped. I mean, all it takes is one tard to accidental discharge and everyone in a one block radius will be needing that attorney's phone number they memorized.

I'm not being glowy, just calling it like it is.

Also, bless those who think their elected leadership actually goes to work, and they can somehow inconvenience them getting to the office... LOL.

If you want to really make yourself heard, yell at them directly at places like Bullfeathers, Charlie Palmer's, or The Palm.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **QArmy17** 1 hour ago +3 / -0

3 Just FYI there is no allowed one phone call in DC I know because they arrested me last weekend and refused me a phone call ! When I asked why they said DC law is different than any other states they have their own rule of law!

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **19841776** 1 hour ago +4 / -1

3 As I'm typing this you're at the bottom of the page but you speak the truth.

Your last line is an interesting thought, and probably worth it's own post. I believe the way to the win is non-violent creative marketing of sorts. Fill the usual places with MAGA people enjoying fine food and beverage and let our voices be heard. No one is going to last for hours on the street on a typical January day in DC. You'd have to be pro-tier homeless or highly disciplined and fit. Sorry, I'm too old for slogging through the slush and grappling with antifags. There are MILLIONS like me that would be willing to help if we publicize effective non-violent plans to disrupt DC for true political change. To me, an effective victory is ensuring the safety of our President, preventing the usurper Sleazy Joe from staging an illegal coup, and protecting the lives of patriots and innocent bystanders. I mean, if an antifag happens to slip on the ice and hit the curb, I'll call an ambulance but I'm not gonna perform mouth-to-mouth on a bloody mouthbreather.

Rant mode off. Keep it safe, BE CREATIVE, and let's MAGA.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Boruzu** 2 hours ago +10 / -2

8 By the power of Greyskull...

▼ permalink save report block reply

▲ **BabbleRabble** 2 hours ago +6 / -2

4 WE HAVE...

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **RandallSavage** 2 hours ago +6 / -2

4 THE POWER!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **MarcoDeJuan** 2 hours ago +2 / -2

0 TURTLE POWER!!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Gesirisi** 1 hour ago +3 / -2

1 IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Robrawks** 2 hours ago +7 / -0

7 So in Minecraft.

Join up with others in pro-2A servers in VA and WV.

Then drive to DC.

In Minecraft of course.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **Lars_Lindemann** 2 hours ago +8 / -1

7 This WILL be biblical...

permalink save report block reply

▲ **BoatingAccident** 2 hours ago +7 / -0

7 Don't forget to load up with a full stockpile of sternly written letters before you go!

permalink save report block reply

▲ **Jakefoy92** 1 hour ago +2 / -0

2 Not necessary Pede. Ted Cruz will already be in Washington with his pen in hand!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Vondago** 1 hour ago +4 / -0

4 Mr president Deputize all the people at the rally on the 6th! We will roll up all these stinking Commies!

permalink save report block reply

▲ **Dcollins85** 49 minutes ago +4 / -0

4 Fuck that, show up armed! Peaceful protest my ass. They're putting a compromised Communist Chinese POS in the White House. TO ARMS!

permalink save report block reply

▲ **Pencilneckshiff** 1 hour ago +6 / -2

4 Ok...can anyone on here PLEASE TELL ME....with this gathering on 6th...what is the potential output?...what is the expected result? Is there a possibility of trump winning? Why wasn't the EO executed? What was it put in the first place to not take any action? Are we still going about being pussies the h way which the Democrats don't follow?...what is the end result of a huge gathering?...a feel good pai there a reason for the gathering?...I am asking for a practical answer...I AM NOT A DOOMER...SO I DOWN VOTE ME..I JUST NEED AN HONEST ANSWER/OPINION

permalink save report block reply

▲ **italianorose** 1 hour ago +7 / -1

6

I believe it is a show of force. We have not really shown force yet, but if millions of us show up with guns taking off of work to go there, I think there is serious stakes at hand.

There will be massive violence if Biden actually gets in (doubt it), but if he does, absolute massive turnout will be there to object.

When Trump wins, absolute massive turnout will be there to celebrate.

We must show up nonetheless, our President called us and we have to report!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Pencilneckshiff** 49 minutes ago +2 / -0

2

So is that the day the deal is sealed ..Jan 6th? And nothing can be done after that?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **italianorose** 35 minutes ago +1 / -0

1

Somebody with more knowledge will have to answer that question.

My job is to take up a foot of space in DC and be prepared to lay it all on the table

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Pencilneckshiff** 50 minutes ago +1 / -0

1

I will be there..thank you

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **snake_plissken** 34 minutes ago +1 / -1

0

Listening to all the surrender cucks here would have you go defenseless, get your ass kicked, then go home with your tail between your legs at which point the Communists will ignore this stupid rally and put Joe Biden in power anyway.

It's infuriating.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **italianorose** 26 minutes ago +2 / -0

2

I will die before I get my ass kicked and go home with my tail between my legs.

It's all getting laid on the table

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **snake_plissken** 23 minutes ago +1 / -0

1

I'm right there with you.

It's a shame we have to fight against the Communists, Democrats, progressives, media, police, et. al. and the cucks on this site too.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **snake_plissken** 32 minutes ago +1 / -0

1

The trend seems to be go in a large group, do nothing, get beat up by Antifa, get harassed by cop e, have nothing change or get worse, repeat.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Arwyn3v** 42 minutes ago +4 / -0



12 minutes ago +4 / -0

President Trump, This stopped being a Constitutional process the day fraud was discovered in Atrium County and Election Official after Election Official started lying to us and obstructing justice. We were denied relief from every lower court we appealed to for one bogus reason after another.

And finally The Supreme Court of the United States, our final arbitrator when seeking Justice, TURNED US AWAY BECAUSE, THEY SAID, WE LACKED STANDING ...

So 75+ million of us were denied our Constitutional Right to seek redress of harm and now they want us to go along with them while they "ape" a constitutional process that is just as corrupted as the clerk of Atrium County - in order to accomplish the final insult and rob us of our Republic?

Seven Supreme Court Justices, Chief Justice Roberts, Breyer, Sotomayer, Kagen. And the three we gave our hearts to, the three we prayed for and cried with: Gorsuch, Kavanaugh, and Barret looked us in the face and said "tough".

- ALL SEVEN OF THEM SAID: THE CONSTITUTION HAS NO PART TO PLAY IN THIS CLUSTER F*. ** -

And I agree, Mister President, declare Martial Law and haul every last one of them in front of a military tribunal.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[Flipbarryfromreddit](#) 1 hour ago +3 / -0



Love this one!!!!!!

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[GreatHate2022](#) 1 hour ago +3 / -0



What makes you think the votes will change on the 6th? They are playing for a full COUP win regardless of what YOU think.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[maga24seven](#) 30 minutes ago +1 / -0



You're right. Just showing up isn't going to change anything.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[RedPillLegendMAGA](#) 1 hour ago +3 / -0



THIS RULES!!!

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[RJ_CPA](#) 2 hours ago +3 / -0



does anyone know how I can go about finding some fellow Illinois pedes to team up with so I don't have to go to Washington alone?

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[italianorose](#) 1 hour ago +3 / -0



I am going alone too! We could link up?

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[RJ_CPA](#) 1 hour ago +1 / -0



Yes let's please link up! DM me on any platform! @RJ_CPA. I join the discord for the Illinois pec should too. Donaldarmy.us

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



▲ Ameronaut 2 hours ago +5 / -3

2

<https://discord.gg/NCUKS7dStW>

Join the discord, I think that's where we're organizing by state

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ snake_plissken 2 hours ago +3 / -3

0

Fake and gay glowfag Fang Fang Discord

Deport

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Ameronaut 2 hours ago +2 / -1

1

<https://thedonald.win/p/11R4IODINh/-happening-121820--morning--pede/>

Why would a glowie discord have been stickied with a mod comment?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ snake_plissken 2 hours ago +2 / -1

1

That's a shame and a bummer. It really shouldn't be stickied. It's super cucked.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ SpaceAce 2 hours ago +1 / -1

0

What's the fang fang discord?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ snake_plissken 1 hour ago +1 / -1

0

Honeypot/Honeytrap

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ SpaceAce 1 hour ago +1 / -0

1

How so? Are they trying to get people to divulge personal information?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ snake_plissken 1 hour ago +5 / -1

4

Banning people on the spot for preparing in ways they don't like or agree with.

Who made them leaders of this thing anyway?

There are only two layers of leadership to this thing.

POTUS Pedes

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ SpaceAce 1 hour ago +1 / -0

1

That's not a honeypot, that's just them being ass holes. A honeypot is designed to entrap you in some way such as enticing you into saying you're going to do something illegal and then getting your contact details to report you.

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 hour ago +1 / -0

▲ AFLP 24 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 You won't be alone. There will be thousands, if not millions of us there.

parent permalink save report block reply

DrinkTeaNotKoolaid 1 hour ago +3 / -0

3 Fine display of political art

permalink save report block reply

Whoopies_tds 1 hour ago +1 / -0

1 It's time like this that make me wish I had More middle fingers

parent permalink save report block reply

19841776 2 hours ago +3 / -0

3 I'd love a YUGE image file of this suitable for printing at 300dpi

permalink save report block reply

ChrztyAnn 2 hours ago +3 / -0

3 see you there! Coming in from NC!

permalink save report block reply

RobRipsDems 2 hours ago +2 / -0

2 Let's go for Daddy!! We are Ready to Rally fight for Trump

permalink save report block reply

Cazam 1 hour ago +3 / -1

2 Watch the protest be the most peaceful thing ever with nuns singing and then the news tries to blow it out of proportion as the third reich

permalink save report block reply

AFLP 25 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 There were literally nuns and Catholics doing hymns or whatever at the last event in DC.

parent permalink save report block reply

Uridumas 21 minutes ago +2 / -0

2 You've successfully signed the petition below. Your signature has been verified and counted. Petition to declare that an insurrection exists to overthrow the will of we the people and to utilize military tribunals Help the petition reach its goal, share with others:

URL: <https://petitions.whitehouse.gov/petition/petition-declare-insurrection-exists-overthrow-will-we-people-and-utilize-military-tribunals>

permalink save report block reply

TennesseeScorpio 13 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 I've signed!

parent permalink save report block reply

Fate_Stay_Trump 43 minutes ago +2 / -0

2 I hope once he gets inaugurated again on the 20th he'll do this exact thing on live TV, lol.

permalink save report block reply



Boogadishu 1 hour ago +3 / -1

2

I'm getting excited thinking about a million patriots with homemade shields pushing through police lines
PEACEFULLY and occupying congress PEACEFULLY so they know we PEACEFULLY mean business.



Do not certify!!

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

Copyright © [REDACTED].win 2020
[Terms of Service](#) | [Privacy Policy](#)



[Sign In or Create an Account](#)

Hot

All Posts

14677

posted 1 day ago by [r3deleven](#) [stuckied](#) +14685 / -8[3418 comments](#) [share](#) [save](#) [hide](#) [report](#) [block](#) [hide child comments](#)

Comments (3418)

sorted by: **top**

▲ [MrMcGreenGenes](#) 1 day ago +2474 / -14
2460 Well, shit. We've got marching orders, bois.
▼ [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [PaigeAshley](#) 1 day ago +1367 / -9
1358 <https://thedonald.win/p/11R4q2aq9p/>
▼ LET'S MAKE THIS MARCH BIBLICAL PATRIOTS!
[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Buttfart88](#) 1 day ago +1066 / -5
1061 We all need to be hyping this up as much as possible from now until January 6th. I'm gonna grab my plane ticket. This needs to be an absolute monster.
▼ [parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [r3deleven](#) [\[S\]](#) 1 day ago +630 / -12
618 [minecraft doesn't allow pickaxes on flying machines](#)
▼ [parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [zooty](#) 1 day ago +479 / -2
477 I'm told DC is already full of hoes though.
▼ [parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [TD_Covfefe_Crusader](#) 1 day ago +357 / -5
352 [Dan Crenshaw has entered the chat]
▼ [parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Rreidy8286](#) 1 day ago +209 / -2
207 "I swear i never entered the chat my account was hacked"
▼ [parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [MediumWar](#) 1 day ago +121 / -2

119 "Password Changed"

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [cosmicwonder](#) 17 hours ago +34 / -5

29 Pedes are organizing on Discord! Get in here!!!!

▼ <https://discord.gg/tQnaFXcQYx>

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Meatsuit](#) 18 hours ago +15 / -1

14 SHADILAY!

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [QuranIsToiletPaper](#) 13 hours ago +9 / -1

8 VP PENCE HAS BROAD CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORITY AND DISCRETION UNDER THE 12TH AMENDMENT OVER HOW THE JANUARY 6 JOINT SESSION SHALL BE CONDUCTED, **SHOULD HE CHOOSE TO EXERCISE IT**. THIS IS TRUE REGARDLESS OF LACK OF SUPPORT FROM RINOS.

"... Which lists they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the seat of the government of the United States, **directed to the President of the Senate;—the President of the Senate shall**, in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, **open all the certificates and the votes shall then be counted ...**"

The Constitution itself does not explicitly define the limitations on the power of the President of the Senate within the Joint Session on January 6. In fact, it uses quite broad language and grants him a great deal of discretion.

The Twelfth Amendment states that the lists of electoral votes are DIRECTED TO the President of the Senate, i.e. the Vice President.

It then states that the President of the Senate SHALL ... OPEN ALL THE CERTIFICATES, and that the votes SHALL THEN BE COUNTED.

While there are several federal statutes under U.S. Code outlining the process for this vote counting and putting forward objections against electoral votes, the Constitution itself clearly designates the President of the Senate as the Presiding Officer, and basically "in charge."

VP Pence has tremendous Constitutional authority in the proceeding on January 6, if he decides to use it.

The RINOs will provide very little support, but it does not change this fact.

To address the obvious question:

WHAT HAPPENS IF VICE PRESIDENT PENCE ELECTS NOT TO OPEN ONE OR MORE CERTIFICATES OF ELECTORAL VOTES?

It is unknown, but obviously a possibility.

<https://constitution.congress.gov/constitution/amendment-12/>

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Downthehalltotheleft](#) 1 day ago +40 / -1

39 Well done partner

even done parent:

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **DoubleTrumpPumpBump** 1 day ago +36 / -1

35 He didn't even buy it dinner first.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **45fan** 1 day ago +20 / -1

19 "Hi! Slivering Snake here!"

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TheJuicelsLoose** 20 hours ago +8 / -1

7 I thought I was smelling pussy in here

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **ENVYNITAZ** 1 day ago +93 / -3

90 Ho Ho Ho !!!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **magabirdlady** 1 day ago +33 / -1

32 Yes sir 🐸

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Nellie_the_Beaut** 1 day ago +55 / -1

54 Confirmed. Male, female and xemale.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **JudgeWhoAllowsStuff** 1 day ago +51 / -1

50 And Ximale

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TopBloke** 1 day ago +76 / -2

74 I identify as an attack Helicopter - and will be lending my services to any commies who need a lift out of DC.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **PoorlyTimedGimli** 1 day ago +62 / -3

59 **AND MY AXE!**

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Anonymous424343566** 1 day ago +18 / -1

17 and Tamale

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Proudboy420** 1 day ago +7 / -1

6 Is that a ChiCom tamale?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Phoenixcypher** 1 day ago +3 / -1



2

Tamale

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

fkn_lost_my_password 1 day ago +11 / -2

9

Don't forget the numale commies.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

Heroicpopsicle 1 day ago +36 / -1

35

Excuse me, they're actually called communist intelligence officers, stop with the seicist rethoric pls, this is a safe space!

/s

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

AbsoluteCabbage 1 day ago +22 / -4

18

Come here, son....

hits you

There's no /s allowed in our house!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

Heroicpopsicle 1 day ago +21 / -4

17

..... *harder daddy*

What? No I didn't say anything?! What are you on about!?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

fingerofkek 1 day ago +14 / -1

13

I thought they were Communist Intelligence Activists.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

ZeroDeltaTango 1 day ago +7 / -2

5

yes! or Communist Influence Activists

not much intelligence, hence the moniker C_A :)

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

SeidelPils 21 hours ago +10 / -1

9

Quick point of privilege, quick point of personal privilege please!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UPLQNUVmq3o>

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

Heroicpopsicle 21 hours ago +5 / -1

4

Oh god, i had just forgotten that video existed...

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

DoctoRJillBiden 11 hours ago +2 / -0

2

Reeeeeee! Reeeeeeeee!!!!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

LeftLane10Under 1 day ago +9 / -1

8 Words are violence. I've been assaulted. Call the defunded police plez!

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +4 / -17

▲ Melthesender45 1 day ago +21 / -0

21 would like to reserve one hoe please .

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ fkn_lost_my_password 1 day ago +26 / -0

26 Kamala Harris has entered the chat

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ CuomoisaMassMurderer 1 day ago +13 / -0

13 I'd have my reservations about that one.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ nateyboy 16 hours ago +8 / -0

8 at least the alien pretending to be Kamala Harris paid more for its people suit than the one pretending to be Mayor Lightfoot over in Chicago. That one got its people suit at the dollar store and didn't figure out until it landed on Earth that the face was 3 sizes too big for its head. Got the eyes over on the side looking like some crazy ass beetlejuice shit

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Vespinator923 1 day ago +8 / -0

8 Lmao

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Morpheus75 1 day ago +69 / -0

69 Should be able to check in

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ donaldismydad 1 day ago +115 / -1

114 I'LL BE THERE, AND I'LL BE WILD, SIR!!!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ CuomoisaMassMurderer 1 day ago +63 / -1

62 <https://rumble.com/vbwjmv-dont-just-talk-like-an-american-act-like-one-hagmann-report-12152020.html>

The plan is to arrive 1/4 1 PM. Stay thru 1/20. Be already in place when Congress tries to get to their meeting 1/6. Make sure they know who to fear. Then clog the streets in our vehicles so nothing can move for 2 weeks. This plan was first announced this Summer in an AMA here, hosted by a State legislator. I hated it then but with this timing I understand why it needed now. The most important dates are 1/6 and 1/20.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ buckygoldstein 22 hours ago +15 / -1

14 I heard that Trump will be letting all protesters stay for free at his DC and Atlantic City NH

I heard that Trump will be letting all protesters stay for free at his DC and Atlantic City, no properties for close proximity when the time comes.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Amyls64** 4 hours ago +1 / -0

1

Why is he calling for people to be armed? I don't think thats smart.

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +42 / -117

▲ **ASMGuy** 1 day ago +111 / -7

104

You can stay at home pussy. What happens is what we make of it.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **YGBSM99TFS89USAF** 1 day ago +108 / -8

100

GEOTUS HAS ASKED EVERYONE TO BE IN DC ON 6 JAN AND YOU SAY "TOUGH LOVE" - WHAT THE FUCK DO YOU KNOW ? Seriously - you been on this site 200 days, you are not a shill or a newfag - but what the fuck are you thinking - you know what the plan is ? GEOTUS asks us to be in DC on 6 Jan - if you dont show up because "Toguh Loie" , then don't ever call yourself a supporter of Donald Trump.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **donaldismydad** 1 day ago +65 / -2

63

well, my Italian fren, generalize much? we are expecting to witness the start of the greatest resistance to chicom globalist tyranny the world has ever seen. also, a lot can and will likely happen between today and the protest. since the call has been made for jan 6 in D.C. by the leader of the free world, you are welcome to join us as a free citizen of the West in the stand against the chinese communist party de facto takeover of the American seat of power...come, fren, and teach us the ways of the Italian 2A! Godspeed!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SocalPede** 1 day ago +37 / -4

33

Stop armchair quarterbacking. Go or don't.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **donaldismydad** 1 day ago +28 / -1 (edited)

27

btw, i understand as a euro-fren, you are probably baraged by fake news cnn, so check out this site:

<https://banned.video/watch?id=5fdd5a7400604903d31d3803>

just watch the intro and you can see for yourself what tens of thousands of American patriots have been up to since Nov 3rd. cheers!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **fapoo** 1 day ago +32 / -4

28

Could a way to get around this, is get plane to city outside of DC that does allow guns on p then drive in?

parent permalink save report block reply

- ▲ **Wildcolonialman** 1 day ago +64 / -0
 64 The social contract was ended by this national conspiracy of Electoral Fraud committed by the heads of our governmental institutions, like the FBI, CIA, Congress etc. The only law in effect now is Natural Law.
 parent permalink save report block reply
- ▲ **Vondago** 1 day ago +18 / -0
 18 Common law works the best! That is what the Constitution was originally based on!
 ▼ parent permalink save report block reply
- ▲ **pede-o-saurus** 1 day ago +15 / -0
 15 When the Rule of Law is broken, we fall back to the next level, the Rule of War (don't kill non-combatants if you can avoid it, don't bomb hospitals or ambulances or shoot medics, etc). We appear to be there now. If that breaks, we fall down the the Rule of Force (might makes right).
 ▼ parent permalink save report block reply
- ▲ **Malsikcuf** 1 day ago +9 / -2
 7 If Obama can drone strike US citizens in other countries, I don't think the rule of war applies anymore.
 ▼ parent permalink save report block reply
- ▲ **phro** 16 hours ago +2 / -0
 2 That's not how you start.
 ▼ First you stop the trucks from bringing them food. Then you cut their power. When the UN shows up that's when you fight.
 parent permalink save report block reply
- ▲ **HillaryRodhamCunton** 10 hours ago +2 / -0
 2 This is taxation without representation. Im nothing special and I pay 50 g's a year in taxes and who it goes to hates me because I'm a white male. This is war and these blue haired pussies are about to get capped.
 ▼ parent permalink save report block reply
- ▲ **Freedom_burger** 1 day ago +54 / -2
 52 You can check firearms and such and both major airports for DC are actually in northern VA, but driving and bringing *everything* you may need will be the best bet for those that can. Who knows what fuxkery will happen in airports and I'll never trust an alphabet agency, esp one as incompetent as TSA.
 ▼ There are a lot of patriots around DC still—even if we're embedded—that will make sure the countrymen beside us have the means to defend themselves.
 parent permalink save report block reply
- ▲ **BidensHairyLega** 1 day ago +61 / -1
 60 Those coming armed should meet outside the city and then move en masse. Too easy to be picked off moving onesies and twosies. Wish I owned land in Virginia but I don't. Need a patriot land owner in Virginia with a hundred acres or so.
 ▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TrumpBoater** 23 hours ago +22 / -0

22 All out-of-state traffic should move via large convoy/caravan - organize ahead of time, meet up with other state convoys along the way - TRY TO STICK WITH THE ROADS LESS TRAVELED (secondary/tertiary) - spread their LEO resources THIN. I have no doubt there will be random roadblocks set up in neighboring commie states - hell, even VA is a commie state under Northam, and the state LEOs will dance to his orders. Strength in BIG NUMBERS - need to get truckers, bikers involved also. Disgrace that we have to think about 2A violating OATH BREAKERS standing in the way of a patriotic show of strength IN OUR NATIONAL CAPITOL. LIVE AS A FREE AMERICAN AND BRING YOUR ARMS!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **WhiteTrashJesus** 1 day ago +17 / -1 (edited)

16 Apparently you need a ccw to open carry in arlington county, but that would be a great place to open carry legally. Not sure on reciprocity

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Moreme** 1 day ago +12 / -0

12 Thus was my second question actually. What are the "laws" on open carry in DC? I expect they are horrible and there is no reciprocity with the CCW. So meeting in a huge group is the only way to ensure that we can come armed.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SpaceAce** 1 day ago +11 / -1

10 This is the answer and only way it'd be possible. Otherwise police just pick off people one by one and they probably won't even fight back being by themselves.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **WarningSirenDGAFMODS** 1 day ago +5 / -0

5 THIS. 🇺🇸. I recommend VA.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **oathkeeper4lyfe** 1 day ago +23 / -2

21 Correct, reagan national (DCA) is in arlington. You may check firearms but still, once you cross over the potomac, there is a complete firearms ban..

----Except----

If you are active duty law enforcement or possess retired law enforcement credentials. You may carry concealed within DC.

Law Enforcement Officers Safety Act

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **fk_n_lost_my_password** 1 day ago +39 / -0

39 We need to follow the law while stopping a communist takeover?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CuomoisaMassMurderer** 1 day ago +11 / -0

11 <https://rumble.com/vbwjmv-dont-just-talk-like-an-american-act-like-one-hagmann-re-12152020.html>

Arrive 1/4. stav thru 1/20

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Raindrops1984** 1 day ago +4 / -0

4 What about Crystal City? I'm staying at the Hilton.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Veracious_deplorable** 1 day ago +37 / -1

36 We should be organizing rides on here— patriots helping to transport others. Power in numbers!

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CuomoisaMassMurderer** 1 day ago +33 / -0

33 A post for each State. Carpooling, caravans, and etc. Make sure anybody attempting to stop us is always outnumbered. We should be able to get at least 50 cars from each State. Arrive 1/4 stay thru 1/20. Clog the streets so nothing can move:

<https://rumble.com/vbwjmv-dont-just-talk-like-an-american-act-like-one-hagmann-report-12152020.html>

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Turn_austin_red** 17 hours ago +14 / -0

14 Support! I'm driving from Texas and want to help organize a caravan.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Wearyman** 20 hours ago +14 / -0

14 THIS. Mods, we need a this. We need to get organized and show up in MASSIVE numbers and in LARGE groups that cannot be intimidated.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TrumpBoater** 23 hours ago +12 / -0

12 All out-of-state patriot traffic should move via large convoy/caravan - organize ahead of time, meet up with other state convoys along the way - STICK WITH THE ROADS LESS TRAVELED (secondary/tertiary) - spread their LEO resources THIN. I have no doubt there will be random roadblocks set up in neighboring commie states - hell, even VA is a commie state under Northam, and the state LEOs will dance to his orders. Strength in BIG NUMBERS - need to get truckers, bikers involved also. Disgrace that we have to think about 2A violating OATH BREAKERS standing in the way of a patriotic show of strength IN OUR NATIONAL CAPITOL. LIVE AS A FREE AMERICAN AND BRING YOUR ARMS!

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Moreme** 1 day ago +12 / -0

12 This. Million percent this. I'm driving from LA

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SirPokeSmottington** 23 hours ago +3 / -0

3 “ patriots helping to transport others

That would be the best way. I just recently drove 2000mi, not really down for another trip like

mal.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **FOREVERKAG** 49 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 Then support someone else to make the trip. Do something, anything

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Thekraken** 18 hours ago +3 / -0

3 Should be organizing a group we're a group here why aren't we sticking together in real life to ?

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **its_fabrice** 1 day ago +22 / -2 (edited)

20 I've heard that they'll let you check a weapon and then arrest you on arrival in New York.

▼ This is probably not an ideal time to hand your weapons over willingly to one of the NWO puppets who participated in 9/11 like American Airlines.

It's also illegal in a lot of places to be armed at a demonstration (if not in DC altogether) I'd be surprised if that wasn't true in DC, but I don't know and I'd suggest making sure you're responsible for finding out the answer to that,

It looks like their laws are written such that you can't even possess ammo:

<https://mpdc.dc.gov/page/general-requirements-firearms-registration>

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Moreme** 1 day ago +12 / -0

12 The question is: if we organize in, let's say VA and then drive to DC armed who will stop us? Serious question that depend son the number of people that will show up. Who will stop even 10 thousand armed patriots? Military? Police? They have NO CHANCE with such numbers

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **AmericanRaised** 21 hours ago +6 / -0

6 Numbers and organization will matter. The lone wolf armed patriots will be picked off deep in the city.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CuomoisaMassMurderer** 1 day ago +8 / -0

8 Definitely not legal. 2A anyway:

▼ <https://rumble.com/vbwjmv-dont-just-talk-like-an-american-act-like-one-hagmann-report-12152020.html>

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **HartianX** 21 hours ago +7 / -0

7 I remember a Stossel video where a woman did everything correctly as per the TSA (vomit) and was threatened with a felony in NYC.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply


▲ **Ntlala** 1 day ago +4 / -0

4 Pepper spray and stun guns ordered.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SirPokeSmottingham** 23 hours ago +2 / -18

-16

▼  Pepper spray and stun guns ordered.

Lol, enjoy prison.

Seriously... nobody reading this, do that. Use the LARGEST RESEARCH RESOURCE IN THE WORLD, THE INTERNET... and look up the laws.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **still_hoovers_fbi** 1 day ago +3 / -0

3

▼ I've flown in and out of NYC airports with checked firearms. Minor hassles but no arrests

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **dontdoxonme** 🇺🇸 1 day ago +26 / -7

19

▼ Hello agent yes we would love to discuss ways to violate tsa rules with you!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **amightybeard** 1 day ago +24 / -0

24

▼ Just put it in your ender chest. I'm sure there's one in DC.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **FOREVERKAG** 1 day ago +3 / -0

3

▼ Checked bag.....👍

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **NinjaSquirrel** 1 day ago +180 / -2

178

▼ Either Trump is calling on us to protest or calling on us to prevent an insurrection from antifa storming the White House. Time will tell, but we have to be there

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **1776part2020** 1 day ago +96 / -1 (edited)

95

▼ We can do what the District of Communism Police won't do and keep the capital secure!!!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SirSeizureSalad** 1 day ago +27 / -7

20

▼ No CCW in DC sucks tho

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **EvilGuy** 1 day ago +127 / -3

124

▼ Not telling you what to do but I will be open carrying and so will my friends. We have been waiting for Trump to say the word.

There is not enough cops in DC to stop what is coming.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Lara** 🇺🇸 1 day ago +53 / -1

52

▼ I have been waiting for this, he called on us we the people, patriots, never give up. I

like Trump if fighting for generations to comeus

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [UncontrollableQueef](#) 1 day ago +42 / -1

41

Same here. It is our constitutional right to do so regardless of what any mayor says.

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [ArchbishopofKekistan](#) 1 day ago +19 / -0

19

Not to mention, National Guard would find it difficult to fire on non violent citizens.

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Cyer6](#) 21 hours ago +11 / -0

11

If people see a few thousand other patriots carrying, that fear of being singled out by LEO's will go away. The cops won't be able to do shit and for them to even think about it would be irrational. They will act just like they do with Antifa but the threat to them will be even higher.

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [DiscoverAFire](#) 1 day ago +10 / -0

10

If you're OC meet up outside the district and travel in together. Godspeed patriots.

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [321C](#) 1 day ago +68 / -2

66

Doesn't the Constitution trump state/district laws?

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +10 / -2

▲ [MeanOIDude](#) 1 day ago +10 / -2

8

States defer to property owners and on up. DC is what it is and their laws are DC. That's why it is a shit hole.

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +1 / -0

▲ [Hari_Selden](#) 1 day ago +4 / -6

-2

We can count on the courts!

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Hairy_Mouse](#) 1 day ago +65 / -2

63

In case you have forgotten, rules no longer seem to apply, sooo...

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Veracious_deplorable](#) 1 day ago +19 / -1

18

AND even if someone sees you, testimony isn't considered evidence, so....

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [SirPokeSmottington](#) 23 hours ago +3 / -6

-2





“ rules no longer seem to apply, soooo...

For Democrats, soooo....

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



Freedom_burger 1 day ago +36 / -1

35

Coordinate rally points, never travel in small groups if you can help it.



parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 1 day ago +32 / -1



boombaby 1 day ago +20 / -1

19

Shepherdstown WV is 1.5 hours from DC and Constitutional carry territory. Just sayin'. I'll be going.



parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



Klandathu 1 day ago +12 / -0

12

Does anyone know of any patriotic organizations in Texas that are organizing trips to DC? I plan on flying rather than driving, but I'd love to be able to meet up with people who know what they're doing once I land.



parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



Thekraken 18 hours ago +1 / -0

1

What I'm trying to avoid im a group of two lol



parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



SocalPede 1 day ago +28 / -1

27

You think the DC Metro police are going to be out enforcing law?



parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



NOTWOKE 1 day ago +50 / -1

49

DC police are corrupted. We should expect their worst.



parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



CuomoisaMassMurderer 1 day ago +17 / -1

16

We must make them cower, along with Congress and SCOTUS.



parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



Hari_Selden 1 day ago +12 / -4

8

No way. They weren't the last 2 marches. Those cops are 90% on our side from my run ins with em. They hate Antifa, and their government too.



parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 1 day ago +8 / -4



TrannyClaus 20 hours ago +3 / -0

3

For trump supporters? Yes, absolutely.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Amyls64** 3 hours ago +1 / -0

1 If necessary.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **JuicyfearsMAGA** 1 day ago +67 / -1

66 We should be there in numbers so heavy and so protected that we are able to arrest treasonous members of the government

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **MuricanaBanana** 1 day ago +21 / -0

21 This is the way

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **HillarysClothRag** 1 day ago +10 / -0

10 Will a "citizen's arrest" be legal? Oh what am I saying...just do it for the optics.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **ianpatrick1966** 1 day ago +19 / -0

19 Then don't arrest. Citizens firing squad.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **JuicyfearsMAGA** 1 day ago +12 / -0

12 They are legal but usually the protocol is until they can be handed over to the police right away..this is dealing with treason which is a whole new thing but it needs to be done. If the government won't enforce the Constitution it's up to the American people

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **bratt** 12 hours ago +4 / -0

4 Bring some large zip ties. Light with many uses :)

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **JohnnyGrey** 6 hours ago +2 / -0

2 Work with zip ties all day. Can confirm their versatility.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SirPokeSmottington** 23 hours ago +4 / -3

1 “ Will a "citizen's arrest" be legal?

For a felony in progress, otherwise you are looking at unlawful detention or kidnapping charge.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **slipperysnek33** 22 hours ago +9 / -0

9 Literally none of that applies during a revolution/civil war.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Cyer6** 21 hours ago +7 / -1

6

And I think this is what Trump expects. Do not allow congress to certify a fraudulent election and get away with and don't allow any government forces to intimidate us.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **JuicyfearsMAGA** 21 hours ago +8 / -1

7

Yet people think showing up empty handed will be able to do that? Recipe for them laughing all the way to the steal, and everything that comes along with it

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Cyer6** 20 hours ago +9 / -0

9

I will be shocked if we just stand by waving a bunch of flags while they go right ahead and certify an illegitimate president. The idea of showing up to "protest" and air grievances should not be the goal. The goal should be that they WILL hear our voices or there WILL be consequences. The need to know that 100% or this will be a failure on epic proportions.

This is a historical opportunity that will change the world just like the signing of the Declaration of Independence or winning WWII. And we get to be part of it.

Success will be measured by forcing the DC rats too listen to our voices. That we will not accept a fraudulent election and their fraudulent chosen president. If they refuse, they do so at their own peril.

I don't see Trump sending any federal resources or military in to help the local corrupt agencies. They'll be on their own.

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +1 / -0 (edited)

deleted 1 day ago +3 / -11

▲ **JuicyfearsMAGA** 23 hours ago +8 / -1

7

I don't need to have perfect spelling to rope you from a tree, commie

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 10 hours ago +1 / -0

▲ **Thekraken** 18 hours ago +2 / -2

0

Take your childish nigga nigga shot back to mainstream social media faggot

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **MoreLikeJewAnon** 11 hours ago +1 / -1

0

Ok Sidney Powell

parent permalink save report block reply



▲ **The_Checkz** 1 day ago +12 / -1

11

Maybe both

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Lara** 1 day ago +10 / -1

9 Yes we have and we will. He obviously called on us  we the people us 

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Hari_Selden** 1 day ago +8 / -0

8 Trumps tweet said "Wild" implying wild West in my mind.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Magaman001142** 1 day ago +141 / -1

140 Yup. I'm going! Made it to the first, not the second... I ain't gonna miss this one. This one must be the biggest of them all!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **RallyinStJohnsWood** 1 day ago +90 / -4

86 what. has. he. got. up. his. sleeve

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **chlofefefe** 1 day ago +112 / -2

110 Us.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Chopblock** 1 day ago +60 / -1

59 **PRO TIPS: "If something can fall off you, it will. Including backpacks..."**

1. Always wear boots. Period.
2. Wear ballistic eyewear...
3. Do NOT bring anything you cannot afford to lose...

The later you get into the day, the more likely something will happen. That said, in some situations, attacks will happen just at the beginning of the day before anything really gets started... chances of seeing death and destruction at "protests" goes exponential after about 10PM. It's like a magic hour.

You will also see "shift changes" as some people only come out after dark...

Abrupt weather changes often leads to drama."

<https://michaelyon-online.com/dispatch-53-washington-d-c-a-few-hints-on-combat-safety-in-america.htm>

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **The_kool_mom** 23 hours ago +7 / -0

7 Good read for anyone going

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **patataoh** 1 day ago +8 / -1

7 IMPOSSIBRU!!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Teapot_Gravy** 1 day ago +56 / -3

53 See I was thinking, what did the deep state have planned that won't work with thousands of

▼ patriots in the streets.
parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **BonerJams2000** 1 day ago +39 / -2

37 *millions

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **EvilGuy** 1 day ago +59 / -1

58 Yeah if only thousands of us show up we deserve to lose our country. I want to see the whole city to be stopped by us pede's marching. Lets surround the fucking Congress and make our voices heard.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 23 hours ago +2 / -16

▲ **Nellie_the_Beaut** 1 day ago +29 / -1

28 That's for him to know and commies to fafo.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Hari_Selden** 1 day ago +14 / -1

13 Intimidation baby !

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Jimmy_Russler** 22 hours ago +8 / -0

8 I think he wants to show the supreme cucks that his side is capable of being pissed and mobilized too

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Hari_Selden** 1 day ago +44 / -1

43 I made both, the last one had a more militant vibe. This ones gonna draw in millions.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **RetroHousewife** 1 day ago +32 / -1

31 It really did. I noticed the same thing.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **AmericanRaised** 21 hours ago +4 / -0

4 I 2nd this the mood was very different last rally then the 1st one!

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SmoothCyberCriminal** 1 day ago +24 / -1

23 I'll be coming from the Midwest.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **traileraman168233** 1 day ago +17 / -1

16 Me too. Where from? Indy for me.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply



▲ **NormaJeanRocks** 1 day ago +13 / -1

12 I'm going, fuck it. Illinois

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **trailerwoman168233** 1 day ago +8 / -0

8 Have to find a way to meet up.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **lupe** 20 hours ago +4 / -0

4 Hello, Im in IL, any chance I could tag along? Chicago(fuck me right lol)

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SmoothCyberCriminal** 1 day ago +10 / -0

10 Missouri

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Buttfart88** 1 day ago +7 / -0

7 Same. Missouri gang checking in

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Bigby** 20 hours ago +3 / -0

3 I'd be coming from Ohio, we could meet up in Columbus since I assume you'd be taking I-70.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **bratt** 12 hours ago +1 / -0

1 @trailerwoman168233 I'm east of Indianapolis. Driving up early Tues.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Firesale** 8 hours ago +1 / -0

1 I've never done a drive as far as it'd be for me plus I love flying and have travel credit. But at the same time... I bet it'd be so damn amazing to see so damn much of the country along the way. And we've got time. Absolutely wouldn't want to put all the damn miles of I did do that. Bet I can rent a car for the distance. Wouldn't be cheap but it'd be an experience

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SmoothCyberCriminal** 5 hours ago +2 / -0

2 Driving across the country is really awesome, especially if you make time to see the "sights." I have driven all over the US and love that I'm getting to do it again. Not a huge fan of the east coast but GE said to be there.

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 23 hours ago +1 / -4

▲ **JesusLovesTrump** 1 day ago +101 / -1

100 Sticky this post forever!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Blurnv** 1 day ago +66 / -1

65

Perma-Sticky!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

TakingBackCA 1 day ago +53 / -1

▼

52 The hype needs to be legendary.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

lawyerpede93 1 day ago +155 / -1

154

I am reminded of this video where a Serbian guy explains how they took back their country.

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=748_YY0TB6E

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

Jaywlkn 1 day ago +69 / -1

▼

68 Please post this and the mods should sticky it!

When he said "You will never be stronger [than right now] and they will never be weaker" - he's right.

Then he said he doesn't remember when they got socialism but they can't get rid of it! WOW! I have to send this around to some people.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

Jimmy_Russler 21 hours ago +17 / -0

▼

17 This, its a million times more valuable than a shitpost. People don't understand the gravity of the situation and think some "plan" is going to surface and save them at the last minute.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

T-Bear 17 hours ago +2 / -0

▼

2 NO! .^ ^ ^ ^ THIS ^ ^ ^ ^ is the plan, not us sitting on our butts on the sidelines, waiting for a last minute move to "save" us.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

slipperysnek33 22 hours ago +9 / -0

▼

9 STICKY THIS

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

Frog_Anne 19 hours ago +5 / -0

▼

5 Yes, I saw this shared on another site and made a post here. One of the mods needs to make a post and sticky it, this is important to watch!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

Saxonlady 1 day ago +58 / -1

▼

57 The hairs on my arms stood up as I listened to that Serb guy.

Good luck America.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

Moreme 1 day ago +17 / -0

▼

17 He said what I was thinking for a long time. Every immigrant to the US from a former Soviet republic is thinking and saying the same!

parent permalink save report block reply



- ▲ **CrystalPlatypus** 1 day ago +32 / -1
31 That is phenomenal
▼ parent permalink save report block reply
- ▲ **trump2020voter** 1 day ago +23 / -1
22 This was phenomenal to watch. I wish more Americans had his passion.
▼ parent permalink save report block reply
- ▲ **trump20202024** 1 day ago +15 / -1
14 this is amazing
▼ parent permalink save report block reply
- ▲ **Son_Of_Honkler** 1 day ago +99 / -3
96 But with less Christians being crucified please.
▼ parent permalink save report block reply
- ▲ **Plsdontfireme** 1 day ago +60 / -5
55 The persecuted are blessed!
▼ parent permalink save report block reply
- ▲ **RussianAgent13** 1 day ago +40 / -1
39 We'll be doing the crucifying this time.
▼ parent permalink save report block reply
- deleted* 1 day ago +29 / -2
- ▲ **polJosephWatson** 1 day ago +7 / -2
5 Too based. Shut it down.
▼ parent permalink save report block reply
- ▲ **TrumpsAmericaForever** 1 day ago +18 / -1
17 Might be some Crawling Over Hot Coals though...
▼ parent permalink save report block reply
- ▲ **CovefefeREEEEE** 1 day ago +71 / -2
69 Time to gird up our loins!
▼ parent permalink save report block reply
- ▲ **PaigeAshley** 1 day ago +39 / -4
35 I love that website. Lots of cool things. :)
▼ parent permalink save report block reply
- ▲ **CovefefeREEEEE** 1 day ago +20 / -3
17 Clearly, we both have good taste, P.A.
▼ parent permalink save report block reply
- ▲ **PaigeAshley** 1 day ago +17 / -3



14 Yes, indeed!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Melthesender45** 1 day ago +10 / -1

9 Just signed up hopefully I can one day be as cool as you guys.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **FamburgerHelper** 1 day ago +55 / -1

54 Not that you need any little old ladies getting in the way, know that I will be praying for you boys.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **FL2PC72LE2** 1 day ago +34 / -2

32 Those of us who can't go can maybe donate \$100 to stopthesteal.us ... help pay for someone's hotel room or something...?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **MagaGal67** 1 day ago +27 / -1

26 Yes, this. There will be a lot of people wanting to go but no way or money to get there.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **gingeunhinge** 1 day ago +18 / -1

17 I'd like to help in anyway I can- I don't have much I can give, but I'll donate something to stop the steal, and if anyone has a fund going for those who need it, I'd be happy throw in 50 or 100!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **wlombims** 18 hours ago +5 / -0

5 Keep your money. CALL every single one of your congresspeople, senators, governors and even mayor. Tell them your sob story about why you can't go and remind them that but for *that* you'd be in DC right now. They need a piece of your mind.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Moreme** 1 day ago +7 / -0

7 This is why we should organize like the people did in VA in January. Rides and rooms were shared.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Johnfox13** 1 day ago +13 / -1

12 I'm having a hard time convincing myself not to go... might need to get plane tickets.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Axios** 1 day ago +18 / -1

17 Try to find others local to you who want to car pool. Bring extra food and water and medical supplies.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Nulliders** 1 day ago +14 / -1

13 Yeah I wanna have my own vehicle not interested in dealing with airports and shit with this. Its a long drive but Noone promised us it would be easy.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [MP89](#) 18 hours ago +2 / -0

2

▼ We drove 27 hours with 4 hours rest to get there. Uncomfortable but has to be done

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [wiombims](#) 18 hours ago +1 / -0

1

▼ Where are we going to park 1 million cars? That's what I REALLY want to know. By my calculations, we can't cruise around at 3mph for an entire day and there aren't enough parking garages in a 10mile radius of the WH.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Thekraken](#) 18 hours ago +1 / -0

1

▼ Stop thinking in do it, I didn't think twice

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Captain_Triips](#) 4 hours ago +1 / -0

1

▼ hurry up before they decide to shut down the airports

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Captain_Triips](#) 4 hours ago +1 / -0

1

▼ but little old ladies are our best front line troops

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [iPissExcellence](#) 1 day ago +220 / -1

219

▼ Let's Fuckin Gooooo!!!!!!

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Susurro](#) 1 day ago +201 / -4

197

▼ No matter what happens, this will be the birth of a new Party for America. GOP is Dead. Patriot Party rises. MAGA

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [r3deleven](#) [\[S\]](#) 1 day ago +117 / -2

115

▼ The PP rises

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [CommiesNeedTaGo](#) 1 day ago +46 / -0

46

▼ Risin up back on the street, taking our time, taking our chances

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Chad_Dudebroski](#) 1 day ago +20 / -0

20

▼ Our PP is huge compared to GOP or demoshits

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Daddy_Knows_Best](#) [\[S\]](#) 1 day ago +20 / -7

13

▼ um.... :/ it doesn't sound so great when you put it that way...

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



▲ **Susurro** 1 day ago +31 / -2

29 ▼ Don't like the image of a mighty boner risen in glory?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **youareameatball** 1 day ago +13 / -2

11 ▼ oh but i like it

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +11 / -2

▲ **CrystalPlatypus** 1 day ago +8 / -1

7 ▼ What sound does a boner rising in glory make?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Licensetomeme** 1 day ago +14 / -0

14 ▼ Party of patriots, then.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **BlackPillBot** 1 day ago +14 / -4

10 ▼ CCPP

CONSERVATIVE CHRISTIAN PATRIOT PARTY

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Skogin** 1 day ago +2 / -0

2 ▼ UCPP

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **POed_Texan** 17 hours ago +1 / -0

1 ▼ Too much like CCP Chinese Communist Party for my taste

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **BlackPillBot** 16 hours ago +2 / -0

2 ▼ Taste the rainbow.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Hairy_Mouse** 1 day ago +8 / -1

7 ▼ More Hunter drops?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Magaman001142** 1 day ago +57 / -0

57 ▼ Exactly. No matter what happens, we will be creating a true movement. It feels like the energy of our founding fathers is in the air.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Nellie_the_Beaut** 1 day ago +25 / -0

25 ▼ They can wipe off that grin

We know where they've been



It's all been a pack of lies

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Rathael** 1 day ago +23 / -0

23 Print up Patriot Party signs.. though having it shortened to the PeePee Party will not be good. :/

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Cunny** 1 day ago +23 / -1

22 Big PP Energy

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **BillBarrsLastBucket** 22 hours ago +3 / -0

3 Big Pepe Energy!

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **WarningSirenDGAFMODS** 1 day ago +4 / -0

4 THIS!!!!

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **MuricanaBanana** 1 day ago +4 / -0

4 MAGA party

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **incogneato** 1 day ago +2 / -0

2 EAGLE PARTY

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **HORAC_PINKER** 1 day ago +23 / -0

23 OK, but if democrats win, you never going to have a fair election ever. So what is the point?

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Susurro** 1 day ago +29 / -0

29 Democrats already winning because our Grand Ole Party is too weak to fight for basic laws to be upheld. They need to be replaced with new blood. Trump could do it. Call for a new party and it is his. A Party based around fighting to win.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **HORAC_PINKER** 1 day ago +12 / -0

12 But the party will never win if there always be fraud and democrats in power...

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Jaywlkn** 1 day ago +14 / -0

14 There will always be fraud if the GOP doesn't stand up NOW - it's their last chance!

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **M855A1** 1 day ago +3 / -0

3 MAGA Party

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **MeanOuDude** 1 day ago +6 / -3

3

Why a new party? Fuck new parties. Based Americans must take all politics. In the beginning it was Democratic-Republicans, as one fucking party. And hey argued and compromised to maintain unity which secures the greatest hope of liberty. Let's all just get the God damn satanic pederasty of Communism the hell out and worry about our policies after we aren't under the Witches spell they're relentlessly gaslights and bugging us with. Mmmmmmkay!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **WarningSirenDGAFMODS** 1 day ago +5 / -0

5

New Party. The RINOS showed who they are.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **MeanOuDude** 2 hours ago +1 / -0

1

No way! On new party, we need to reject the party incumbent ability to self identify as Republican if their credit does not support it. We know our ideals and should audit their actions vigorously and snatch away their ability to use our funding for their abuse. Force them into another party. Take away their incumbent backing and just declare them fired from the affiliation and we send a new candidate snd tell shit heads like Graham and Macconnel to get lost.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Captain_Triips** 4 hours ago +1 / -0

1

they are not weak, they are just more worried about keeping their jobs than keeping their country

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **NuclearOption** 1 day ago +8 / -0

8

Party of the American People

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Maga0351** 1 day ago +155 / -7

148

Does Daddy want as armed or not?!?!?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Stukov** 1 day ago +217 / -1

216

If you aren't marching armed by then is there a point at all to marching?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **GravityBounce1976** 1 day ago +167 / -1

166

I read that as armed. If everyone commits to constitutional carry, then how can they stop us?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Allen456** 1 day ago +111 / -0

111

Fantastic. I'm bringing guns.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **OrganicVandal** 1 day ago +62 / -2

60

Are guns even legal in DC? How the fuck am I going to get them there? Drive???

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CrystalPlatypus** 1 day ago +70 / -0

70 ▼ Drive or you can check them with restrictions, but then you'll have no ammo.

▼ No one is coming.

It's up to us

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **wiombims** 18 hours ago +8 / -0

8 ▼ I doubt they'd let anyone through the DC airport with a gun in the declared items but TSA regulations allow 50 rounds in their *original* purchased box if you follow all the other rules. What's his face *deviant ollam* does a youtube series about this and you can find it on thefirearmblog easier if anyone is curious about flying with guns. I'm 93% sure just landing at a DC airport without appropriate CC license slaps you with a felony gun charge but can't say for sure. I am 99% sure you shouldn't try flying with a gun if your destination is Boston or NYC. I can't speak about OuTIAwLyFe in regards to driving except that locked cases should have padding inside and there are best practices for interstate travel with guns you can read about. Be aware that in order to qualify for interstate travel protections, you can't stop in antigun states even to pee and you won't have protection *at your destination* (DC) only on the way there and back.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TheCandorist** 1 day ago +20 / -0

20 ▼ Everything is legal if they don't know you have it.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **The_Checkz** 1 day ago +28 / -19

9 ▼ Open carry is illegal in D.C.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **WestCoastG** 1 day ago +93 / -1

92 ▼ They can't stop everyone

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **ASMGuy** 1 day ago +79 / -1

78 ▼ Tough shit. They'll have to kill me.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Kraznaya** 1 day ago +68 / -1

67 ▼ If you don't go armed cause it's illegal, just get on the cattle car the the concentration camp now and save everyone the time.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **1badcop** 1 day ago +49 / -0

49 ▼ So is voter fraud. Your point?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Philhelm** 1 day ago +40 / -0



40

So is rioting.

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +7 / -2

▲

Leftish 1 day ago +5 / -0

5

I mean, presence is important too

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

NealKenneth 1 day ago +7 / -0

7

Presence can't happen if guys with guns push you apart.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

Leftish 22 hours ago +3 / -0

3

Still important! The more they have to manage the less manageable it is!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

undefined 1 day ago +106 / -25 (edited)

81

Being armed in DC is an instant crime, isn't it?

Edit: you sons of bitches are crazy and I love each and every one of you. I'm in.

Just make informed choices

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

Grundledeep 1 day ago +241 / -2

239

It's also a crime to sell our uranium to our enemies and try to steal the election from the people. They did what they had to do now we gotta do the same.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

FormerGraveheart 1 day ago +139 / -0

139

And a crime to steal an election, and a crime to murder the elderly in nursing homes, and a crime to betray your country to a Chinese spy you're sleeping with...

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

WiscDeplo 1 day ago +64 / -0

64

And a crime to kill Ambassadors, kill Americans with proxy wars or drone strikes. Never stopped the uni- party though and Hillary or Obama.

Sounds like GEOTUS is saying BYOB!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

BillBarrsLastBucket 22 hours ago +10 / -0

10

Obama made it legal to kill US citizens. Why have a court system? Why have citizenship? All they have to do is say "muh ISIS" and drone strike your ass into oblivion.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

Please_Clap 18 hours ago +4 / -0

4

Jesus you guys are making me dizzy with truth pills! Haha!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Tanmantime** 15 hours ago +2 / -0

2 This game would be way easier to name lawful things Democrat's do, I will start:

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Flipbarryfromreddit** 1 day ago +54 / -0

54 Preach 🇺🇸 man! Talk to 'em. Lock Hillary the fuck up for that

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Yippity** 🇺🇸 1 day ago +9 / -1

8 Ah yes. She'll be locked up any day now...

Focus on the current narrative.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **thepilotofmoya** 1 day ago +148 / -1

147 Let them try to arrest 50 thousand armed patriots.

PLEASE LET THEM TRY

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **2020boogaloo** 1 day ago +113 / -0

113 You spelt 2 million wrong.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Smubbs** 1 day ago +4 / -15

-11 britfag detected

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Allen456** 🇺🇸 1 day ago +57 / -1

56 I'm going to be bringing my guns, for damn sure.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Johnfox13** 1 day ago +19 / -0

19 It's the only fucking things these treasonous fucks listen to...

POWER

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TakingBackCA** 1 day ago +51 / -0

51 One million patriots.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Londonrain** 1 day ago +49 / -1

48 There are 80 million of us even half that would shut it down.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **KatrinaVonHurricane** 1 day ago +13 / -0

13 In the russian revolution, the Bolsheviks killed 66 million.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TheCandorist** 1 day ago +12 / -0

12 The Bolsheviks didn't face red blooded Americans after 20 years of war.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **operatorstorm712** 13 hours ago +3 / -0

3 How many did they kill after they took over the country? At some point a person has to consider the odds -- and the odds go up on your imminent mortality once communists gain power (and to be honest, surviving under them isn't a bowl of cherries -- so both quantity and quality of life...not exactly good odds for either one under communist rule).

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Aristones** 1 day ago +27 / -0

27 500,000

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **weathering-with-you** 1 day ago +123 / -0

123 How can there be crimes when there is no law in this land anymore?

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Flipbarryfromreddit** 1 day ago +34 / -0

34 Yep!!!!!! 🐼

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Kraznaya** 1 day ago +34 / -0

34 Freedom is illegal. Fight back now before they disarm you and make it illegal, punishable by death, to have voted for Trump.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SimpleJack** 1 day ago +29 / -0

29 I was just thinking this the other day. In Los Angeles the new DA just made it so basically no crime will be prosecuted including murder, we have countless judges all over the country including SCOTUS endorsing a clearly stolen election where people committed treason against our country, we have governors releasing tens of thousands of murderers and rapists including cop killers from prison because of the rona. We are defunding the police and cops are walking off the job by the thousands. We watched as elections officials openly broke the law in our faces and no one was arrested. We watched BLM and Antifa burn our cities down and terrorize our communities and NOTHING happened to any of them.

The alphabet agencies won't investigate or prosecute anything.

We are literally a country with no rule of law right now.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **r3deleven [S]** 1 day ago +43 / -0

43 so is treason

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SR91Aurora** 1 day ago +25 / -0

25 clutchaa needs

clutches pearls

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **r3deleven** [S] 1 day ago +70 / -2 (edited)

68 wait and see brother. just block off the date now edit: jk you know what to do.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **thepilotofmoya** 1 day ago +35 / -0

35 Are you American or not?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **weathering-with-you** 1 day ago +15 / -0

15 Yes

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **ADogWithAPaintbrush** 1 day ago +136 / -0

136 With plenty of time to prepare. Bring your friends. Safety and power in numbers

Antifa will be there

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **readyignite** 1 day ago +95 / -1

94 Not long.

Proof: Proud Boys rolled them. Proud Boys are a merit group so credit to them. Point being January 6th is Proud Boys, plus the avalanche.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **callaway86** 1 day ago +6 / -0

6 -----|----- *>===== [] L) -'- -'

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **takeAmericaBackAgain** 1 day ago +16 / -0

16 I am not tracking. What do you have going on here?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **80960KA** 1 day ago +45 / -0

45 I believe that's an ascii helicopter that crashed when it flew through markdown conditions.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **ProdigalPlaneswalker** 1 day ago +21 / -0

21 some assembly required

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **ProdigalPlaneswalker** 1 day ago +14 / -0

14 ☆☆☆☆☆-----|-----☆☆☆

☆☆☆*>===== [] L) ☆☆☆

☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆-'--☆☆☆☆

parent permalink save report block reply



▲ [takeAmericaBackAgain](#) 17 hours ago +2 / -0

2 Hahaha! I get it bigly now

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +69 / -8

▲ [liberpede](#) 1 day ago +26 / -0

26 Don't fire unless fired upon, but if they mean to have a war, let it begin here.

John Parker, commander of the militia at Lexington, April 14, 1775

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [pede-o-saurus](#) 1 day ago +5 / -0

5 "Engage the enemy on sight" - anonymous 'pede commander, January 6, 2020

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [PraisebetoKEKtoo](#) 1 day ago +5 / -45

-40 Yes following that advice and we would be done. Our movement over.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [goodgoy89](#) 1 day ago +34 / -1

33 optics fucks lose everytime. If they cared about optics they wouldn't have stolen an election with everyone watching.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [PraisebetoKEKtoo](#) 1 day ago +10 / -5

5 Yes agreed they don't care for optics anymore. They have the media cover.

▼ It's bullshit, but until we all decide that it's all out war and media narrative doesn't matter anymore cause winners write history, it still matters.

We are in the middle of a propaganda war. The enemies goal is to push us to violence first to fit their narrative framework. They escalate, we respond. Otherwise it is a trap.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Vulkanian](#) 23 hours ago +6 / -0

6 Bro they already depict Trump supporters as unhinged bloodthirsty convicts, the fuck do we care about "optics"?

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [PraisebetoKEKtoo](#) 22 hours ago +1 / -5

-4 it aint optics, its tactics.

▼ we dont need weapons when we have numbers to intimidate.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [MuricanaBanana](#) 1 day ago +2 / -0

2 This is dumb

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [snake_plissken](#) 16 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 They fired the first shot when they forced everyone to stay home on pain of arrest and killed everyone through diseases of despair and crushed small business and the livelihoods of millions.

Not to mention the deliberate and intentional sabotage for the purposes of smooth and seamless CCP control and takeover.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ TexasPiper 1 day ago +16 / -0

16 Wrong we are just getting started

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Alpha_plus 1 day ago +8 / -0

8 Lol, look at this weak bitch

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +2 / -14

▲ Alpha_plus 1 day ago +8 / -1

7 What? Lol

Is that the best you got?

Try harder bitch.

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +2 / -8

▲ Allen456 21 hours ago +4 / -0

4 What movement? A crowd of chanting people who will not act is about as irrelevant as a row of lawn gnomes.

All of nature is claws and teeth, right down to the bacteria. If you want something done, sometimes, you have to use violence. That's how this works. Otherwise, Biden is your president in January.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ PraisebetoKEKtoo 21 hours ago +1 / -3

-2 A group of people who do not when and where to act is just as doomed to irrelevance.

Where will you be? Who's fight will you be fighting?

It's a dumb plan but whatever you do you. Try to stop a wave by punching it.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Allen456 19 hours ago +1 / -0

1 Tell that to BLM and Antifa, and Biden. Because they're throwing torches like mad whi' on our hands. And from a sideways glance at things, they're winning.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ r3deleven [S] 1 day ago +61 / -0

61 we got bigger things to worry about than antifa

we got bigger things to worry about than antifa

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **ADogWithAPaintbrush** 1 day ago +47 / -0

47 ▼ Yea, but when you're walking back to your hotel or car at night, it's not going to be a swamp bureaucrat smashing a bike lock over the back of your head

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Skogin** 1 day ago +12 / -0

12 ▼ Bike lock soy boy was a Berkeley professor.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **309MilitiaSgt** 1 day ago +10 / -0

10 ▼ in fucking ETHICS

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **keeponwinning** 19 hours ago +3 / -0

3 ▼ His 4 felonies were plead down to 3 years probation.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **675-EVIL** 1 day ago +10 / -2

8 ▼ We could use them for target practice and a little warm up.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Amos** 1 day ago +33 / -4

29 ▼ Safety in numbers? Pray that's the case, because I can't imagine the enemy not wanting to take advantage of the body of their enemy being in one place, Trump being the head.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Daddy_Knows_Best** 1 day ago +52 / -1

51 ▼ then so be it. can't be fearful of everything. america would have never been born if not for a brave few.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Lara** 1 day ago +30 / -1

29 ▼ Don't be afried, that's what they want. That's why they came up with Antifa, BLM and their BS es. It's 1775 and is our time to protect our country and our freedom 🇺🇸🇺🇸

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **wholesomekangz100** 1 day ago +26 / -0

26 ▼ Could end up being the Siege of Bastille or Tiananmen Square.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TheCandorist** 1 day ago +9 / -0

9 ▼ Rather not get run over by a tank but I guess if I have to...

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Capitalism_Fuck_Yeah** 1 day ago +7 / -1

6 ▼ Trump still is commander and chief so at worst it would be a divided military fighting itself with

▼ millions of milita backing one of the sides capable of surrounding any group.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [QuranisToiletPaper](#) 14 hours ago +3 / -0

3 Commander IN Chief.*

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [ghostsage](#) 1 day ago +19 / -1

18 The enemy is an impotent phantom. They exist by our leave, and aspire to power by our consent. They are the weak, they are the few, and they are the wrong. To these realizations we must guide them.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Watch_TheKarma_Burn](#) 1 day ago +1 / -0

1 Is this a quote or your own words. Either way it's fantastic.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [DiamondInTheWeeds](#) 1 hour ago +1 / -0

1 Permission to work this in needlepoint?

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Captain_Trips](#) 4 hours ago +1 / -0

1 that's the case

▼ it's why blacktifa waited until the last big rally dispersed and they could attack small groups

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Jaywikn](#) 1 day ago +23 / -0

23 Panty-fa hasn't really been at any of the rallies. They only show up at dark looking for stragglers. They are terrified of our crowds and the support we have. Don't let fear of them stop you from going. There were old ladies with walkers there at the first march

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Flipbarryfromreddit](#) 1 day ago +92 / -0

92 MARK THE DATE! WOW LET'S GO! I missed the last two two in DC put on by the women for Trump so I can't wait for this!

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Ophelia](#) 1 day ago +44 / -1

43 Is this something safe for Lady Pedes? Or stay home and let the men handle it ?

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [RetroHousewife](#) 1 day ago +42 / -0

42 I've gone to the last two (and others elsewhere) as a lone female and was fine! Just stay aware of your surroundings, don't wander off alone on side streets or when the sun begins to set.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Ophelia](#) 3 hours ago +1 / -0

1 UPDATE: I'm going! Me and another friend. I just bookend the hotel. We'll drive down.

It's my Christmas present to myself. us

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Flipbarryfromreddit** 1 day ago +41 / -0

41 I'm pretty sure it's safe for y'all as long as you go w a person haha

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **McMojito** 1 day ago +39 / -0

39 Lady pede here.... Been to both dc marches go...GO! Stay at Grand Hyatt or Harringtons and trsvel as a group. Don't stay at a hotel off the beaten path. At a minimum take mace / bear spray. Stay with a group as you move about the area.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **anon1011101** 1 day ago +11 / -0

11 I just booked JW hotel in DC from Jan 5-7. Need a roll call of who else will be there.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Captain_Trips** 4 hours ago +1 / -0

1 Join the Discord

▼ there is a chat with people planning their logistics

<https://discord.com/channels/782208430773239828/790004567819026462>

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Jaywikn** 1 day ago +29 / -0

29 There were old ladies with walkers on the Nov 12 march to the Supreme Court. It looked to be about 50/50 men women. Saw pictures of the metro crowded with Trump fans. GO! You'll be happy you did.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Mint** 1 day ago +13 / -0

13 We should definitely be there to show our support. Safety in numbers, and carry a weapon if it all possible.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **247MAGA** 1 day ago +21 / -8

13 The women for Trump did not out them on. It was all spearheaded by Stop the Steal and alex jones. Those birches just swooped in for the credit. Trump has sued them himself. Apparently hates that mother daughter duo. But bigger fish to fry right now, obv.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Flipbarryfromreddit** 1 day ago +6 / -0

6 Alright thank you!!!!!!

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Captain_Trips** 4 hours ago +1 / -0

1 they just held a multi state caravan

▼ we don't need your kind of divisiveness

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [stoombs3](#) 1 day ago +920 / -7

913 That's a marching order if ever I heard one...

▼ [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Flipbarryfromreddit](#) 1 day ago +249 / -1

248 Indeed! First of the year too!

▼ [parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 1 day ago +144 / -2

deleted 1 day ago +13 / -5

▲ [Lookthething](#) 1 day ago +44 / -3

41 This dude is a fat pedo-loving larp, comment history says it all.

▼ [parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [MeatSlave](#) 1 day ago +32 / -0

32 DEPORT!

▼ DEPORT!

DEPORT!

YOU HAVE TO GO BACK!

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 1 day ago +1 / -0

▲ [Trumpede](#) 1 day ago +18 / -30

-12 I thought you can't carry in DC?

▼ [parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [CommunismSucks](#) 1 day ago +218 / -1

217 I thought you couldn't commit election fraud too but here we are

▼ [parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Johnfox13](#) 1 day ago +40 / -0

40 This

▼ [parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [HumanSomewhere](#) 1 day ago +112 / -0

112 constitution says you can

▼ [parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Trumpede](#) 1 day ago +6 / -36

-30 I know that, but the people in charge of the DC Police don't care.

▼ [parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **safegarden** 1 day ago +66 / -2

64 Listening to illegal laws

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **GreatestPresidentEvr** 1 day ago +15 / -0

15 DC Police: "We have you surrounded, come out with your hands up!" Angry Pedes: "The poor bastards..."

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **MichelleChewbacca** 1 day ago +18 / -0

18 "The enemy is in front of us, the enemy is behind us, the enemy is to the right and to the left of us. They can't get away this time!"

— Douglas MacArthur

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **HumanSomewhere** 1 day ago +21 / -3

18 everyone cares about getting shot

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **kazimiera** 1 day ago +4 / -0

4 It hurts until the endorphins kick in

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **christianknight** 1 day ago +13 / -3

10 Bacon is yummy

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **bigdickhangsright** 1 day ago +28 / -0

28 Speaking of bacon, reminder that 93% of DC voters voted for Biden, so you know their police force is cuckold. BE CAREFUL, PEDES!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **christianknight** 1 day ago +11 / -0

11 No need to speculate, look at what happened last time.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **polyglot** 13 hours ago +1 / -0

1 Actually, now I doubt that number too. People who would vote against probably gave up long ago. Who knows the real numbers?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Captain_Triips** 4 hours ago +1 / -0

1 don't worry about them

▼ they will be hiding like rats

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Capitalism_Fuck_Yeah** 1 day ago +4 / -0

4 Shooting tyrants is the basis of the 2nd amendment.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **MartyrX1776** 8 hours ago +1 / -0

1 It's the basis of our entire way of life.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Captain_Trips** 4 hours ago +1 / -0

1 there ain't 10 million cops

▼ besides, they are just like blacktifa. they only fight when they outnumber their opponent and are relatively safe from harm

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Kraznaya** 1 day ago +74 / -3

71 Yes, it's illegal, but this is war and we're clearly in a post-legal phase of our society. You can't take back the country in the name of freedom if you're afraid of breaking unjust laws.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **patataoh** 1 day ago +23 / -0


23 Post legal as fuck. Sneak em in bastards!

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Trumpede** 1 day ago +18 / -0

18 You and I are on the same page. I don't know how many others are, though. I guess I'll either see you on the battle field, or in the prison exercise yard.


parent permalink save report block reply

deleted  20 hours ago +2 / -4

▲ **LoganAct** 18 hours ago +3 / -1

2 Cute!


▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Tyshalle**  1 day ago +42 / -2

40 I can carry wherever the fuck I want to, and if a private property owner wants me to leave because of it, fine, I'll leave, but in any public building now, I'll be carrying however I please.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Trumpede** 1 day ago +22 / -0

22 Amen, I feel and do that same, I just think too many pro-gun people don't. Too many are sc 

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Tyshalle**  1 day ago +2 / -13

44

-11 Yeah. . . anyone who is more pissed than scared at this point is a liability.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ sn0nk 1 day ago +8 / -0

8 An 80% lower is really just a box of crackers until you take a drill to it

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +2 / -21

▲ PraisebetoKEKtoo 1 day ago +3 / -28

-25 Allen wants violence. Allen thinks we are dumb.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ fasterth 1 day ago +11 / -0

11 nah allen just thinks you're a retard

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Allen456 21 hours ago +6 / -1 (edited)

5 I do want violence. I don't think you're dumb though. Don't make assumptions. I do know that they will respond to nothing less. They think violence is peacefully protesting. They lie openly and commit horrendous acts. You think a crowd of yelling peaceful protesters is going to actually change anything? Perhaps you should examine things before you call out anyone as being dumb. A crowd of yelling people is about as useful as a garden decoration. It doesn't do anything. If you can't find a use for violence, then In January, Biden will be your president.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ PraisebetoKEKtoo 20 hours ago +2 / -7

-5 You sure? Sorry but it sounds like ya'll wishing it don't have much experience with it. Violence is a rabid dog. It's no ones ally, its no ones friend. Once it's off it's leash everyone is in danger always.

I get it. Communists only respond to force. They only respect force. It's true. History and example have shown it again and again. It may be inevitable.

There's a time and place though. Where will we be? On who's ground? Who's fight will we be stuck fighting? Is our strategy to march rank and file? Are we built for that fight?

I'm sorry not saying you are dumb but it's a dumb plan. They make the rules in their house. Doesn't mean we cant crash it and have a rowdy house party andrew jackson second term inauguration style.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Allen456 19 hours ago +5 / -0 (edited)

5 And what do you propose? We show up outside their fence and yell until it's time to leave?

Seems to me, the time to act was a few months ago when antifa and BLM were burning everything down. Now they don't even take us seriously. Am I wrong about that?

"peaceful action!" I once saw that slogan many years ago when protesters were marchin around. I don't even remember what they were about, but I do remember their slogan. I d.

What a silly oxymoron. Peaceful Action... They were dispersed and everything went back to

normal. Nobody cared

normal. nobody cared.

Meaning no disrespect, but... What do you think will happen if we just show up and yell for awhile?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ PraisebetoKEKtoo 19 hours ago +2 / -2

0 propose that the last protests were effective at holding the line and this one is different. this is the first the president requested. this is the first on a workday.

he asked us to show up. he asked for numbers. try to bring 3 friends each. we need well over a million.

our numbers alone with speak volumes, they aren't stupid they know that every head equals a rifle. we don't have to show them to make the point.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Allen456 18 hours ago +5 / -1 (edited)

4 "know thy enemy".

▼ Yes, they are stupid, in fact. It's an advantage for them.

We're not dealing with people who are like us. We're dealing with hate-mongers who are fanatical. Fanatics are not cowards; they are narcissistic posers who will die for imaginary cult-like beliefs, ignoring evidence to the contrary, and who absolutely believe that they are the main character in the story. Each, one. People will get shot, but for them, everything will turn out OK. Because they are the main character in the story. Safety in a grand delusion.

I'm sorry, but in my humble opinion, your notion that all we have to do is show up, is false. Very false, actually. They'll run Biden through anyway. And we'll all go home. Because they know we'll take it, suck it down like a shit sandwich, and go home while they smile and wave at our backs.

You underestimate the power of TDS. In summary I conclude, **you are the one who is wrong about this.**

I really do hope you don't find out how much you are wrong. But I think you will. I still pray the outcome will be different.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Allen456 19 hours ago +1 / -0

1 I don't think that will work.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Captain_Trips 4 hours ago +1 / -0

1 Fun fact: no revolution has ever been won without violence

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ PraisebetoKEKtoo 2 hours ago +2 / -0

2 Fun fact: we're not the revolutionaries. We're defending the constitution.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ verycute 1 day ago +12 / -77

-65 don't bring a gun to DC. People marching with guns have done so where it is legal. It is not legal in DC.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **bigdickhangsright** 1 day ago +66 / -0

66 I can't speak for everyone here but politicians aren't listening all across the country. They need to be reminded what's at stake. No, I'm not condoning violence.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SvixGale** 20 hours ago +12 / -1

11 Patriots who STILL, AT THIS POINT IN TIME, are too cowardly to condone violence, are part of the problem.

IT. NEEDS. TO FUCKING. HAPPEN.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **verycute** 1 day ago +10 / -54

-44 That's why Trump said to show up. He didn't say break the law.

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +28 / -0

▲ **verycute** 1 day ago +5 / -37

-32 Or because he wants people there, not cordoned off somewhere else so they can be searched and arrested.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Magabrain** 1 day ago +21 / -1

20 Trump knows what we will be bringing. "Stand back and stand by"

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **jbaum517** 1 day ago +11 / -0

11 That law is entirely unconstitutional and it sounds like the perfect day to void it and show it does not matter

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TheCandorist** 1 day ago +14 / -0

14 This is the United States. Guns are a right.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Ahnwar** 23 hours ago +10 / -0

10 So march and protest to stop the chicks and there traitor friends from stealing the country. But Don't break the law?

Thank God George Washinton wasn't this fucking stupid.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Captain_Triips** 4 hours ago +1 / -0

1 Other things not legal in DC: Coups, treason and stealing elections

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **verycute** 4 hours ago +2 / -0

2 true, but they don't play into the risk/benefit analysis. There had better not be a war in DC on the 6th, as most pedes won't be ready. Just showing up tells the criminals that we will be ready when necessary and that we back Trump.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Captain_Triips** 3 hours ago +2 / -0

2 unless they can suddenly pull masses of blacktifa out of their asses they won't start shit

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **qwertyuiop123** 1 day ago +63 / -0

63 Aim to get there at 6am because the police will be used to block the roads and people will need plenty of time to get around them.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Captain_Triips** 4 hours ago +2 / -0

2 park outside the city and take the metro

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Alpha_plus** 1 day ago +5 / -0

5 Yup, I'm there. Time to rock & roll ;)

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +1 / -0

▲ **r3deleven** [S] 1 day ago +749 / -6

743 Should we all drive and bring the guns?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **lurker4** 1 day ago +450 / -10

440 In minecraft on the DC server yes.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Margincrew** 1 day ago +189 / -4

185 Minecraft server mods being made

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TheCremaster** 1 day ago +58 / -2

56 <https://grabcad.com/library/ar15-dias-1>

Wike dis?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Margincrew** 1 day ago +39 / -0

39 You have the right idea on server latency in Minecraft

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **AbsoluteCabbage** 1 day ago +18 / -0

18 Aluminum block of mass destruction!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **NazisWereSocialist** 12 hours ago +1 / -0

1 Having to separate the upper and lower to drop in the giggle switch? Is it even worth it, I mean sounds fun as hell, but if I have to choose to be stuck with semi or auto in a fight?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CoreyAnder** 1 day ago +35 / -3

32 I don't play Minecraft.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Lelleck** 1 day ago +127 / -0

127 Well you do now.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Firesale** 8 hours ago +1 / -0

1 I just laughed a little too hard. I don't have it on my computer but I study it throughout life basically I know it well

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **KajensAngel** 1 day ago +54 / -0

54 Now is a good time to start.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Flipbarryfromreddit** 1 day ago +13 / -0

13 🤔

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Orda22494** 1 day ago +310 / -7

303 Guns are illegal in dc for open carry, Im pretty sure you cant conceal either. Regardless though, if 100,000 pedes show up armed I dont think anyone will do shit

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **OZ00MSTALLGEESE** 1 day ago +470 / -1

469 well you know treason is illegal too but here we are

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **iPissExcellence** 1 day ago +272 / -1

271 This is Patriot shit right here. FUCK the rules if they won't play by them.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **AtariArtist** 1 day ago +115 / -0

115 Funny that last bit. 'Gosh - don't bring constitutionally protected guns ... they're as illegal as tampering!

I think it's time to challenge the gun bans - don't you?

Like 1m times over?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Fishdicks_](#) 10 hours ago +7 / -0

7 Omg I'm erect. Millions of us what can they do?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [LRRP](#) 1 day ago +48 / -0

48 They stopped playing by the rules and then SCOTUS threw the rule book in the trash.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [rommel79](#) 1 day ago +124 / -0

124 Treason is fucking a Chinese spy and serving on the Intel Committee, but here we are.

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +32 / -0

▲ [LostMyAccount](#) 1 day ago +222 / -2

220 The constitution says otherwise.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Margincrew](#) 1 day ago +69 / -9

60 Tell that to Clinton, Brennan, Clapper, the CIA, FBI, et al.... not equal treatment so we have to be aware

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Kekkin4Kembla](#) 1 day ago +118 / -0

118 Fucking Twitter. WE KNOW ITS FUCKING DISPUTED. EVERY SINGLE THING ANY OF US HAVE SAID FOR FOUR FUCKING YEARS HAS BEEN DISPUTED BY THE LEFT. WE DONT NEED YOUR LITTLE FAGGOT WARNING

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Margincrew](#) 1 day ago +31 / -3

28 Chirp chirp 'I'm important' chirp chirp

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Iquiz](#) 1 day ago +13 / -2

11 Looks like they are lowering the likes too, fuck twitter!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [centipedalforce](#) 1 day ago +3 / -0

3 THIS EXACTLY FUCK RETARDED DISPOOT SHITE!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [side_o_beef](#) 17 hours ago +1 / -0

1 Can confirm Twitter is indeed faggot

parent permalink save report block reply



▲ **AtariArtist** 1 day ago +22 / -0

22 ▼ If they want to take on 100k-1m gun owners in one place - be my guest.

▼ In fact, I'd love to see it.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Cyer6** 21 hours ago +4 / -0

4 ▼ The powder keg that would be. It would be irrational for the police to engage with armed, pissed off patriots.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Margincrew** 1 day ago +3 / -0

3 ▼ Lets hope the pilots are based

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **cosmicspiritwarrior** 1 day ago +33 / -2

31 ▼ DC isn't a state or really part of the USA, its a private corporate territory owned by the usa.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **stoic_troll** 1 day ago +55 / -1

54 ▼ Constitution still applies to DC.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **cosmicspiritwarrior** 1 day ago +26 / -4

22 ▼ constitution hardly applies anywhere any more

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **MrBoogaloo** 22 hours ago +11 / -0

11 ▼ The Constitution applies anywhere Patriots are willing to defend it.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Ragnar_Danneskjold** 1 day ago +5 / -1

4 ▼ De jure yes, de facto, not so much.

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +7 / -0

▲ **Hairy_Mouse** 1 day ago +3 / -2

1 ▼ Apparently not.

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +1 / -0

▲ **QuranIsToiletPaper** 14 hours ago +1 / -2 (edited)

-1 ▼ False.

The District of Columbia is a federal district.

It is indeed part of the USA.



Just like the territories of Puerto Rico, Guam, etc., are part of the USA.

Don't spout sovereign citizen gibberish.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Blurpy](#) 1 day ago +11 / -0

11 ▼ Law of the land.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [MAGA_Flocka_Flame](#) 1 day ago +119 / -0

119 ▼  illegal in dc


It's also illegal to burn buildings, but we saw how well they enforced that the past 6 months

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Jestre](#) 1 day ago +75 / -0

75 ▼ Election fraud is illegal too.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Lara](#)  1 day ago +6 / -0

6 ▼ Thank you👍

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 1 day ago +10 / -0

▲ [MakeAmericaWinAgain](#) 1 day ago +63 / -0

63 ▼ "Illegal" tell that to the constitution of the United States of America us

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Destineed369](#) 1 day ago +35 / -0

35 ▼ Well they can do shit but it won't last long.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [ThomasJ](#) 1 day ago +104 / -0

104 ▼ All people bringing firearms should all coordinate. If we are scattered it would be easy to arrest us

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Robrawks](#) 1 day ago +26 / -0

26 ▼ This ^^^^^

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [PopePiusXIII](#)  1 day ago +12 / -1

11 ▼ What server are we playing on? I'm always down for some factions.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [centipedalforce](#) 1 day ago +6 / -0

6 ▼ dc

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Captain_Triips** 4 hours ago +1 / -0

1

<https://discord.com/channels/782208430773239828/790004567819026462>

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **FullAutoFlintlock** 1 day ago +33 / -1

32

DC is "free" only BLM is allowed

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Bomberman** 1 day ago +24 / -1

23

rhetorical

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **wartooth6** 1 day ago +722 / -3

719

DOES THIS LOOK LIKE A MAN WHO'S CONCEDING??

permalink save report block reply

▲ **andrebu** 1 day ago +393 / -7 (edited)

386

No, it doesn't.

But I also want to point out that it doesn't sound like someone looking to cross the rubicon until at least Jan 6th-7th.

Just saying.

PS: Julius Caesar is said to have crossed the Rubicon River on January 10, 49 BC.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **wartooth6** 1 day ago +295 / -4

291

A God Emperor crosses the Rubicon precisely when he means to

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **morethanaconquerer2** 1 day ago +67 / -1

66

Maybe he is a wizard. He seems to have the "Magic Wand" that Obama said didn't exist.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SHALL_NOT** 1 day ago +26 / -0

26

Obama's on that wand talk but Donald the Orange has a big staff.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **psybrnaut** 1 day ago +15 / -0

15

Donald the Golden

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Rock_Flag_Eagle** 12 hours ago +2 / -0

2

Donald the Orange

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Vulkanian** 23 hours ago +6 / -0

6

Only wand Barry is interested in is Big Mike's.

parent permalink save report block reply

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Kozio_ 23 hours ago +4 / -0

4
▼

I hear big Mike atleast had a big shaft

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ pithys 1 day ago +112 / -3

109
▼

isnt jan 6 the final day? constitutionally we would need them to certify the GOP electors

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Buttfart88 1 day ago +154 / -6

148
▼

Crossing the rubicon doesn't exactly involve whatever kangaroo procedure the democrats are wearing the skin suit of

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ LostMyAccount 1 day ago +149 / -10

139
▼

After the 6th, Biden is legally the incoming president. If something extreme was going to happen, it would make no sense to wait until after.

There's nowhere left to move the goalposts. Be there on the 6th ready for 1776.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ RallyinStJohnsWood 1 day ago +123 / -3

120
▼

“ After the 6th, Biden is legally the incoming president.

Biden will never be the legally ANYTHING president - incoming, outgoing, disputed, 'elect'... any claim Biden makes to the Presidency is based on illegal actions, and is null and void and Trump can haul Biden's ass wherever and whenever Trump wants to haul it, and unless Trump concedes, which will never happen, Trump is President until 2025, and Biden is on his way to the hoosegow.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ LostMyAccount 1 day ago +67 / -2

65
▼

I'm sorry if you took that as an endorsement. I should clarify, I meant "legally" like the NFA and lockdown orders are "legal". Which means, the system rubber stamped it to the extent of its authority.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ trumpforeverandever 1 day ago +150 / -59

91
▼

Prediction: There will be a pretty big march on Jan 6 and we'll beat some antifa asses there too and it'll be cool but meanwhile congress will verify Sleepy and Camelas victory as the scared and corrupt courts continue to throw out our challenges. GEOTUS will continue to whine on twitter and keep shouting at various 3 letter agencies to DO SOMETHING while they jack off and investigate garage door pulls.

Meanwhile Qtards and trust the plan tards will say JAN 6?! WHAT JAN 6?!?! WHEN DID EVER GIVE A FUCK ABOUT JAN 6?!?! WE DIDN'T SAY IT WAS GOING TO GO DO! JAN 6, WE MEANT JAN 20TH GUYS COME ON HOW EPIC IT'LL BE IF SLEEPY IS ARRESTED AT THE VERY LAST MINUTE JUST BEFORE HE PUTS HIS HAND ON TI BIBLE AND ROBERTS AND PELOSI AND ALL OF THEM TOO GUYS IT'LL BE INSANEEEEE

WE'RE JUST WATCHING A MOVIE SIT BACK WITH THE POPCORN AND CHILL GUYS!!!

And as Jan 20th comes and goes and Sleepy gets in and GEOTUS leaves after much whining, people will say OF COURSE HE NEEDS TO DO IT FROM THE SHADOWS GUYS BIG SPEC OPS SHIT GOING DOWN AT MAR A LAGO JUST WAIT AND WATCH!!!! ANY DAY NOW!!!!

Go ahead, call me a doomer and get it out of your system. But this is my first even remotely doomer type post after months and months on here. You can check my history -- I'm a certified shitposter in chief and have been as optimistic as I could possibly be. But the clock is ticking. And it seems the faggot deep state advisors around GEOTUS like (((Jared))) and others are trying to talk him out of military intervention or refusing to leaving the white house.

These 4 years have been defined by him being too nice, or even too naive you might say. This is the final window where he can choose to harden the fuck up, drop the pussies, and listen to the real ones and loyalists like Flynn and Lin Wood. That's the only way he can prove my above predictions wrong. I'll lay out how, since I'd still like to at least end on a hopeful note -- In a way the radical left is our only hope now. How, you ask? Because it is possible they might do or say something so outrageous in this remaining window that he finally snaps and stops playing Mr Nice Guy. Maybe threaten Barron or something. So please, you treasonous leftist fucks, do your worst and ape the fuck out so that GEOTUS may finally see the light and become the beast we've all been waiting to see.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [sleepy_roger](#) 1 day ago +120 / -19 (edited)

101 ▼ Bunch of faggots will downvote you, but you're absolutely right. Thing is, it's not even about Trump anymore to me and many others, it's about our voice being completely stolen and gone.

edit I WANT this to be wrong more than anything!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [wholesomekangz100](#) 1 day ago +50 / -29

21 ▼ Trump didn't even invoke the IA when many blue cities were burning. I say fuck the blue cities but he was POTUS. Those cities and monuments in them are still part of the US. Something tells me that if he didn't pull the plug then, he isn't going to pull it now. It will just be the same ol' Million MIGA march and then retards here will be screeching 20TH!!!! TRUST THE PLAN GOY!!!!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [rootofjesse](#) 23 hours ago +6 / -0 (edited)

6 ▼ Don't trust THE PLAN. BE THE PLAN.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Fluffy_Indigo](#) 1 day ago +54 / -1 (edited)

53 ▼ He's already been personally threatened by Iran after he leaves office and many on the left have already threatened to pursue him with legal attacks forever. I'm not sure what else they could do to make him aware that he will never be safe until they are dealt with.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [people_who_annoy_you](#) 1 day ago +11 / -6

5 ▼ All past presidents are assigned top level security for life.

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +5 / -35

▲ **LostMyAccount** 1 day ago +38 / -6

32 ▼ You're right, unfortunately too many people aren't willing to accept they, personally, had a hand in the failure. It's easier to believe there's a plan for it to all work out than that their inaction and lack of sacrifice and spine led to a failure.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **safegarden** 1 day ago +12 / -2

10 ▼ There's still time, but the longer it's waited out, the bigger the sacrifice gets

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **logan34** 1 day ago +22 / -11

11 ▼ Sadly motherfucker you're probably right

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **quantum_wetware** 1 day ago +10 / -1

9 ▼ the people have the power, put up or shut up basically

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **tufftoffee** 1 day ago +15 / -1

14 ▼ There was an election overturned two days before inauguration day.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Rubicon_Don** 1 day ago +4 / -1

3 ▼ Which one?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **tufftoffee** 1 day ago +20 / -0 (edited)

20 ▼ "United States presidential election of 1876, disputed American presidential election held on November 7, 1876, in which Republican Rutherford B. Hayes defeated Democrat Samuel J. Tilden."

"The country faced an equivalent situation in 1876, when claims of voter fraud forced a special electoral commission to decide the election just two days before the inauguration."

"The resolution did not occur until two days before Inauguration Day (which then was in early March). In response to this barely averted constitutional crisis, Congress enacted the Electoral Count Act of 1887 in an attempt to formalize procedures for how Congress should handle future Electoral College disputes."

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **u_yeetus** 1 day ago +10 / -1

9 ▼ 4 more years of Trump, bitch.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **spezisacuckold** 1 day ago +9 / -6

3 ▼ Yeah, this signals to me that Trump has no plan or is simply unwilling to do what is needed

★ (EO/IA/ML). A protest is NOT going to change the minds of **Congress.**

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **prospektor** 1 day ago +4 / -1

3 Not if it's outside the building. However...

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **slipperynek33** 22 hours ago +3 / -1

2 This cannot simply be a protest. It has to be the establishment of the MAGA militia with command offices set up, with all further militia tactical missions spreading from there.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +5 / -0

deleted 11 hours ago +1 / -0

▲ **PhilippElhaus** 1 day ago +55 / -3 (edited)

52 Really doesn't matter.

▼ If they fuck him over again on the 6th he can & will cross it, declare all this election bullshit null and void and that martial law is on.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **AtariArtist** 1 day ago +59 / -2

57 Here's what you're missing. He doesn't need to cross it.

▼ **WE DO.**

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **lurkwellmyfriends** 1 day ago +10 / -1

9 Precisely. If we don't show that **we** will then he will "concede for the good of the country blah blah blah"

▼ It's literally in our hands.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **rootofjesse** 23 hours ago +7 / -0 (edited)

7 Trump already did his part. The Qcumbers actually set up a good plan. But Execution is in your hands. Stop being bitchy and whining about trump. Trump is still President, you have EO, superior numbers, etc. Trump inherited a F'd up situation. Really couldn't have been setup much better for us than this. Thanks DT- POTUS

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **RussianAgent13** 1 day ago +25 / -0

25 yeah "crossing the rubicon" kinda implies we're beyond all that

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Lara** 1 day ago +12 / -1

11 Constitutionally January 20 is the only dead line in terms of all legal paths. Our commander and chief is calling on us. I'm sure he has a plan. 🙏

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **slipperysnek33** 22 hours ago +12 / -0

12 ▼ The constitution is null and void since SCOTUS used it to wipe their ass. It's dog shit now until you regain control of your country and implement the constitution again, but with real teeth and protections going forward, including strict regulation of yellow-journalism and big tech censorship.

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +2 / -8

▲ **TheCandorist** 1 day ago +9 / -2

7 ▼ Plenty. Like killing the opposition. Until the hand is on the bible the electoral votes can be tossed.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Trumplican123** 22 hours ago +2 / -8

-6 ▼ Ah so you can't give a legal avenue. Spoiler alert: killing everyone who disagrees with you isn't a LEGAL AVENUE.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TheCandorist** 20 hours ago +10 / -0

10 ▼ When they are committing treason it is. Treason is punishable by death.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **BeefChucker** 19 hours ago +5 / -0

5 ▼ "How are we supposed to implement communism then?" -DNC

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CEO_of_Muslims** 23 hours ago +2 / -0

2 ▼ He doesn't need our support to certify Biden. He needs our support to certify the actual slate of electors. Be there or shut the fuck up

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Trumplican123** 22 hours ago +1 / -4

-3 ▼ And what legal avenue does he have to chose a slate of electors not put forth by the governor or state legislature?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CEO_of_Muslims** 21 hours ago +2 / -0

2 ▼ Pence and the legislature determine which slate of electors are legitimate, per the US Constitution.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **kag-2020-** 1 day ago +7 / -0

7 ▼ Good thing SCOTUS ruled the Constitution means jack squat then.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Acala** 1 day ago +71 / -1

70 Then I guess that means something big is happening on Jan 6th and he needs us there...

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Idahomaga** 1 day ago +44 / -0

44 Votes are counted Jan 6th, senators and congress reps can challenge electoral votes etc

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +1 / -0

▲ **andrebu** 1 day ago +30 / -0

30 Pressure on Congress to reject tainted electors.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **safegarden** 1 day ago +22 / -2

20 There is 0 chance of Congress feeling pressured to do this. They know that we have morals and ANTIFA doesn't. They're more afraid of those without morals.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **bbxx** 1 day ago +16 / -0

16 Yes, but we have a moral obligation to do some extreme stuff at this point.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **DeportAntifa** 1 day ago +6 / -0

6 I think a million armed patriots waiting outside congress will send a strong message

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **slippysnek33** 22 hours ago +3 / -0

3 The congressmen have to physically be in DC do they not??

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **safegarden** 21 hours ago +5 / -0

5 Mmmm unless there's something special in them needing to be there for approving EVs, I'm not so sure. COVID has changed a lot

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Vikki_hearts_Trump** 15 hours ago +2 / -0

2 Democrats in the House have threatened to lock out Republicans who supported Trump come Jan 6th iirc. We could pull some tree hugger, arms locked together, blocking entry crap ourselves; only allowing those who DID support POTUS to enter. What's good for the goose...

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **PlanTruster** 1 day ago +20 / -0

20 Yup, he's crossing the Potomac but can't do it alone

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **greyd** 1 day ago +7 / -0

7 If he doesn't see the support he needs he'll talk people down and concede. This is too last minute for

anything else. Be packing or don't bother coming.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Acala** 1 day ago +4 / -4 (edited)

0 He's not going to concede and it doesn't hinge on turnout. You haven't been paying attention if you think he's just going to give up.

Edit: Doomers downing voting, think for 30 seconds before you let your emotions wash over you. Trump stated multiple times there will NOT be a peaceful transfer of power IF there is fuckery with the election. There was. EO 13848 was drafted in 2018 and deals directly with election interference. Doesn't take a lab coat to figure this out. He's not leaving office.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **PraiseBeToScience** 23 hours ago +6 / -0

6 Are you saying he has a plan we should trust?

How the fuck do you know his plan wasn't SCOTUS which totally screwed him?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Acala** 23 hours ago +5 / -1 (edited)

4 Because there is an EO that reads like stereo instructions, dealing directly with election interference. Drafted in 2018. Trump and the military knew exactly what was going to happen. Trump told us multiple times, when asked if there would be a peaceful transfer of power, that it wasn't going happen if there was any fuckery and there was. It doesn't take a rocket scientist to piece it together. I did a write up on the EO 6 days ago. Read it then read the EO yourself. <https://thedonald.win/p/11R4STLUZU/trumps-tactical-nuke-has-been-si/c/>

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **slipperysnek33** 22 hours ago +5 / -0

5 Doesn't matter. Do not #TrustThePlan, ----> #BeThePlan

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **DEPORT_DOOMERS** 1 day ago +27 / -1

26 If we're doing this, all deadlines cease to exist. 21st becomes irrelevant

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **PlanTruster** 1 day ago +22 / -2

20 Only one that matters is the 6th. Cross the Potomac

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **rommel79** 1 day ago +5 / -0

5 "Remember this day, men. For it will be yours for all time!"

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 11 hours ago +1 / -0

▲ **iamhereforheluls** 1 day ago +14 / -3

11 this means Rubicon is off the table because if there was military activity planned, no one would civilian crowd in there

parent permalink save report block reply

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **slipperysnek33** 22 hours ago +5 / -1

4

Rubicon involves the militia, not just the military. Especially since the military cannot actually be trusted to act since all the brass are corrupt anti-Trumpers.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **FiatLux** 1 day ago +3 / -1

2

i thought that too

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Conans_Mullet** 23 hours ago +1 / -1

0

This was my first thought too.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **PlanTruster** 1 day ago +57 / -0

57

Be there. Be wild. This is it

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TrumpsBestFriend** 1 day ago +23 / -0 (edited)

23

Donald Trump is a man; a great man - but a man nonetheless. he needs an army

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +9 / -20 (edited)

▲ **slipperysnek33** 22 hours ago +7 / -1

6

I hope you're wrong and he proves to be Caesar... but for the moment you are correct, and you must not rely on him to use the EO/IA/ML route. The people must stand up for themselves.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **OmegaKelevra** 22 hours ago +4 / -0

4

Exactly Rise up we must but to put our hopes and the decision as to whether or not we succeed on one man is a mistake, We will Rise up and we will win God and Glory is on our side and no man can stop good from triumphing over evil this my friends, brothers, mothers, sisters and fathers is our moment to set things right once and for all so that our sons and daughters may leave in the peace and security of a free republic like our forefathers intended.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **psybrnaut** 1 day ago +0 / -7

-7

Ok Doomer

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **OmegaKelevra** 23 hours ago +4 / -9

-5

How am I being a doomer you chicken shit cock sucker, you little bitches have gotten to comfortable talking shit behind the protection of a computer screen, I bet your pussy ass w never say that shit to a Patriots face because then you know you would get punched in your ass nose like the jelly spined pussy you know you really are.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [psybrnaut](#) 21 hours ago +1 / -1

0

Any time, any day, coward. We support Trump here. Gtfo


parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Thingthing22](#) 2 hours ago +1 / -0

1

He won't. Here's what will happen. The military will decide the President pro-temp. It will be temporary until the courts finally drop their balls and make decisions. The military will have to take commands from someone. That person will be the person who is president. It's very realistic that's Trump for a short or long time. Or even Biden in some instances and Trump in others. This last outcome is the one we should fear for war will have ignited at our doorsteps.

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted  18 hours ago +1 / -0

▲ [basedBlumpkin](#) 1 day ago +626 / -2

624

THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF HAS ISSUED HIS ORDERS

JANUARY 6TH

WASHINGTON D.C.

permalink save report block reply

▲ [soapyballotjurybox](#) 1 day ago +273 / -1

272

As a calipede Wednesday is hard to commit to but fuck it. We have a country to win back

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [NinjaSquirrel](#) 1 day ago +194 / -2

192

Its now or never. WI pede here if anyone wants to plan a carpool

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [TwoPlusTwoEqualsFour](#) 1 day ago +102 / -0

102

That's the spirit.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [qwertyuiop123](#) 1 day ago +92 / -0

92

It's not just the spirit, it is literally the very last chance. Either 10 million people show up so that congress is terrified of getting beaten to death of they choose Biden, or the communists get control.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [jackdegreef](#)  1 day ago +52 / -0

52

Lets roll

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Cuck-WTF](#) 1 day ago +36 / -0

36

I am literally planning for a trip on the 20th and then this!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [A_Little_White_Duck](#) 1 day ago +34 / -0

34

Here in South FL. Can seat 5 or 6 plus catapult or equivalent weight.

parent permalink save report block reply



rommel79 1 day ago +19 / -0

19

Catapult? Trebuchet, sir.

parent permalink save report block reply



NO_COAT_FOR_YOU 9 hours ago +3 / -1

2

Fuck off with gay reddit faggot meme trash. I want to forget I ever wasted my life there, thanks.

parent permalink save report block reply



Wedontfold 1 day ago +11 / -0

11

South Florida too. Truck was totaled two weeks ago looking for alternatives.

parent permalink save report block reply



A_Little_White_Duck 1 day ago +8 / -0

8

Does this site have private email? Contact me if so, I didn't see it.

parent permalink save report block reply



HartianX 21 hours ago +3 / -0

3

It has Private Messages.

parent permalink save report block reply



HartianX 20 hours ago +3 / -0

3

Could you pick somebody up on your way north?

parent permalink save report block reply



Johnfox13 1 day ago +7 / -0

7

DM me considering it

parent permalink save report block reply



Blurpy 1 day ago +75 / -0

75

Dude, we need all 50 states there. Seriously. DEFINITELY COME. THIS IS IT.

parent permalink save report block reply



PlanTruster 1 day ago +29 / -0

29

Be there. Be WILD

parent permalink save report block reply



Lara 1 day ago +13 / -1

12

Yeees, we a big group will be there from california. We already got our tickets and we are ready per our commander and chief's orderus

parent permalink save report block reply



Captain_Trips 4 hours ago +1 / -0

1

be ready for them to close the airports because of flu manchu

parent permalink save report block reply



▲ [spink](#) 1 day ago +3 / -1

2 CNN: "A handful of violent Trump supporters were reportedly in DC today. Now back to our daily Covid Death Countdown!"

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [VarianTrance](#) 1 day ago +3 / -0

3 "This just in: Reported victims of alt-right violence in DC revealed to actually be covid victims, violence against communism causes Covid-19 to spread faster, CCP invited to spread cures and love across the US by kowtowing Congress!!!!!!"

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Gurren_Laggan](#) 1 day ago +59 / -0

59 Claimcovid, they give you two weeks they want to have a pandemic so bad, fuck em and use their shit against them

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Forte](#) 1 day ago +33 / -0

33 Yeah, this. If you live in one of the loony states just say you might have got covid and you're good.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [fapoo](#) 1 day ago +17 / -1

16 that's genius.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Plsdontfireme](#) 1 day ago +40 / -2

38 Grab your hotel quick

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Blurpy](#) 1 day ago +47 / -0

47 Anybody can't get a room- rent a van, rent an RV or hell, drink red bull.... but be there! Chip in with 3 or 4 other people, carpool, whatever. Shit, start walking there now!

No excuses...GEOTUS ISSUED US OUR MARCHING ORDERS!

We asked, he delivered.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [McMojito](#) 1 day ago +21 / -0

21 Your v right. We asked. Now he told us. Be there!

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Lara](#) 1 day ago +9 / -0

9 We should be there he asked for us our commander and chief, it's 1776. Don't loose your faith and don't be afried, they are taking our country and our freedom, we should never let it happen. We fight like who those fought for our freedom. I'm not saying it will be a fight there, but we have to be there no matter what. 🇺🇸

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [WarningSirenDGAFMODS](#) 1 day ago +13 / -0

13 Uhaul with couches and heaters👉

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Blurpy** 1 day ago +7 / -0

7 I like it!

▼ Whatever gets us ALL there.

Somebody here must have a hookup with a charter bus company. They have time to get a group rate together, and fill big greyhound size buses to get EVERYONE THERE.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **patataoh** 1 day ago +6 / -0

6 Seriously! This is what he wanted!! Let's go!

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **OakiaPyre** 1 day ago +40 / -0

40 Just gonna have to find a place to sleep in my car, can't afford a hotel room and gas to get there.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **fbeeee** 1 day ago +39 / -0

39 Could make a place to sleep in the car ahead of time so it isn't just thrown together.

▼ Also make sure to group with people so you're not alone.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **splink** 1 day ago +7 / -0

7 Not a bad idea - if any Pedes know a safe place a wagon train can circle up for the night it would be a useful thing to do.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Captain_Triips** 4 hours ago +1 / -0

1 <https://discord.com/channels/782208430773239828/790004567819026462>

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **PhDs_to_MAGA2** 1 day ago +32 / -1

31 That's the spirit! Make sure you aren't alone. God bless

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Lara** 1 day ago +13 / -0

13 Yes make sure to not be alone. We all are in this together 🙏🙏🙏

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Blurpy** 1 day ago +24 / -0

24 Carpool, no room needed, into DC and then out, take turns driving.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **McMojito** 1 day ago +16 / -1

15 You might contact proud boys or oath keepers and inquire what's the safest parking area to in your car.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Captain_Triips** 4 hours ago +1 / -0

1 if you get about an 1/2 hour out of the city in VA/WV you will be in safe red country

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Peppers** 1 day ago +12 / -0

12 Let's figure out some donations, please brainstorm

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **McMojito** 1 day ago +10 / -0

10 Maybe someone can share a room with ?

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **PlanTruster** 1 day ago +13 / -0

13 We don't need hotels where we're going

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **slipperynek33** 22 hours ago +4 / -0

4 This is correct. You need to be thinking about militia bivouac style encampment in the center of DC, outside Congress.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **WarningSirenDGAFMODS** 1 day ago +1 / -0

1 Look far outside the capital

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SocalPede** 1 day ago +27 / -0

27 I'm flying out from Southern Cal, fren. We have the longest to travel because we have the most to gain.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **knightofday** 1 day ago +14 / -0

14 Just booked from SD us

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **anon1011101** 1 day ago +7 / -0

7 I just booked JW hotel in DC from Jan 5-7. Need a roll call of who else will be there. Maybe we should have hotel-specific threads so we can get each others info

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Mighty_MAGA_Muse** 20 hours ago +1 / -0

1 Also booked at JW

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **anon1011101** 19 hours ago +2 / -0

2 Right on let's all link up in the lobby on the morning of the 6th

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Captain_Triips** 4 hours ago +1 / -0

1 <https://discord.com/channels/782208430773239828/790004567819026462>

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ patataoh 1 day ago +7 / -0

7 Thank you!!

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ GrabLifeByThePussy 1 day ago +3 / -0

3 Which hotel are you staying at?

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ anon1011101 1 day ago +3 / -0

3 I just booked JW hotel in DC from Jan 5-7. Need a roll call of who else will be there.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ WeShldBeAble2OwnRPGs 1 day ago +2 / -0

2 My family booked a room at Trump hotel but I think we might have got the last room

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ splink 1 day ago +2 / -0

2 Wonder if anyone will make it out from HI?

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Rathael 1 day ago +57 / -0

57 Make sure you all bring WARM clothes etc. It is cold on the East Coast.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ A_Little_White_Duck 1 day ago +19 / -0

19 I will bring a few extra warm clothes for fellow female patriots. Maybe bucket for peeing, and cordage for naughty antifa.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Captain_Triips 4 hours ago +1 / -0

1 just pee on antifa

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 11 hours ago +1 / -0

▲ PlanTruster 1 day ago +14 / -0

14 Cross the Potomac! How d we organize

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 11 hours ago +1 / -0

▲ Katsworld61 1 day ago +13 / -0

13 Booked our room, where are we all meeting?? We need a plan..

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Captain Triips 4 hours ago +1 / -1

0

Join the Discord

<https://discord.com/channels/782208430773239828/790004567819026462>

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

snake_plissken 2 hours ago +1 / -0

1

Discord is a cucked platform, and if that's the server where Minky is an admin, then it's fake and gay and a Fang Fang.

Deport.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

Raindrops1984 1 day ago +11 / -0

11

Just booked my hotel room. Let's roll.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

patataoh 1 day ago +7 / -0

7

Fuck yes!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

thunderstorm 1 day ago +495 / -3

492

I wonder if we could maybe see the date of this event on a banner on the right?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

TakingBackCA 1 day ago +332 / -1

331

There is no reason this Tweet should not be permanently stickied and all organization relating to it permanent sidebarred.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

Buttfart88 1 day ago +207 / -1

206

This. We seriously need this perma stickied.

Now is not the time for Pepe.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

TakingBackCA 1 day ago +94 / -3

91

Permanently in blazing all capitals with arrows and directions and organization and tools. It needs to happen now. Mods.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

MrBonesII 1 day ago +53 / -0

53

We need links that could help people in different states organize into militias. The more organized, the better.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

TakingBackCA 1 day ago +31 / -0

31

Yes. We need it now.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

FortheGenerations 1 day ago +14 / -0

14

Just make a post, and paste the link to the post into any conversation.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **DennyCrane** 1 day ago +11 / -0

11 Add blinking neon.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SocalPede** 1 day ago +8 / -1

7 It is always time for Pepe. We cannot turn our backs on Kek now.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **an_original_username** 22 hours ago +1 / -0

1 disagree. Pepe should be holding the sign!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **fapoo** 1 day ago +17 / -0

17 u/doggos please see this

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **nimblenavigator0519** 1 day ago +5 / -0

5 u/doggos

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **RedBloodofPatriotism** 1 day ago +13 / -0

13 Can we tag mods to draw attention to this? Im not sure how. I'm inept

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TowerLake** 1 day ago +9 / -1

8 MSG the mods asking them to do it.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **slipperysnek33** 22 hours ago +3 / -0

3 Keep spamming the mods in all top threads to get this done. It's now or never.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Plsdontfireme** 1 day ago +60 / -1

59 This, let's do it

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Alkaizer** 1 day ago +18 / -0

18 Yes, we need this!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **PlanTruster** 1 day ago +9 / -0

9 Countdown timer NOW

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **patataoh** 1 day ago +3 / -0

3 Countdown! Countdown!

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

THIS. Mods STICKY this shit!

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

406 Oh fuck. I'm going to DC!

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

168 We're all going!

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

109 Oh fuuuck I'm cooooooming too

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

42 Oh fuck I'm gonna deeboonk

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

26 I'm gonna prooooooooootest!!!

parent permalink save report block reply

¹⁴ GET READY FOR THE REEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEMONSTRATION!!!!!!!!!!!!

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

18 BRING THE GUNS

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

372 Perma sticky?

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

123 Needs a perma sticky

parent permalink save report block reply

56 100%

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

27 Eet haz 2 b

parent permalink save report block reply

TacticalKeyboard 1 day ago +8 / -0

8 Yes please!

parent permalink save report block reply

basedBlumpkin 1 day ago +337 / -1

336 **REMINDER:** It's 2AM in DC. You think GEOTUS is sleeping while the country is being stolen? THINK AGAIN FAGGOTS

permalink save report block reply

zooty 1 day ago +88 / -0

88 I understand the guy is a machine who takes very little sleep. I remember hearing Thatcher was the same way too. I don't know how they do it.

parent permalink save report block reply

LStarr 1 day ago +62 / -0

62 Idk either. They probably view sleep as just an inconvenience.

parent permalink save report block reply

pmyourcovfefes 1 day ago +49 / -1

48 I only sleep 6 hours. It is an inconvenience. I work full time+ and run an e-commerce store on the side. It's honestly frustrating looking at the clock sometimes and knowing I have to go to sleep when there's so much more I want to do.

parent permalink save report block reply

DocHolliday1776 1 day ago +47 / -0

47 Hey its me your friend Hunter Biden, and boy do I have a solution for you!

parent permalink save report block reply

SirSeizureSalad 1 day ago +14 / -0

14 Is it a low calorie solution?

parent permalink save report block reply

Punk2044 1 day ago +5 / -0

5 Sugar Free!

parent permalink save report block reply

GreatestPresidentEvr 1 day ago +1 / -0

1 Hunter that nigga that laced the adderall pills with cocaine and acted like he had the "best addies ever made"

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +1 / -0

zooty 1 day ago +25 / -1

24 I often joke that "Sleep is for the weak" and can keep going while others wilt but it definitely catches up on me and gets tougher with age.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **quell** 1 day ago +29 / -0

29 ▼ A few years ago someone posted a link to a study that set certain sets of genetics and predispositions mean a small subset of people can function perfectly normal on 4-5 hours of sleep, which is about how much time Trump sleeps on a given night.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **McMojito** 1 day ago +14 / -1

13 ▼ I have a fren, sleeps 3-4 hrs. Says she did even as a child.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TheyRapedMyWorldview** 1 day ago +14 / -1

13 ▼ I've been doing that my whole life... Well until the psychopath sjws raped my soul so hard I now have to fight off laying in bed and waiting to die on the regular.

But yeah I was doing 4 hours a night +/- my whole life til about age 20.i was always sleep deprived but felt like I was always chasing something worth chasing which is a MUCH better pick me up than all my Adderall that I have now (caffeine never seemed to do shit for me). In other words, I think it's the endorphins and purpose that makes it effortless for leaders in his position. It means he's really dedicated.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **FiatLux** 1 day ago +4 / -0

4 ▼ his poor parents!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **slipperysek33** 22 hours ago +3 / -0

3 ▼ Yeah they're called Short Sleepers and they're genetic mutants like X-men. It's basically a super power.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **ChocolateEvryday** 22 hours ago +3 / -0

3 ▼ I feel really bad for her parents.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Centipede420** 1 day ago +6 / -0

6 ▼ Sounds like I'm in that group. Sometimes it's a superpower and sometimes a curse

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **WeShldBeAble2OwnRPGs** 1 day ago +7 / -0

7 ▼ There is a group of people in the world called the lucky 1%. Their bodies biologically require less sleep than normal people, in some cases only a few hours a night. These people do not have to struggle to stay awake, their bodies and minds are properly energized with little sleep. Trump seems to be part of the lucky 1%

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **zooty** 23 hours ago +3 / -0

3 ▼ One of those things that shows we still have a lot to learn.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TheCandorist** 1 day ago +5 / -0

5

▼ If you listen to DJTJR talk about his dad you would think the guy is super human. To do what he does at his age he just might be.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **MAGA01** 23 hours ago +3 / -1

2

▼ It's a genetic thing. They both sleep/slept 4 hours a day and were able to function fine. I actually can do that too, but it's not healthy so I choose not to. It actually has to be 4 hours. No more or less. It's a strange sweet spot.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Excelerator11** 1 day ago +335 / -5

330

▼ Be there, and be wild!

permalink save report block reply

▲ **Dr_Derpology** 1 day ago +111 / -5

106

▼ “ Be there, will be wild!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Excelerator11** 1 day ago +79 / -6

73

▼ I like my version better, we need to be wild. Show the legislatures what the right can do when backed into a corner of fraud....and let's party

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Pompelulu** 1 day ago +13 / -0

13

▼ You're right I picture Spartan synchronized grunting rather than reeing

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **chlofefe** 1 day ago +7 / -0

7

▼ do a Haka dance. that would freak them out

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **patataoh** 1 day ago +4 / -1

3

▼ HO LI FUC

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **sorrytodisagree** 14 hours ago +2 / -0

2

▼ "Those five words issue an irresistible call to us all, and we muster!" - Charlton Heston

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **DongSquad420** 1 day ago +46 / -2

44

▼ Sounds like itll be a bangin party rather than a bunch of pissed off patriots protest lol

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Ghost_of_Pinochet** 1 day ago +22 / -0

22

▼ Let the republicans puss out and then they will have to walk through 100k+ patriots

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ patataoh 1 day ago +15 / -0

15 500k+ Patriots

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Ghost_of_Pinochet 1 day ago +19 / -0

19 1 million+ Patriots

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ SlimeyPoodle 1 hour ago +1 / -0

1 Let's make it MILLIONS.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Bottle_of_Memes 1 day ago +5 / -0

5 Why not both

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Buttfart88 1 day ago +17 / -2

15 That's what he wanted to say

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Magahead420 1 day ago +7 / -0

7 Geotus says exactly what he wants to say.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ PhilippElhaus 1 day ago +283 / -1

282 Come in massive numbers to put enormous pressure on Mitch and his complacent Senators!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ PhilippElhaus 1 day ago +135 / -1

134 Also: Fuck Mitch McConnell

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Nomoralcompass89 1 day ago +82 / -1

81 Fuck the Clintons!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ KevO4444 1 day ago +19 / -0

19 Fuck Pierre Delecto!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Ameronaut 1 day ago +16 / -0

16 BILL CLINTON IS A RAPIST

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Fortyfive2020 21 hours ago +4 / -0

4 INFOWARSDOTCOM

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 21 hours ago +1 / -0

deleted 1 day ago +1 / -0

▲ **lolpaladins** 1 day ago +81 / -0

81 Supposedly the supreme court was scared about riots from the leftists... Let's show them how wrong they were.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **soldierofcovfefe** 1 day ago +56 / -0

56 we need guns **and ** war drums

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **patataoh** 1 day ago +11 / -0

11 Can Barr bring his bagpipes??

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SpaceAce** 1 day ago +12 / -0

12 He only has a bucket of KFC. When he's done eating it he can use it as a drum.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Ameronaut** 1 day ago +6 / -0

6 The big drummer boy

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **slipperynek33** 22 hours ago +3 / -0

3 Pa ruppa pum pum

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Mr_Mike** 1 day ago +7 / -0

7 And no fucking speakers blaring "we're not gonna take it." We need to set the vibe for WAR!!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Ink-xx** 1 day ago +4 / -0

4 Good that song fucking sucks. get a drummer boy like the days of old.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **MidasLeonidas** 22 hours ago +2 / -0

2 Like this?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Ink-xx** 21 hours ago +3 / -0

3 love it.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **#idontcare** 22 hours ago +1 / -0

▲ [migasLeonidas](#) 22 hours ago +1 / -0

1 Like this?

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [liberpede](#) 1 day ago +6 / -0

6

▼ "Don't fire unless fired upon, but if they mean to have a war, let it begin here."

John Parker, commander of the militia at Lexington, April 14, 1775

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Hurtkussel69](#) 20 hours ago +1 / -0

1

▼ This is the correct interpretation of this I think. We're supposed to scare the shit out of everyone cucked by the rioters.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Bramage](#) 1 day ago +32 / -1

31

▼ oh the time for politics is over. IA.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [wethepepe](#) 1 day ago +16 / -0

16

▼ Bring a friend. Tell your friend to bring a friend.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [SocalPede](#) 1 day ago +15 / -0

15

▼ Come in enormous numbers to grind washington to a halt.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [blackcat12346](#) 1 day ago +256 / -17

239

▼ This is it pedes. Make sure to make BLM riots look like child's play

permalink save report block reply

▲ [TrannyClaus](#) 1 day ago +123 / -49

74

▼ He didn't say come and chimp out like a bunch of dumb fuck blm rioters.

He said to come and protest. He could possibly be insinuating it will be good news for us and we need to be there !

The last think we need is a bunch of try-hards getting there and immediately burning shit to the ground.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [KeizaN](#) 1 day ago +133 / -0

133

▼ Imo you should go. Armed. See what happens. If it's good news you celebrate. If it's bad news. You start sieging DC.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Die_Free](#) 1 day ago +68 / -0

68

▼ This 👍

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [edwardsnow](#) 1 day ago +37 / -0

37

REBUILD SCOTUS IN MINECRAFT

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ BeefChucker 13 hours ago +2 / -0

2 New three person court: Alito, Thomas and ????

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Kraznaya 1 day ago +30 / -1

29 Don't forget bricks, molotovs, lasers, leaf blowers, etc.

Review the Andy Ngo footage from Portland over the summer to see what your need to bring to mount an effective siege

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ FiatLux 1 day ago +14 / -0

14 the leaf blowers were especially helpful with the tear gas i remember seeing

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ masticatetherapist 21 hours ago +3 / -0

3 what if trump removes the police from DC though? Or has the national guard protecting us patriots?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ oocanada 17 hours ago +4 / -0

4 no one is going to protect you but yourself

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Captain_Triips 4 hours ago +1 / -0

1 he won't need to remove them

if they think they might get hurt, they will hide like little bitches

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 16 hours ago +1 / -0

▲ BeefChucker 13 hours ago +1 / -1

0 What do you do with bricks? Molotovs? Lasers?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ slipperynek33 22 hours ago +4 / -0

4 Yup. No politicians allowed to leave the city. All shipping stopped, has to go through MAGA check points.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Captain_Triips 4 hours ago +1 / -0

1 DC is not manhattan

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Raindrops1984 1 day ago +7 / -38

-31 If you go armed in DC while Congress is in session, you'll be in federal prison for decades.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **KeizaN** 1 day ago +44 / -0

44

If you literally sell out your entire country and you are part of a massive voter fraud you go to fede..... wait a minute... Law and order is dead. You think they gonna put a million people in federal prison? Good luck with that. What you are describing is true if you are doing it as individual. They can't stop or arrest IF you show up with at least a hundred thousand people with guns. Not even if they really wanted. It simply ain't gonna happen. You can argue whatever you like but if you think LE can stop a march like that you are out of your mind. Even the military will have problems controlling a mob with guns that big.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TXPatriot1** 1 day ago +15 / -2

13

Coward!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Raindrops1984** 22 hours ago +2 / -2

0

I'll be in DC. Will you?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **masticatetherapist** 21 hours ago +6 / -0

6

bring your gun. Its just gonna be yet another protest if you don't, and you'll watch biden slide into the white house.

If enough patriots bring guns, they can't arrest you all. These cops are not your friends anyway, they're DC police. And there's only 3841 of them, if tens of thousands of patriots bring guns and storm DC, there's nothing short of God himself that can stop us.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **BeefChucker** 13 hours ago +1 / -1

0

Ain't nobody getting shot for Mayor Onlyblacklivesmatter. If things get bad enough you'll get blue flu / severely delayed response.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Raindrops1984** 21 hours ago +1 / -0

1

I guess that's a no.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Raindrops1984** 1 day ago +1 / -14

-13

Not a coward.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Ink-xx** 1 day ago +3 / -0

3

you are a coward.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Raindrops1984** 22 hours ago +3 / -1

2

I'll be in DC. Will you?

parent permalink save report block reply



▲ **GunsAndWeed** 1 day ago +101 / -2

99 ▼ The last thing we need is to capitulate to the left. Over the last year the message they have sent us is that violence works.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Viewer01** 1 day ago +60 / -0

60 ▼ No, he wants a million plus and the threat of burning DC to the ground to make congress do right.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **spezisacuckold** 1 day ago +4 / -8

-4 ▼ Have you seen our RINOs? That's not going work Imfao

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **slipperynek33** 22 hours ago +3 / -0

3 ▼ I agree, but the militia still needs to be there to enforce the consequences when they cuck out and betray the country.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SleepingDragon4444** 16 hours ago +2 / -0

2 ▼ I disagree, there. That's the one thing that will get the RINOS in line. A massive, real life presence, ready to support the President no matter what. RINOS are cowards, and once they fear the army of supporters the President has brought, they will do whatever he wants.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Election_Quotes** 1 day ago +37 / -3

34 ▼ Imagine that - he just wants everyone to be there not so they can protest, but so they can enjoy the party.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **electricJellyfish** 1 day ago +22 / -11

11 ▼ “ He could possibly be insinuating it will be good news for us and we need to be there !

Don't be ridiculous.

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +9 / -32

▲ **electricJellyfish** 1 day ago +28 / -5

23 ▼ Oh right.

It's a surprise party.

Will there be balloons and cake too?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **ProdigalPlaneswalker** 1 day ago +14 / -0

14 ▼ spoiler: the cake is a lie

bring yer noise makers

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **MidasLeonidas** 21 hours ago +1 / -0

1
▼ Maybe Joe Biden?
That was a joke,
Haha, fat chance.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **ChuckedIntoAVan** 1 day ago +13 / -0

13
▼ I was told there would be punch and pie.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Wtf_socialismreally** 1 day ago +17 / -0

17
▼ BLM burns businesses to the ground.
Something tells me the patriots are a little more focused than that.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **fapoo** 1 day ago +39 / -0

39
▼ If congress votes against the true will of the people, in the face of all the evidence of fraud and corruption,
then yes, start marching INTO THE CHAMBERS. LET THE SOUND OF TRUE PATRIOTISM BE HEARD.

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +11 / -0

▲ **Raindrops1984** 1 day ago +8 / -2

6
▼ Something like a beautiful red color?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **liberpede** 1 day ago +6 / -0

6
▼ Proud Boys use yellow.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **PraiseBeToScience** 23 hours ago +3 / -1

2
▼ What like a communist? Try again dummy.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Raindrops1984** 22 hours ago +4 / -0

4
▼ Like a MAGA hat, but okay. Geez, everybody is an asshole today.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SleepingDragon4444** 16 hours ago +2 / -0



2
▼ No I get it. We have taken back the color Red from the communists, who originally took it from the British Army.

Red States, Red America, Red MAGA hats. It's a fitting color.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **PraiseBeToScience** 23 hours ago +2 / -0

2
▼

 MULTICAM ? parent permalink save report block reply **LoobintheToobin** 1 day ago +9 / -4 5

Instead of participating in the anarchy how about we all constitutionally OPEN carry. If everyone pulled 2a they can't arrest us all. No we don't break things like children, we come armed and ready with real legal authority and not this bs crap they slap on and pound the public with.

parent permalink save report block reply

 **PraiseBeToScience** 23 hours ago +8 / -0 8

“ we don't break things like children

Saying you're not going to cause any damage is why nobody is going to be intimidated by your bullshit. These rodents only know pain and fear. If Antifa can burn things then so can we. DC is 200% leftist, burn them all out. Smash their city to ruins.

parent permalink save report block reply

 **TheMoreYouKnowOkay** 21 hours ago +5 / -0 5

Forget the property destruction, you go after the traitors directly.

A military strategist also told me it's a good idea to have a list of their family members as well.

parent permalink save report block reply

 **slipperynek33** 22 hours ago +4 / -0 4

Make DC Carthage Again!

parent permalink save report block reply

 **GreatBambino** 22 hours ago +3 / -0 3

“ No we don't break things like children

What a pussy. Meanwhile, our country is being raped and pillaged by the swamp. Your children will soon be speaking Chinese. But congrats, you didn't break anything! Such a cuck.

parent permalink save report block reply

 **MAGAKAG202020** 1 day ago +5 / -0 5

Burn this bitch to the ground. We will show John Kennedy we mean business

parent permalink save report block reply

 **Brokensilence00** 1 day ago +234 / -0 234

Trump is literally requesting us to be there at his side.

Guys we are his plus 1!

permalink save report block reply

 **RedBloodofPatriotism** 1 day ago +68 / -0 68

Plus 1..... BILLION!!!!!!

parent permalink save report block reply

 **GunsAndWeed** 1 day ago +34 / -0

- 34 Also stating that it will be wild
parent permalink save report block reply
- ▲ Listropoe 1 day ago +13 / -0
- 13 BRING THE GUNS
parent permalink save report block reply
- ▲ Cyer6 21 hours ago +10 / -0
- 10 He wants us to scare the living shit out of them. To make them think twice about certifying a fraudulent election. A massive show of force is the first step. If they don't feel the heat, then that's the "go time" signal and everyone will know it.
parent permalink save report block reply
- ▲ TrumpsWall 1 day ago +230 / -3
- 227 Oooo.. Very close now. This is the one..."my fellow Americans, the storm is upon us"
permalink save report block reply
- ▲ givethismanacoat 1 day ago +57 / -2
- 55 Oh my. I think of that often.
parent permalink save report block reply
- ▲ Pompelulu 20 hours ago +4 / -0
- 4 want to know more please
parent permalink save report block reply
- ▲ Fluffy_Indigo 1 day ago +227 / -3
- 224 If you've been waiting for a signal, THATS IT.
permalink save report block reply
- ▲ fapoo 1 day ago +66 / -1
- 65 Yes, no mistake. without a doubt. This is it.
parent permalink save report block reply
- ▲ Foletado 1 day ago +12 / -0
- 12 Stop The Steal infrastructure, wiki, chat.
parent permalink save report block reply
- ▲ SpookySpook 1 day ago +221 / -4
- 217 I AM NUCLEAR
I AM WILD
permalink save report block reply
- ▲ NuclearOption 1 day ago +59 / -2
- 57 Correction, I am nuclear. And your only option
parent permalink save report block reply
- ▲ AbsoluteCabbage 1 day ago +13 / -0
- 13 POTOMAC ENERGY

parent permalink save report block reply

remember1776 1 day ago +12 / -0

12 That's the spirit!

parent permalink save report block reply

LoadedMonk 12 hours ago +2 / -0

2 Like the prophets once said.

parent permalink save report block reply

nukalurk 9 hours ago +1 / -0

1 I'M A PIONEER I'M AN EXPLORER I'M A HUMAN
and I'm **COMING**

parent permalink save report block reply

Krunchi 1 day ago +202 / -0

202 **NEED STATE GROUPS FORMING UP TO HELP GET EACH OTHER THERE.**

permalink save report block reply

Pepe_longcockings 1 day ago +75 / -0

75 Yeah i agree. Michigan here

parent permalink save report block reply

WikkiWikki420 1 day ago +46 / -0

46 Texas Pede here.

parent permalink save report block reply

Russian_Meme_Bot 1 day ago +48 / -0

48 Alaska pede here, we'll bring in the moose.

parent permalink save report block reply

Sage_fights_back 20 hours ago +3 / -0

3 Ohio here, with a desire to return from DC end of January to Alaska with you... can I stow away in your backpack.

parent permalink save report block reply

Russian_Meme_Bot 19 hours ago +3 / -1

2 The more pedes that come up here the better. For some sad reason the communists from California and Seattle have finally learned our state actually is not always a frozen tundra and is in fact a great place to live. Top that with cheap land, and no taxation they are poring in recently.

parent permalink save report block reply

Sage_fights_back 16 hours ago +2 / -0

2 I have wanted to uproot and come there for years but not always in position to do so. I imagine it would not be too hard to find work in my field though, so that's always a plu:

parent permalink save report block reply

WinnerPlaysTCU 1 day ago +29 / -0

29

~ ~ Texas as well. Let's start this party
parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [clarefries](#) 16 hours ago +2 / -0

2 Texas here as well. Is this actually going to be 15 days long?
parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [WinnerPlaysTCU](#) 15 hours ago +2 / -0

2 That'd be fun. I'm not sure. I know I'm driving up a few days early. Don't want to get caught up in any shenanigans trying to keep pedes away
parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [StopTheMindvirus](#) 1 day ago +12 / -0

12 Texas here
parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [patataoh](#) 1 day ago +10 / -0

10 Washington state here
parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Smiles](#) 1 day ago +8 / -0

8 New York here! Would love to carpool with fellow pedes
parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [VirgibilWoods](#) 11 hours ago +1 / -0

1 Nj here
parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [minecraftfan2020](#) 1 day ago +65 / -0

65 YES! I keep repeatedly asking for state groups to no avail. This site is missing so many great opportunities, we have so much traffic. We need local organization!
parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [tufftoffee](#) 1 day ago +13 / -0

13 Yep. Asking since domreddit days.
parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [JoePlumber](#) 1 day ago +9 / -0

9 One thing the commies on sanders for president did was focus heavily on organization. We could use some of that shit here but someone ultimately needs to take charge and DO it so a mod.
parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [LoobintheToobin](#) 1 day ago +6 / -1

5 But how to go about it without telling on ourselves to the big bag internet?
parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [minecraftfan2020](#) 1 day ago +6 / -0 (edited)

6 Dude at this point fuck being scared of "doxxing." Obviously we don't have to be shouting out usernames or whatever but meeting in person with others with similar views and organizing would

prove invaluable, especially in preparation for this.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **MidasLeonidas** 21 hours ago +4 / -0

4 Hey! LoobintheToobin! We got LoobintheToobin here!
See? Nobody cares.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **FratPatriot99** 22 hours ago +1 / -0

1 seriously me too PLEASE MODS

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Captain_Triips** 4 hours ago +1 / -0

1 <https://discord.gg/yEh3NQUF>

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Geoffwk** 1 day ago +57 / -0

57 Florida here, just had car stolen 2 days after putting a Trump flag up. Anyone going from south Florida, I can pitch in for gas \$

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **BakPao** 1 day ago +16 / -1

15 Jesus, really dude?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Geoffwk** 1 day ago +39 / -1

38 Yeah, my neighbor across the street is a former cop, his car got stolen just a week or so ago, and his hasn't been found, so I'm not very hopeful about. I lost everything valuable to me, including stuff my dad gave me before he died, so my rage towards these people is pretty high.

It's no coincidence that the two cars in a neighborhood that get stolen are from a cop and a trump supporter. Whoever did it must lean a certain way, politically.

Feelsbadman

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **LoobintheToobin** 1 day ago +4 / -0

4 Their life must be truly fulfilled having done so much good versus "the man"! /s (Such delusion will surely come back to bite them. Vengeance is mine sayeth The Lord, I will repay) praying these thieves get saul'd.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **ObviousEnmity** 21 hours ago +1 / -0

1 That means almost certainly local, extremely local. You should try to root them out.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Litterboxer1** 22 hours ago +1 / -0

1 My car was stolen from the parking lot at work this past June Ended up getting it back 2 months later!

It was then stolen again the Monday after the election and I ended up finding it myself later that

it was then stolen again the Monday after the election, and I ended up finding it myself later that day So there is hope for you!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Protectthefirst** 1 day ago +7 / -0

7

If you can get up to Orlando I should be able to help out. DM me.

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Wedontfold** 1 day ago +5 / -0

5

I'm in Florida. Planning on riding my bike up to DC, if not will drive and broadcast it to those who won't be going. Florida pedes where are you!

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Cyer6** 21 hours ago +2 / -0

2

The weather may be mad, stay safe on those roads patriot.

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Aristones** 1 day ago +24 / -0

24

Yes.

▼

You need to travel in large groups.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Krunchi** 1 day ago +17 / -0

17

Oklahoma-OKC

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **WiscDeplo** 1 day ago +183 / -0

183

At least 10 million needed.

▼

permalink save report block reply

▲ **GulagCheerSquad** 1 day ago +46 / -0

46

Amen

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **MAGAKAG202020** 1 day ago +13 / -0

13

100 million*

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **PaigeAshley** 1 day ago +158 / -2

156

WOW! Sounds important!

▼

permalink save report block reply

▲ **TRUMPISTHEGOAT202045** 1 day ago +49 / -1

48

Hell yeah it does

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Plsdontfireme** 1 day ago +152 / -0

152

Let's get those flights booked. I'll grab a room at the JW again and pile all my pedes with me!!! Let's go

▼

permalink save report block reply

▲ [r3deleven](#) [S] 1 day ago +66 / -0

66 The JW, Hotel Harrington, Trump Hotel area is the patriot HQ zone

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Katsworld61](#) 1 day ago +19 / -0

19 Got ours at the Harrington!! Arriving on the 5th

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [patataoh](#) 1 day ago +9 / -0

9 YES!

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [magachuud](#) 17 hours ago +3 / -0

3 Me toooo

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [trout007](#) 1 day ago +18 / -0

18 Booked the JW.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [DontDoxMeBro1](#) 21 hours ago +5 / -0

5 booked up already

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [OakiaPyre](#) 1 day ago +48 / -0

48 You can't bring weapons on a plane in minecraft, gonna be driving.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [fapoo](#) 1 day ago +28 / -0

28 someone suggested flying into VA and then driving in from there.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [ontothefuture](#) 1 day ago +16 / -0

16 Not a bad idea, lots of rooms in NOVA and you can also take the metro into DC

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Kraznaya](#) 1 day ago +8 / -0

8 And buying a gun in VA? You still gotta get them there. It's not like you can fly directly into DC anyway.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Captain_Trips](#) 4 hours ago +1 / -0

1 Reagan is just across the river from DC

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [StopTheMindvirus](#) 1 day ago +11 / -0

11 You can. Check them.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Plsdontfireme** 1 day ago +8 / -0

8 I had no idea so many of us played minecraft!!

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **yudsfpb** 1 day ago +19 / -1

18 Good luck finding a hotel!

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **PhDs_to_MAGA2** 1 day ago +45 / -1

44 Sleep in your car or a van. Your commander in chief has just given you marching orders. Be smart with frens. Hook up with Bikers for Trump and VFW or Lodges

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Ameronaut** 1 day ago +13 / -1

12 Find a big parking lot, have some pedes park their cars there and sleep and other pedes keep guard

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **309MilitiaSgt** 23 hours ago +8 / -0

8 PEDE CARAVAN ASSEMBLE

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **slipperysnek33** 22 hours ago +7 / -0

7 Circle the wagons.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Captain_Trips** 4 hours ago +2 / -0

2 throw the homeless out and take their spots

▼ they actually have some really nice ones

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Raindrops1984** 1 day ago +5 / -0

5 Double Tree in Crystal City still has rooms.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +10 / -1

▲ **Hayzey** 1 day ago +8 / -1

7 The left has to hire actors.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Plsdontfireme** 1 day ago +6 / -0

6 Ok so find a hotel outside DC and line up some charters. Let's go pede, sand bags don't fill themselves!!!!

▼ parent permalink save report block reply



▲ **oxygen** 1 day ago +151 / -1

150

BE THERE. LET EVERY DAMN REPUBLICAN CUCK IN DC KNOW WHAT THEY'RE DOING IF THEY CHOOSE TO ACCEPT BIDEN ELECTORS FROM STOLEN STATES.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **Rathael** 1 day ago +42 / -0

42

And trailer trucks and dump trucks to the front in case the lump of shit mayor tries to set up road blocks.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **masticatetherapist** 21 hours ago +10 / -0

10

Road blocks are meaningless. Get out of your car and get everybody else out of their car and start the long march to DC. They're gonna set up road blocks anyway to stop people from bringing guns in and thats the only way to bring them in, stop your car. Get out. And march. They can't arrest us all

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **lolpaladins** 1 day ago +21 / -6

15

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/pence-said-planning-to-visit-israel-on-international-tour-starting-january-6/>

They already know what they will be doing, fleeing the country.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **oxygen** 1 day ago +20 / -0

20

Not sure who you mean by *they*. It's just Pence mentioned in that article, and if it comes to fruition, it will supposedly be after the electoral process. We'll see.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Phaedrus_Wolfe** 1 day ago +11 / -0

11

Don't forget the time zone issues. He could be there on the 6th and still get to DC on the 6th, especially via military transport.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Rathael** 1 day ago +19 / -0

19

Hmm Continuity of Government? Get Pence somewhere safe while the shit hits the fan?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Canlog96** 1 day ago +7 / -0 (edited)

7

Take this with a mountain of salt but I've heard and kind of seen that Pence is receiving a larger than average amount of threats recently. MSM is already putting out a narrative via an anonymous source that Pence will silently approve the electors without really being seen and then going on a trip to the Middle East and then "disappearing"

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CommunismSucks** 1 day ago +8 / -0

8

This must be after he does the electoral vote count?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [centipedalforce](#) 1 day ago +6 / -1

5

▼ "Traveling abroad then could help Pence dodge the expected fury of US President Donald Trump and his supporters, who have claimed without basis that the election was stolen from him."

bruh fuck that retarded propaganda site Jesus Christ that shit is FUCKING IDIOTIC LMFAO. Smh!

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [HartianX](#) 14 hours ago +1 / -0

1

▼ Jesus what rag did that guy link to *reads title* interesting.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 1 day ago +3 / -10

▲ [MyTeenageBody](#) 1 day ago +21 / -1

20

▼ No pence isn't a traitor. He has had Trump's back 100%

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [ippwndu](#) 1 day ago +9 / -5

4

▼ I don't know, but he did get an envelope.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Foletado](#) 1 day ago +4 / -0

4

▼ Let them know what you are going to be doing to them.

Stop The Steal infrastructure, wiki, chat.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [NotJustUsItsJustice](#) 1 day ago +142 / -5

137

▼ Interesting. At least this semi confirms nothing happening before then?

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Maga_Factory](#) 1 day ago +70 / -3

67

▼ Was my takeaway as well

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [iPissExcellence](#) 1 day ago +81 / -2

79

▼ You still haven't figured it out. We're making it happen with him.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [spezisacuckold](#) 1 day ago +3 / -24

-21

▼ Well then, that's... lame. Trump has more than enough rightful power to fix this himself.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Ryan_](#) 1 day ago +20 / -0

20

▼ Imagine after all this eye-opening, still thinking one Patriot can drain the DC swamp and gc toe with the Deep State and cucked courts all by themselves.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [spezisacuckold](#) 23 hours ago +4 / -6

-2 All he has to do is get the ball rolling by signing a piece of paper with a pen. That's it.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [slipperynek33](#) 22 hours ago +6 / -0

6 I agree but at the same time, it's hard to say what his motivations are. Maybe he thinks the military brass will move to arrest him or assassinate him, the Ides of March all over again, if he openly declares EO/IA/ML. Maybe he wants the people to make this move for themselves.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [IHaveTheBestWords](#) 1 day ago +54 / -8

46 That was my take away as well. Sucks.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [OwnaLib87](#) 1 day ago +67 / -8

59 Take the holidays. Enjoy your family, don't over-indulge, read your Bible, prepare for what's coming. I want justice as much as the next pede, but be thankful for an extra couple weeks, the calm before the storm.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [ShiterallyLaking](#) 1 day ago +74 / -0

74 Wise words. This may be the last Christmas some of us ever have, in a number of ways.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [r3deleven](#) [S] 1 day ago +48 / -0

48 I'm ready.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [FuckReddit4545](#) 1 day ago +38 / -0

38 I'll admit I'm scared, but I'm also ready.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [TXPatriot1](#) 1 day ago +13 / -0

13 And I'm a little horny

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [GreatestPresidentEvr](#) 1 day ago +4 / -0

4 That's what happens to some people after long bouts of stress.

▼ If you become horny immediately once a drop of cortisol reaches your brainstem, you may need to see a doctor.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Ameronaut](#) 1 day ago +4 / -0

4 FeelsBadMan

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [IHaveTheBestWords](#) 1 day ago +33 / -0

33 ▼ Yeah, it's just painful. Not knowing if we're going to be enslaved by globalists, that's all.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [GeraltOf1776](#) 1 day ago +55 / -0

55 ▼ We already are. Look at the lockdowns. The maskholes. The inevitable economic crash due to the death of small business via the plandemic. The absolute open treason and blatant fraud. The complete ignoring of the constitution. Still think we aren't enslaved ?

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [IHaveTheBestWords](#) 1 day ago +19 / -0

19 ▼ Indefinite slavery

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [soldierofcovfefe](#) 1 day ago +7 / -1

6 ▼ Play some division 2 and get some prior warfare simulation on the virtual streets of DC

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [QPlus2020](#) 1 day ago +33 / -0

33 ▼ I don't think he would let it be known publicly as to not tip off his enemies.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Cacciali_Via](#) 1 day ago +7 / -0

7 ▼ Your enemies already know when you're making your last stand because they have you cornered.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [GeraltOf1776](#) 1 day ago +30 / -3

27 ▼ Disappointing and I hate cutting it so close. The 6th is it. What are we gonna do if the GOP fucks us? Just keep waving our flags in DC?

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [fapoo](#) 1 day ago +37 / -0

37 ▼ No, exercise your 2nd amendment. It was written in for exactly times like this. If this scares you or anyone, stay out of the way.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [GreatestPresidentEvr](#) 1 day ago +9 / -0

9 ▼ If you're bringing your children because you have to, find them a hotel with a pool in it and bring a guardian along to watch them. This is a battle between *adults*, but for our *children*, so know who you're fighting for and protect them.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)


▲ [slipperysnek33](#) 22 hours ago +10 / -0

10 ▼ Children should really be left at home with Grandma. This will probably go Hot.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [GeraltOf1776](#) 15 hours ago +2 / -0 (edited)


2 ▼ Been exercising it as long as I've been old enough to do so. It's 2A everyday here. Even in controlled CA.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) [Rathael](#) 1 day ago +26 / -0

26 Stay there and keep the whole place shut down.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) [GeraltOf1776](#) 1 day ago +17 / -0

17 Sounds good to me. I'll be there.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) [Tyshalle](#) 1 day ago +12 / -0


12 Fuck them right back. Do what we did in Oak Harbor a few years ago, and what we did a couple weeks ago at a restaurant; show up with guns and threaten them with death.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) [Ameronaut](#) 1 day ago +2 / -3



-1 Post more epic frog memes

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) [GeraltOf1776](#) 15 hours ago +2 / -0

2 Sad, but true so far.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) [Tom_Brett](#) 1 day ago +10 / -0

10 I mean respect Christmas holiday.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) [LibertarianWalkz](#) 1 day ago +131 / -0131 ANTIFA/BLM CUCKS ARE GOING TO COME THERE FOR -SURE- NOW.
COME **ARMED!**[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) [oxygen](#) 1 day ago +105 / -0105 **WE MUST SHOW UP IN THE MILLIONS**[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) [zooty](#) 1 day ago +68 / -0

68 More importantly, stay in groups.

Someone with more tactical skills could probably say better but probably no fewer than six at a time. If your group is smaller, find another group to team up with. At the end of the day, don't split up to head back to your transport, drive each other around.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) [masticatetherapist](#) 20 hours ago +2 / -02 If you can't avoid a roadblock on the way to DC, get out and walk and get everyone else to do s
We need to march past these commie cops with guns in hand, they can't arrest us all. There's c
few thousand of them vs US[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Captain_Triips** 4 hours ago +1 / -0

1 they can't block all of the roads into DC

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **zooty** 1 day ago +57 / -0

57 And protect the weaker and elderly. Antifa fucks use coward tactics.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **AtariArtist** 1 day ago +17 / -0

17 Those tactics fail pretty fast with a bullet. Self defend yourself.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +11 / -0

▲ **AtariArtist** 1 day ago +12 / -0

12 Not when they're enforcing illegal laws they sure aren't.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **patataoh** 1 day ago +11 / -0

11 DC cops are swampiest cops!

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Philhelm** 1 day ago +5 / -0

5 Maybe they should be disarmed and ordered to leave the city.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +3 / -0

▲ **Election_Quotes** 1 day ago +7 / -5

2 Get the weaker and elderly to stay home

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SocalPede** 1 day ago +26 / -0

26 Hell no. Get them safely to their hotels. This is their fight too. Many of our elderly have a score to settle after these governors tried to kill them off with the cough.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Wtf_socialismreally** 1 day ago +14 / -0

14 Also, more people is inherently intimidating.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Ameronaut** 1 day ago +4 / -1

3 Keep the old pedes in the hotels and give them snipers

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +3 / -0



▲ [RedHawaii2020](#) 1 day ago +125 / -1

124 Bring plenty of rope

▼
permalink save report block reply

▲ [TheWinningNeverStops](#) 15 hours ago +1 / -0

1 It will be in my trunk.

▼
parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [CanadianRighty](#) 1 day ago +125 / -1

124 WILL BE WILD

▼
Yes sir

permalink save report block reply

▲ [Destineed369](#) 1 day ago +40 / -0

40 Largest rally of all time?

▼
parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [patataoh](#) 1 day ago +12 / -0

12 Does a bear crap in the woods?

▼
parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Anus_Blenders_](#) 20 hours ago +4 / -0

4 Does the pope crap in the woods..?

▼
parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [patataoh](#) 20 hours ago +3 / -0

3 Only when diddling kids

▼
parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [TrumpOrDeath](#) 1 day ago +125 / -2

123 This is Trump letting us know. This isn't over. It's just begun.

▼
permalink save report block reply

▲ [Foletado](#) 1 day ago +37 / -0

37 If enough people don't show up on the 6th, it is over. Let us coordinate.

▼
Stop The Steal infrastructure, wiki, chat.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Captain_Triips](#) 4 hours ago +1 / -0

1 <https://discord.gg/yEh3NQUF>

▼
parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Foletado](#) 3 hours ago +2 / -0

2 Discord requires of me that I give it a mobile phone number. --which I won't do. Maybe they a because I am behind an anonymizing proxy.

▼
parent permalink save report block reply



▲ **Captain_Triips** 3 hours ago +1 / -0

1 i didn't have to give them one
parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **masticatetherapist** 20 hours ago +8 / -0

8 **BRING GUNS**

AVOID ROADBLOCKS

GET OUT AND WALK WITH YOUR GUNS IF YOU HAVE TO

SET UP A LOCATION TO MEET OTHERS TO ORGANIZE IF POLICE START FIRING

WE GOT THIS

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TRUMPIS THE GOAT202045** 1 day ago +121 / -2

119 "Will be wild"

Holy shit. Is he going to win this on 1/6???????

permalink save report block reply

▲ **Buttfart88** 1 day ago +90 / -2

88 He's asking *you* to be wild. *you've* always been the plan

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +2 / -21

▲ **Buttfart88** 1 day ago +55 / -0

55 He can't exactly openly tell you to revolt. This is the closest he'll ever get.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Gesirisi** 1 day ago +40 / -0

40 We're a chess piece that he's moving on the board.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **tufftoffee** 1 day ago +15 / -0

15 Godspeed. I'll do what I can to make it happen. What an honor.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **patataoh** 1 day ago +7 / -0

7 Move me daddy!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Listropoe** 1 day ago +7 / -0

7 Then bring the guns we shall.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **masticatetherapist** 20 hours ago +3 / -0

3 Avoid roadblocks and walk your guns if you have to. Don't let a few commie cops at a roadblock stop you



k

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **FluffiPuff** 1 day ago +117 / -1

116 **LET's ROLL, PATRIOTS!**

Time to save the Republic.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **fapoo** 1 day ago +32 / -0

32 **NOT A DRILL**

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **limbaughnomicon** 1 day ago +114 / -2

112 Hot damn!

permalink save report block reply

▲ **patataoh** 1 day ago +4 / -1

3 Oh GAWD

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **ChadRudy** 1 day ago +113 / -1

112 **Alea iacta est(The die has been cast)**

permalink save report block reply

▲ **LStarr** 1 day ago +47 / -0

47 Didn't realize that phrase was directly about Caesar crossing the Rubicon until I just looked it up. The parallels right now...

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **yudsfbc** 1 day ago +52 / -1

51 Look up the following individuals as well:

- Oliver Cromwell
- George Washington
- Abraham Lincoln

These are all GREAT leaders who set aside the laws and constitutions of their governments in a critical time when evil men were hiding behind those very same things.

If government EVER begins infringing on the rights of the people -- It SHALL be altered or abolished!

We may tolerate a few infractions, BUT WE WILL NOT TOLERATE IT FOR LONG!!!!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **AmericanMonarchist** 1 day ago +7 / -0 (edited)

7 “ Oliver Cromwell

Cromwell would be a Democrat. Killed Christmas, staged a coup against the lawful ruler, and famines. A complete tyrant whose only redeeming quality is that he put England and Scotland on course to such utter tyranny that the Founding Fathers would create our country a century lat

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [forseer99](#) 1 day ago +106 / -2

104 Trump has called, it is time for us all to show up it will be wild!

▼ [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [patataoh](#) 1 day ago +14 / -0

14 The beacons are lit! And we will answer!

▼ [parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Listropoe](#) 1 day ago +7 / -0

7 Armed and ready, Mr. President.

▼ [parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [LStarr](#) 1 day ago +103 / -3

100 Grab your guns and pitchforks!

▼ [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 1 day ago +2 / -14 (edited)

▲ [BathhouseBarry](#) 1 day ago +62 / -1

61 Fuck their laws. 2nd amendment *Will not be infringed*

▼ [parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 1 day ago +6 / -0

deleted 1 day ago +4 / -1

▲ [yudsfabc](#) 1 day ago +27 / -0

27 "The right of the people to keep and bear arms shall not be infringed."

▼ Got it.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [GunsAndWeed](#) 1 day ago +20 / -0

20 Laws haven't had any meaning to the left all year.

▼ [parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [doug2](#) 1 day ago +6 / -1

5 Commie infiltrator

▼ [parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Pepe_longcockings](#) 1 day ago +95 / -0

95 What exactly are the gun laws in DC? Or does it not fucking matter anymore?

▼ [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



▲ **ImReallyRich** 1 day ago +143 / -0

143 ▼ If enough people show up I don't think it matters

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **XCorneliusX** 1 day ago +106 / -0

106 ▼ That is the correct answer if all forms of law and order have disappeared

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Johnfox13** 1 day ago +19 / -0 (edited)

19 ▼ “ No free man shall ever be disbarred the use of arms

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Nevercommunism55** 1 day ago +41 / -0

41 ▼ This. So much this. Moar this.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **loveshock** 1 day ago +31 / -16

15 ▼ Cops don't have "standing" if they are laying on the ground in a pool of their own blood.

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +12 / -0 (edited)

▲ **FiatLux** 1 day ago +7 / -0

7 ▼ i had that thought too but it would mean we are completely betrayed already - i just cant believe it

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **WilleZumLeben** 1 day ago +2 / -0

2 ▼ That is either their long-term plan or their short-term backup plan. I'm not sure how accurate this is but it gets the point across: <https://i.4cdn.org/pol/1608321703824.png>

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **KILLARY4PRISON** 1 day ago +61 / -0

61 ▼ Election laws didn't matter.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **zooty** 1 day ago +47 / -0

47 ▼ "The right of the people to keep and bear arms shall not be infringed" should apply. Local gang-leaders may take a different view, of course.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **AmannamedRJ** 1 day ago +7 / -0

7 ▼ If they who "rule over" us do not have to follow election laws, then we don't have to follow gun laws

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Listropoe** 1 day ago +5 / -0

5 ▼ It doesn't. Bring your guns.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **NamelessKing** 1 day ago +96 / -2

94 ▼ "Will Be Wild" is a hidden message for us to be preparedas in armed.

could also mean he's posted military in certain places while they all wait for the results to be handed down.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **TRUMPISTHEGOAT202045** 1 day ago +54 / -0

54 ▼ Or maybe he means wild as in he's going to enact the Insurrection Act that day?

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **NamelessKing** 1 day ago +32 / -0

32 ▼ that is also possible, only if jan 6th fails the deliver the results, aka the truth and justice.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **brownguy** 1 day ago +9 / -0

9 ▼ That's kind of how I took it.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Philhelm** 1 day ago +3 / -0

3 ▼ And wants to be surrounded by patriots.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **TrannyClaus** 1 day ago +17 / -1

16 ▼ I don't think so.

I think it means good news is coming.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **NamelessKing** 1 day ago +14 / -0

14 ▼ regardless of what it means, i know trump is 100% victorious at the end.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **WeShldBeAble2OwnRPGs** 1 day ago +3 / -0

3 ▼ This is how I took it

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **patataoh** 1 day ago +2 / -0

2 ▼ Parties are parties for a reason 🍷

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Captain_Triips** 4 hours ago +1 / -0

1 ▼ the military is on standby to deploy to DC

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Free-Ninety-Nine** 1 day ago +1 / -0

1 ▼ muh dog whistle!

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Brokensilence00** 1 day ago +85 / -1



That's a marching order right there!

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[ImReallyRich](#) 1 day ago +82 / -0

82

THIS IS IT FOLKS

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[patataoh](#) 1 day ago +5 / -0

5

Bigly!

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[Buttfart88](#) 1 day ago +81 / -0

81

Trump just finally dropped the marching order at 1:00 in the morning. Holy shit Imao

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[loudpatriot](#) 1 day ago +76 / -0

76

How many of you will go?

- I honestly feel it in my heart to go. St.Louis Pedes here

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[r3deleven](#) [\[S\]](#) 1 day ago +68 / -0

68

I'll be there, driving 30 hours

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[Ameronaut](#) 1 day ago +17 / -0

17

HIGH ENERGY

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[EagleEatsRhino](#) 1 day ago +35 / -0

35

I'm going to be making arrangements tomorrow. If you can't go but know some pedes with the ability to do so. Please convince. We need a YUGE showing,

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 1 day ago +18 / -0



[TonyGucciano](#) 1 day ago +16 / -0

16

Me too. I think I have to go

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[patataoh](#) 1 day ago +4 / -0

4

US

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[Pompelulu](#) 19 hours ago +2 / -0

2

We do

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



▲ Vulkanian 1 day ago +16 / -1

15 ▼ I want to go, but I'm barely an adult and have never driven out of state. I live in Oklahoma and it's a 17 hour drive to DC. I'm not sure if I could afford it.

I feel like I'd really regret it if I don't go, but I'm not sure I can...

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Skogin 1 day ago +7 / -0

7 ▼ Chat up patriots in your area, promote this day, it's likely you will find people to go with and make good friends.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ patataoh 1 day ago +5 / -0

5 ▼ It will be absolutely fucking historic!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ MagaGal67 21 hours ago +2 / -0

2 ▼ Join some patriot Facebook groups in your area on Facebook. You should be able to find some good people to go with.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ DebunkTheLeft 1 day ago +74 / -1 (edited)

73 ▼ "GUNS GUNS GUNS!!! The Tigers are playing...TONIGHT!!! I never miss a game..."

-Clarence Boddicker, *Robocop*

permalink save report block reply

▲ TrumpAndGodWin 1 day ago +11 / -0

11 ▼ "Can you fly, Lefty?"

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ yurimodin 1 day ago +7 / -0

7 ▼ I thought it was the Pistons....

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ BubbaOxs 1 day ago +64 / -1

63 ▼ God, haven't been to DC in years-Bring your cigars Pedes

permalink save report block reply

▲ CommunismSucks 1 day ago +14 / -0

14 ▼ And guns

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ JoePlumber 1 day ago +4 / -0

4 ▼ The mall is so empty these days with everything shut down due to China Virus. That may be our battlefield.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Johnfox13 1 day ago +1 / -0

1 ▼ 🇺🇸

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SR91Aurora** 1 day ago +78 / -26

52 ▼ Out of the hundred or so posts in new about this, you had to sticky the one where GEOTUS is called daddy. I don't call anyone daddy. That's gay af.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Nomoralcompass89** 1 day ago +35 / -0

35 ▼ Maybe Barron likes the posts that say daddy. Its been joked that he is u/doggos.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Doggos [M]** 1 day ago +64 / -1

63 ▼ Yeah...and, while I very rarely sticky posts, I did sticky this one. I think I might be Barron.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **brownguy** 1 day ago +22 / -0

22 ▼ If you just so happen to be 9 feet tall, you're Barron.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **fapoo** 1 day ago +13 / -0

13 ▼ perma sticky PLEASE until the 6th

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **OakiaPyre** 1 day ago +12 / -1

11 ▼ Many are calling on you to Perma Sticky this post, ... leave it up till the 6th.

Meanwhile we have some traitors in this country that need dealt with, Daddy can handle the Traitors, while we keep the peace! <https://thedonald.win/p/11R4ILv2na/rare-pepe-with-a-message-to-all-/c/>

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **AtariArtist** 1 day ago +8 / -0

8 ▼ Keep it stickied to the 6th please.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Anus_Blenders_** 20 hours ago +3 / -0

3 ▼ Asah dude!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TolandsKin** 1 day ago +23 / -3

20 ▼ Maybe milo is secretly a mod? I miss that guy. What ever happened to him? Didn't the left try to ruin his life or something?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **chlofefefe** 1 day ago +8 / -0

8 ▼ he's on Parker now

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **zooty** 1 day ago +6 / -0

6 ▼ Yep. As usual, the only reason they like LGBBQ people is to keep them on the

▼ reservation/plantation/whatever.
parent permalink save report block reply

▲ ProfessorOak 1 day ago +9 / -3 (edited)

6 He says he hates Trump now and throws tantrums on parlor. He's always been a grifter.
▼ Edit:

For those who don't believe me:

<https://youtu.be/xlBaEHAcFww>

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ TolandsKin 1 day ago +6 / -0

6 Holy shit
▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Foletado 1 day ago +4 / -0

4 I believe that Milo was sincere in his support of Trump.
▼

Since then, as seen in that video, Milo was betrayed by the people of the Republican party. The selfish clown he refers to could be the appointed Justice rather than Trump. However, if someone wants to claim that sometimes Trump has been foolish, I would agree -- and so would anyone who has observed enough and had some critical thought.

I think he supported Trump enough that he deserved Trump publicly supporting him. Same could be said of several other people who deserved Trump's support but didn't get it.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ ProfessorOak 22 hours ago +2 / -0

2 Tbf I never really liked Milo, so I'm a bit biased. I did appreciate the role he played though. After the whole debacle with the mods on og TD, I never trusted the guy and I can see why no one stretched their neck out to vouch for him after getting kicked from CPAC. I agree that it's ridiculous that no one has stood up for people who get deplatformed from every outlet possible, regardless of what they said in the past or currently.
▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Foletado 1 day ago +3 / -1 (edited)

2 The ones who finally did him in came from the right.
▼

Some turned on him after he spoke honestly about positive experiences of adolescents in sexual relationships with adults.

Milo Yiannopoulos still supports Trump at Telegram

Stop The Steal infrastructure, wiki, chat.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ TolandsKin 1 day ago +4 / -0

4 Fucking gross
▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ The_Trumpening 1 day ago +9 / -2

7 I hate it. Truly. I only have one father, and Trump ain't it.
▼

Besides, you know who else had followers who called him "daddy"? Jim Jones. Get that shit out of here.

Besides, you know who else had followers who called him dad? Jim Jones. Get that shit out of here.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [forsh](#) 1 day ago +6 / -0

6
▼ I agree with you. Optics. For someone passing through and trying to understand this place, seeing President Trump referred to as "daddy" for such an important call to action....looks odd.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Foletado](#) 1 day ago +1 / -0

1
▼ Could have linked to Gab instead of Twitter also, such as in

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Picard](#) 1 day ago +52 / -1

51
▼ We got our marching orders boys!!! We've been waiting for this moment, and now it has finally come.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [boomerpro17](#) 1 day ago +50 / -4

46
▼ Does he mean they're planning to swear in Biden? Fucking hope not. I'll be there regardless

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [REDNECKMASTER](#) 1 day ago +50 / -0

50
▼ The 6th is not inauguration day if that is what you are referring to

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [RussianAgent13](#) 1 day ago +43 / -0

43
▼ He wants us there to show our support to Congress for the official count. Then possibly to 1) celebrate them stopping the Chinese puppet, or 2) be prepared to help him shut it all down.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [jubyeonin](#) 1 day ago +20 / -0

20
▼ It's the day the electoral votes get counted by Pence. It's the real formal declaration of the President Elect.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Xnyr21](#) 1 day ago +22 / -5

17
▼ They are definitely planning on swearing in pedo joe. Where have you been?

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Ameronaut](#) 1 day ago +2 / -0

2
▼ My prediction is that we end up like Venezuela where the congress swears in an opposing president

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Cyer6](#) 1 day ago +15 / -0

15
▼ The 6th is the confirmation date. The reading of the fake EC votes.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [limbaughnomicon](#) 1 day ago +47 / -1

46
▼ "Born to be wild"

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



▲ **Ophelia** 1 day ago +6 / -0

6

▼ **Wild thing** 🔑

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **patataoh** 1 day ago +4 / -0

4

▼ You make my heart sing 🎵

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **2A_Conservative** 1 day ago +41 / -0

41

▼ Does this mean nothing big will happen until January 6th ?

permalink save report block reply

▲ **XCorneliusX** 1 day ago +34 / -0

34

▼ Not necessarily, but that is the next big date.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Wtf_socialismreally** 1 day ago +16 / -0

16

▼ He gave us time to organize. We need to make sure we have stickies up to notify people and would be nice to have some ability to organize here, because this seems to be the moment and it will be a waste of this site to not use it

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **patataoh** 1 day ago +3 / -0

3

▼ Organize the shit out of it folks!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **patataoh** 1 day ago +2 / -0

2

▼ Not at all silly

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Grief** 1 day ago +1 / -3

-2

▼ Pretty much. He just made it clear he won't be doing anything (like acting on the EO) until after the electoral college votes Biden in. What BS.

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 🗑️ 1 day ago +1 / -7

▲ **Shitposter69** 1 day ago +34 / -2

32

▼ Why wait that long though?

permalink save report block reply

▲ **LStarr** 1 day ago +27 / -0

27

▼ Give people enough time to prepare to show up is probably one of the reasons. It being the day they count electoral votes and go over disputes is the main reason to show up then.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Aristones** 1 day ago +10 / -0

10

▼ There will already be lots of ppl there on the 4th if you want to go early

there will already be lots of ppl there on the 6th if you want to go early.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Genericwhitemale** 21 hours ago +9 / -0

9

Trump supporters are employed. Can't drop everything and crawl out of the basements within a day notice like Biden supporters

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Shitposter69** 20 hours ago +1 / -0

1

fair assessment

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Captain_Triips** 4 hours ago +1 / -0

1

it's the last chance for congress to fix things

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **ScruffyPatriot86** 1 day ago +31 / -2

29

LET'S DO THIS!

permalink save report block reply

▲ **Tom94** 1 day ago +26 / -0

26

Nice!

permalink save report block reply

▲ **Graboidzero69** 1 day ago +38 / -14 (edited)

24

Wonder if that 4chan Karp claiming Biden will be arrested during the inauguration on the 6th if January will turn out not to be a larp

Edit: OK OK I GET IT the inauguration is not on the 6th lol

Forgive a Europese for mixing up two dates

permalink save report block reply

▲ **basedBlumpkin** 1 day ago +53 / -2

51

No fucking shit that's a larp

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Buttfart88** 1 day ago +19 / -0

19

Do you guys think the 4chan post that said that Biden and Hillary and George soros will all turn themselves in on January 7th because Christopher wrays was actually on our side all along and appointed Jeff sessions to special prosecutor was a larp?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **basedBlumpkin** 1 day ago +26 / -0


26

nah that one is true

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **BathhouseBarry** 1 day ago +4 / -0

4

Yeah. Obama turned on them and the deep state and is blowing the whistle on everything :  n
as he's finished blowing Michael! Trust the plan!

parent permalink save report block reply

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **ImReallyRich** 1 day ago +41 / -0

41 Considering the inauguration is on the 20th I'd say it's a larp

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Destineed369** 1 day ago +10 / -0

10 Hahahah

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **cuntard** 1 day ago +20 / -0

20 if it claimed inauguration on january 6 it is a larp. that's not when inauguration is

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Darkheartisland** 1 day ago +1 / -4

-3 Are you retarded?

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Skogin** 1 day ago +4 / -0

4 No, they are correct.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **illidann** 1 day ago +16 / -1

15 I think jan 6th is counting of the electoral votes in congress

▼ not inauguration

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **stoomb3** 1 day ago +8 / -0

8 I would say that Pence is definitely in play and gearing up at this point. It will be a wild opening of those votes and challenges to the fraud. I think he also wants Roberts to see just how pissed off we all are.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CommiesNeedTaGo** 1 day ago +12 / -0

12 A man can dream!

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +43 / -22

▲ **stoomb3** 1 day ago +32 / -1

31 if there's a million in DC screaming fraud, it will be heard. Trump may have brought all the traitors to the White House just so that had so face him before their demise. It will happen if we make it happen. We The People!

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **doug2** 1 day ago +14 / -0

14 A million? I'm hoping far more than that

▼ parent permalink save report block reply



▲ **Lara** 1 day ago +4 / -0

4 ▼ Me too, I assume will have around 5 million

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Captain_Triips** 3 hours ago +1 / -0

1 ▼ my prediction is that the cowardly commies will stay in their summer mansions and attend the meeting via Zoom

they won't risk their asses if things go south

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +3 / -5

▲ **Rathael** 1 day ago +16 / -0

16 ▼ And neither of them had POTUS asking us to be there. This one will be BIGGER!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **BathhouseBarry** 1 day ago +13 / -0

13 ▼ And we will be armed, and we won't leave.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Notpennysboat** 1 day ago +17 / -2

15 ▼ You ever think he was there because he didn't have a choice in the matter? Trump probably sent a SS detail to bring his communist ass there to tell him he's fucked.

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +10 / -22

▲ **doug2** 1 day ago +7 / -1

6 ▼ And 2005 wasnt a thing like 2020

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Die_Free** 1 day ago +2 / -1

1 ▼ Ohio 2005? Lol This is a slightly different situation in case you haven't noticed

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **XCorneliusX** 1 day ago +12 / -0

12 ▼ There are Christmas parties all month. I went the last two years. Not this year sadly.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **RedactedPatriot** 1 day ago +2 / -0

2 ▼ How do you get to go to the Whitehouse Christmas Party?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **XCorneliusX** 23 hours ago +2 / -0

2 ▼ I have a friend who got me in. There is a page on the White House site I saw someone post that one can get tickets but they are limited in supply. As I said, they run parties all month and in two shifts. Some are dignitaries and so forth, others are public.



parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 1 day ago +2 / -18

▲ **XCorneliusX** 1 day ago +23 / -0

23 December 2nd, 2019

▼ <https://i.maga.host/Bvs7kYK.png>

<https://i.maga.host/0pshN4r.png>

<https://i.maga.host/zSMwULY.png>

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **WikkiWikki420** 1 day ago +5 / -0

5 Fuckin awesome dude

▼ parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **XCorneliusX** 1 day ago +6 / -0

6 I have a friend who was able to get me into the Christmas parties for 2018/2019 and twice for South Lawn tours and several East Wing. I am trying to get a ride on Marine One on the test flights.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **takeAmericaBackAgain** 1 day ago +3 / -0

3 Bro. Not jealous, but definitely wishing I was there, too! Awesome.

▼ parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **XCorneliusX** 23 hours ago +1 / -0

1 As a kid we were asked to make short and long term goals for life and one goal that was realistic but not likely. My not likely was be in the White House. As a kid in Southern California and no idea I would move to Virginia, this seemed realistic but not obtainable. I hit my other goals and then when Trump came into the White House, that goal was met. It left me wondering what was next. More goals of course! Now it is another realistic but not easy. To help take back our country.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **SHALL_NOT** 1 day ago +3 / -0

3 In that pic with people it looks like all the guys are in suits while the ladies are dressed like it's book club and margarita night. Was that common? If so, was there any reason all the women were so dressed down for an event like that?

If ever there was a time to be formal and glamorous I'd think the White House Christmas party would be it.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **XCorneliusX** 23 hours ago +2 / -0

2 Not sure of the crowd composition. I do know it was cold out and took about 1-2 hours to USSS inspection to get in. I was in a suit and long coat akin to Trump. It is what I do. It is clean look.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

~~parent permalink save report block reply~~ **Jabba007** 1 day ago +3 / -0

3

Second dish to the right? Looks like something I would ravish.

~~parent permalink save report block reply~~ **XCorneliusX** 23 hours ago +2 / -0

2

All the food is good. They stage long tables in the State Room and the East Room. One can wander the east wing with food and drink. Note that the east wing tour bars entering rooms, like the library where that tree is at in my picture. For parties it is all open to roam.

~~parent permalink save report block reply~~ **dlof** 3 hours ago +1 / -0

1

Looks like "Eggs Benedict"

Poached eggs and ham on a toasted English muffin covered in hollandaise sauce.

~~parent permalink save report block reply~~ **XCorneliusX** 1 day ago +3 / -0

3

Sure. Need to the photos off my phone. back shortly.

~~parent permalink save report block reply~~ **bingbongdingdong** 1 day ago +4 / -1

3

He's a sitting governor (and allegedly republican), he probably got his invitation a year ago. He probably wanted to go to pretend to the public that he's somehow still in trump's good graces, whether or not trump even knew he was there.

~~parent permalink save report block reply~~~~deleted 1 day ago +4 / -17~~ **bingbongdingdong** 1 day ago +7 / -1

6

I heard that trump wasn't there for this one. They have been having multiple christmas parties at the white house - the first family only shows up when there are actual important guests there. The rest are just wine and cheese photo-ops for the hangers-ons. It's not speculation, it's just how politics works.

~~parent permalink save report block reply~~~~deleted 1 day ago +4 / -11~~ **BathhouseBarry** 1 day ago +9 / -0 (edited)

9

Are you done being a faggot? No one gives a damn about Kemp at a WH Christmas party. Piss off.

~~parent permalink save report block reply~~ **GulagCheerSquad** 1 day ago +3 / -4

-1

Kemp was obviously trolling. See Posobiec's tweet

~~parent permalink save report block reply~~ **BitterSnuffleupagus** 1 day ago +8 / -19

-11 ▼ Posobiec is part of the disinformation. You strongly need to question what's reality and what isn't. Kemp was there.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **doug2** 1 day ago +7 / -0

7 ▼ You're the one taking a fucking Christmas party to mean something lol. You're as retarded as they come

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **BitterSnuffleupagus** 1 day ago +1 / -12

-11 ▼ Because You'd knowingly party with ONE of the people who fucked you over BIG time a month ago, right?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **GulagCheerSquad** 1 day ago +7 / -3

4 ▼ I know he was there. Trump didn't intend to invite him, a staffer did. I believe that until I hear otherwise. Do you have diff info?

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 1 day ago +4 / -13

▲ **zooty** 1 day ago +10 / -2

8 ▼ They rescind his invite, it blows up into a news story and is extra ammunition against Trump. Leaving the invitation costs nothing. Trump has bigger fish to fry.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **GulagCheerSquad** 1 day ago +9 / -2

7 ▼ OK. I've enjoyed my night so far, thanks 😊

parent permalink save report block reply

Copyright © thedonald.win 2020

[Terms of Service](#) | [Privacy Policy](#)



[Sign In](#) or [Create an Account](#)

Hot

All Posts

if you bring kids to D.C. you're not an asset, you're a liability

2742

posted 4 hours ago by [johndude](#) +2744 / -2

and also an easy target. leave your kids at home this time.

[221 comments](#) [share](#) [save](#) [hide](#) [report](#) [block](#) [hide child comments](#)

Comments (221)

sorted by: **top**

▲ [CyrusKingOfAnshan](#) 4 hours ago +227 / -1
226 You bring kids, they will be used against you.
▼ Leave 'em home, this is Adult time.
[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Mavdick96](#) 2 hours ago +77 / -0
77 This is 1776 time.
▼ [parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [TXPatriot1](#) 1 hour ago +21 / -0
21 Its Tool Time!
▼ [parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [FormerLibtard94](#) 28 minutes ago +5 / -0
5 More of a Grateful Dead guy myself
▼ [parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [TheGnarly1](#) 12 minutes ago +2 / -0
2 What has 7 fingers and sucks at guitar?
▼ [parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [FormerLibtard94](#) 5 minutes ago +1 / -0
1 Hunter after he chops off 3 fingers in a meth induced psychosis?
▼ [parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [blacksmith21](#) 9 minutes ago +1 / -0
1 Hahaha
▼ [parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **MemeWarBoot** 13 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 With Tim taylor

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Chick-Fil-A** 1 hour ago +28 / -0

28 Unless that kid's name is Kyle Rittenhouse.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **horsefacestorm** 37 minutes ago +15 / -0

15 Yes bring as many Kyles as you can.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **WisestGuru93** 45 minutes ago +8 / -1

7 IDK if people should hire liberal nannies on Jan 6th so we have all the conservatives freed up for the revolution or hire conservative nannies to let them make the money. I need the meme with the 2 buttons and wiping my sweat.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Peachykeen74** 33 minutes ago +7 / -1

6 I'm deeply troubled by the amount of wacko indoctrination they might be able to stuff into my kids in 24 hours. 🤔

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **WisestGuru93** 45 minutes ago +3 / -1

2 IDK if people should hire liberal nannies on Jan 6th so we have all the conservatives freed up for the revolution or hire conservative nannies to let them make the money. I need the meme with the 2 buttons and wiping my sweat.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **OfficerNasty** 10 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 This fight is so your kids don't have to.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **HeavenlyTrumpets** 4 hours ago +182 / -4

178 Totally agree. I saw some people bragging that they were coming even though they have to bring their kids. No... shouldn't be doing this. I know there might be a line where you wonder if they're a "kid".... like 15, 16, or above. That's a personal call. But I'd say anyone under that age *DEFINITELY* should not be there.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **TheTudes** 3 hours ago +83 / -0

83 Just remember the first March on DC in November -- the families with kids were targeted.

If you want them to be there -- hire a baby sitter and have her/him sit in the hotel room with the kids while you are defending the constitution.

But -- do as you please... It is still a free country.

If my children were under the age of 16 -- I would not allow them to be on the streets

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TheCandorist** 2 hours ago +37 / -2

35

Yeah, this could end up pretty damn violent. Definitely don't bring kids unless you want to embed some serious scars to them emotionally. Antifa and BLM is going to be more bold than they have been in a long time. More fights. More explosives. Probably more stabbings.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲

CertainlyNotEdward 49 minutes ago +11 / -0

11

This will only be violent if we don't come out in numbers we've never seen before. If there is a million people on the mall pantyfa won't do shit.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲

RidingTheCaboose 56 minutes ago +8 / -0

8

I'm not able to make it to DC but if I was, I would absolutely bring my 16 year old son! He would never forgive me if I didn't. He's a critical thinker and totally based. He doesn't believe a lot of the bullshit from here and believes none of the bullshit from the left. We are both moderate conservatives. There is a lot of pretty edgy stuff here that we investigate with healthy skepticism.

There is no doubt in our minds that this election was absolutely fraudulent and the alleged victory for Biden was stolen via several methods in 7 key states. And that local Senate/House seats were also stolen. This isn't conspiracy. The evidence is overwhelming.

Anyone who denies it is knowingly lying to themselves, holding their fingers in their ears while shouting "na na na I can't hear you!"

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 3 hours ago +1 / -0

deleted 3 hours ago +3 / -10

▲

Cyber1776 3 hours ago +57 / -2

55

No, bringing your children to an event where you suspect there might be a fucking gun fight is not a good idea.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲

ArchbishopofKekistan 1 hour ago +9 / -0

9

Yup. That's ANTIFA tactics. Get their kids pepper sprayed so they can scream about it.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 3 hours ago +1 / -1

▲

rickscarf 3 hours ago +7 / -0

7

You're talking about like 0.001% of people, lol

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲

SpezlsACommie 3 hours ago +5 / -0

5

Then they should be asking this question. What does it have to do with you, right?

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲

HeavenlyTrumpets 3 hours ago +25 / -0

25 **Don't be a fool. Being armed when you're bopping around town isn't the same thing as being armed to face down a tyrannical government.**

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **BigMikesBlackCock** 1 hour ago +2 / -18

-16 Stop larping

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **GetCucked** 43 minutes ago +7 / -0

7 meanwhile, this faggot is just gunna sit at home

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Bindiesel101** 4 hours ago +136 / -1

135 Seriously guys!!! I don't wanna see kids getting crushed. the left always single out the weak links, don't let that be your babies!!!

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **dennis_nedry** 3 hours ago +42 / -0

42 This ^^, all lefties are cowards, they'll be looking for kids and old people to beat up because they're to afraid to oppose anyone stronger than themselves.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **TheCandorist** 2 hours ago +20 / -0

20 Take care of your elder pedes and lady pedes. Hope they know to only travel with a few young strapping men because those spaghetti noodle armed antifa tend to only attack the weak.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **FloridaACguy** 21 minutes ago +2 / -0

2 Anybody ever watch a nature show? Who do the hyenas go after? The little ones on the perimeter and straggling behind. With strollers.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Funnydonkey** 4 hours ago +20 / -40

-20 I think 12 and up is fine. Depending how well trained they are. Might makes right. Stand up for what you believe in.

I wouldn't be bringing 5 and 8 years old kids.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Dave__Smith** 3 hours ago +59 / -4

55 12 is too young.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **TheCandorist** 2 hours ago +16 / -0

16 This could end up being really brutal to anyone outside the group...18 is the basic age because for people that get singled out it could be the most violent thing they experience in their life.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Choomguy** 3 hours ago +29 / -0

29 ▼ They have to be big enough to handle the average opponent. Even if a 12 y.o. is big enough, the maturity isn't there.

I would say high school age at a minimum and only if they've shown the ability to take care of themselves in a dangerous situation. Because in all likelihood that is what they will be facing.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **BananaWalrusWafer** 3 hours ago +27 / -3

24 ▼ It would be an awful weight to bear if something happens to your child because you place them in harm's way.

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 3 hours ago +1 / -4

▲ **Liberty-Or-Death** 3 hours ago +23 / -1

22 ▼ 16+ This isn't a fucking civics lesson. This is the Rubicon.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Thunderfunt** 1 hour ago +8 / -0

8 ▼ 12 was too young even for the first civil war. What happens if, in the chaos, you get separated from your 12 year old? Can he or she hold off a pack of rabid antifa meth heads? 18 and up.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **crazyjackel** 4 hours ago +81 / -4

77 ▼ If you bring your kids, just stay away from the front lines and leave early before it gets dark.

I think people are smart enough to make the choices best for them. Try your best to get as many people out there as possible, but be sure to have an escape plan and some idea of what to do in case things turn south.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **Johnfox13** 4 hours ago +22 / -2

20 ▼ This

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **BrakeRemovalMechanic** 3 hours ago +20 / -7

13 ▼ Yeah. I disagree with the concept of the post. We need as many people as possible. Just know when to GTFO.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Hari_Selden** 3 hours ago +16 / -3

13 ▼ Yeah, what we have here is an army of internet dweebs talking tough that haven't been going to these protests. I've been to 4 now, 2 in DC, once with 2 kids, once with a buddy. I agree it's not a good idea this time, but not because antifa is a threat, but because so many yahoos are talking about challenging the national guard by coming armed to DC. Your kids might get gassed because of our guys should be the post.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **svlem** 1 hour ago +9 / -2

7 ▼ You haven't really been paying attention have you? You seriously think this is going to be like the

- ▼ others, where you STILL have to worry about some stray antifa retard crew harassing you? This might literally end up in a gunfight in some areas...

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Hari_Selden** 32 minutes ago +3 / -2

- 1 I am absolutley positive that you will not be walking down Pennsylvania Avenue with an armed force. Your delusional to believe that guys with light weapons who've been advertising they're coming, are going to lay seige to a hard target like DC. Get a grip, you guys are amatures. All your doing is shrinking the protest, scaring people off. What's there even to shoot at in DC? Fukin nothing, and the only people you'll see is Trumps supporters & the way your acting, full armored vehicles.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **TheCandorist** 2 hours ago +7 / -1

- 6 I doubt anyone is going to be fighting the guard besides Antifa and BLM. People might get gassed but it's not for the pedes attacking the forces. I've just not seen any reason to believe the pro America crowd attacks the military or police. There is a reason they feel safe putting their back to us.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Hari_Selden** 31 minutes ago +2 / -0

- 2 You won't even see the left, they hide from these protests but for a few.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Fuck_reddit34** 3 hours ago +5 / -0

- 5 Lots of daytime attacks last time. These people are enemies.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Choomguy** 3 hours ago +14 / -2

- 12 Yeah, like the front lines are going to be on a map....

Dont make your liability a collective liability. Jesus, youve seen what the blm and antifa do, and you are gonna put your kids into that? You may be facing charges if your kid gets hurt.

Its just dumb. I trust we have some whoop ass trump women too, but dont bring someone you have to take care of. Every person there should be carrying their own kit. That's probably 10# of food, water and clothes alone. If dad has to varry that shit, hes going to be as useless as the kids.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **TheCandorist** 2 hours ago +4 / -2

- 2 10 pounds sounds excessive unless you are planning to be on the street for days. Definitely bring some water. Maybe a gallon or two plus some ski goggles and mask because we know there is a chance of getting pepper sprayed.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Foreign_Aid_is_Theft** 1 hour ago +6 / -0

- 6 Water is 8.4 lbs per gallon.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 55 minutes ago +1 / -0



▲ **Hari_Selden** 3 hours ago +4 / -0

4 That's what most folks did the last 2 protests there.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CisSiberianOrchestra** 3 hours ago +5 / -1

4 This is the internet! Anonymous strangers know what's best for you and your family.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **johndude [S]** 1 hour ago +5 / -0

5 an anonymous stranger who has a kid and who's seen what happens when kids are caught between authorities gassing on one side and antifa knocking people out on the other.

it's not about the well-being of your kid, it's about you becoming a liability that slows down the whole group, instead of you being the asset you should have been.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TrumpDynastyForever** 40 minutes ago +2 / -0

2 You're a moron if you think children should be involved in a protest.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CisSiberianOrchestra** 30 minutes ago +1 / -0 (edited)

1 Been to a few anti-lockdown and anti-mask protests in my state where parents brought their kids. There were no problems.

But please, Mr. Anonymous Internet Stranger, please keep telling parents what's best for their kids.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TrumpDynastyForever** 18 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 Your state isn't DC, have you seen ANY of the streams from ANY of the rallies? Antifa STABBED FOUR PEOPLE at the last one. Those were rallies, this isn't. This is NOT a place for children, moron.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CisSiberianOrchestra** 12 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 “ Your state isn't DC, have you seen ANY of the streams from ANY of the rallies?

Yep. I especially liked this one:

<https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1337833603309465600?s=09>

Now please, go back to raising other people's children for them.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **whattodo** 4 hours ago +46 / -2

44 This is almost certain to get extremely violent. No kids unless you're ok with them getting targeted.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **FreedomFlowerDelta** 3 hours ago +39 / -2

37 Please, for the love of God, LEAVE YOUR CHILDREN AT HOME WITH A RESPONSIBLE, NON-PE ADULT!!!

permalink save report block reply

▲ **Merlin32** 3 hours ago +17 / -0

17 ▼ Non-pedo adult, LOL!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **malkontent1776** 3 hours ago +23 / -0

23 ▼ He means not a democrat.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Spacecat518** 4 hours ago +39 / -3

36 ▼ Please don't bring kids. We've all seen the videos they don't care about your kids. Leave them out of it.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **dennis_nedry** 3 hours ago +12 / -0

12 ▼ Reminds me of an incident in Sweden a few years ago, where 10,000 lefties showed up for an anti protest, many of them brought their kids, and just like expected violence broke out, kids got stabbed and a few people died that day. MSM wrote a lot about it, "*neo nazis attacked children*" and stuff like that.

Tho in reality there was no conservatives there, they cancelled their protest a few days in advance, which was supposed to be a tiny peaceful protest with just 50 people. So all in all there where just 10,000 lefties fighting each others there, and most of them targeting kids and old people because they're cowards all of them.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **MoldyLocksNesMonste** 4 hours ago +38 / -6

32 ▼ Yes, there are people on our side dumb enough to bring kids.

They are same virtue signalers that post pics of their kids on here wearing Trump gear.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **TrumpDynastyForever** 36 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 ▼ Yea, keep your kids out of your social media. That shit sickens me, my sisters have 2 infants and a toddler and all three of them have been posted a million times on all of the social medias they have. It's going to be bad for them in the long run, especially if the govt ever really gets wild, because their whole lives will have been documented by that time....all they'll know is social media as a norm. It's gross.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Blacksunfun1** 3 hours ago +28 / -0

28 ▼ The last time they attacked people with kids...those videos were hard to watch

permalink save report block reply

▲ **DiscerningSword** 3 hours ago +11 / -0

11 ▼ They made a good argument in support of our movement they made the left look like a threat to millions of Normies....

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Necrovoter** 3 hours ago +9 / -0

9 ▼ I agree with you on the optics. I don't think it will serve any useful purpose in this case. There cc a hundred videos of children being burned alive by Antifa types - it still wouldn't change the MSM

narrative, it wouldn't change the elected leftist/uniparty mindset, it wouldn't change any federal judges' mindset and no matter how many "voters" mindset it did change in future elections, the Dominion vote flipping machines would still flip/"correct" to Democrat wins.

What would be accomplished? Bring blind paraplegic kids to DC for double the sympathy factor - right?

If someone's child is old enough, strong enough and mature enough to be sent to the rally on their own, they are probably OK to go with their parent. If not, they shouldn't be out on the streets during this. This isn't a virtue signaling contest. Not every parent has a Kenosha Kyle Kid. If you do, that's great.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Unapologetic** 48 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 Thats my biggest axe to grind. There are no more free and fair 'elections.' And im betting more than half of their votes are fraudulent. We're gonna find out.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Tcrlaf1** 3 hours ago +30 / -3

27 This is not going to be family friendly event

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Cyber1776** 3 hours ago +30 / -4

26 ***DONT NOT BRING CHILDREN TO THIS!!!***

Things like this are dangerous so no kids should be there. Plus they are just kids, its not like they get whats going on anyway. I cant stand it when parents use their kids as political props, for any side or reason either.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **IDisagree** 3 hours ago +7 / -23 (edited)

-16 I am going to be bringing my 9 year old to this, anything I should keep an eye out for?

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **V4ndalize** 3 hours ago +17 / -3

14 Yeah democrats. Leave the kid at home.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **IDisagree** 3 hours ago +8 / -17

-9 Fuck that shit, I don't want to hear anyone saying pussy shit like "Leave the kids at home", I gave my kid a hunting rifle for a reason.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **V4ndalize** 3 hours ago +14 / -3 (edited)

11 Protecting your kids is not pussy shit. Nobody knows what is going to happen on the 6th. The country is a powder keg right now. Do what you want but don't come crying when your kid gets stomped in the dirt by some commie pedo.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Hari_Selden** 9 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 Hell yeah, My boys are assets, not liabilities. Yeah, all you incels without kids, don't bring em

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **krypt0** 43 minutes ago +1 / -0

1
▼ If you and I are going together and we get split up in a crowd, I can find my way back to the hotel, and so can you. Is your child old enough and of sufficient maturity to take care of themselves in a crowd that may, without notice, become violent?

D.C.'s gun laws are severe. If the police surround your child, and demand that they drop their weapon and submit to arrest; what happens then? Do they fire on the police? Do they get arrested and face significant criminal prosecution that can alter their lives forever?

Come to D.C. on Jan 6. We need you. We need you to help us fight this fight so our children do not have to fight it later.

But leave your children at home, because if we fall, they will have no choice but to fight this fight another day.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TrannyClaus** 3 hours ago +17 / -8

9
▼ Incredibly irresponsible as a parent.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **IDisagree** 3 hours ago +7 / -14

-7
▼ I'm hoping this rally will be able to help turn him into a grown up a little bit.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **krypt0** 42 minutes ago +1 / -0

1
▼ Lead by example.

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 3 hours ago +4 / -3

▲ **IDisagree** 3 hours ago +7 / -8

-1
▼ It's important that literally everyone shows up. If we start cowering now it's only going to make things worse.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **krypt0** 41 minutes ago +1 / -0

1
▼ Protecting women and children is not cowering.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **IDisagree** 17 minutes ago +1 / -0

1
▼ In this case yes it is cowering. The kids have to know that America is under attack and see what is really going on.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Dr0neRec0very** 3 hours ago +4 / -4

0
▼ Someone hiding behind a 17 day-old account called lol "TrannyClaus" wants to talk to you about what is allegedly "atrocious". *Deport.*

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **IDisagree** 3 hours ago +4 / -6

-2
▼ Oh eat my shit

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Dr0neRec0very](#) 3 hours ago +2 / -3

-1 ▼ That response doesn't make any sense at all, unless you're just another "TrannyClaus" shill account created ten days before the other.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [IDisagree](#) 3 hours ago +4 / -1

3 ▼ How does it not make sense? Go ahead, I'll wait.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [AmannamedRJ](#) 3 hours ago +24 / -0

24 ▼ Sticky this shit. We don't use child soldiers and we don't use children as shields (Because be honest, the evil powers that be don't care and WILL kill them.)

permalink save report block reply

▲ [IDisagree](#) 3 hours ago +5 / -15

-10 ▼ In the revolutionary war though, children had jobs to do, similarly here, we are going to have to find uses for the kids. We will need every resource possible.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [johndude \[S\]](#) 1 hour ago +5 / -1

4 ▼ if you're talking about 5 years old then they shouldn't take any part of this. i've seen people who are fine bringing up their 5yo to protest. this is a bad idea.

it's not about your kid. you raise them how you want. it's about you becoming a liability that has the potential to slow down an entire group.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [IDisagree](#) 16 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 ▼ If they slow down just pick them up and carry them. Problem solved.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [NotQuiteHuman](#) 1 hour ago +2 / -1

1 ▼ If you think of your child as a resource, he's already screwed no matter what we say.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [verd](#) 11 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 ▼ What if they are over 16?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [DongSquad420](#) 1 hour ago +1 / -0

1 ▼ Yes, because people lived to like 35 or 40 consistently, the age of "adulthood" was younger, and the population was much much lower.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [krypt0](#) 39 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 ▼ Sure, use the kids for technical support. If you are in D.C. and lost, call your kid so they can use to guide you. Have them monitor the online reporting so you have good intel while you are on the

ground.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **betterlivinglinux** 4 hours ago +20 / -2

18 ▼ My kids are ex special forces officer, signal corp officer, MD, and more. I would gladly bring them with me to Washington DC!

I pity the poor fool who tries something in our AO.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **FreedomFlowerDelta** 3 hours ago +25 / -1

24 ▼ Well, I think the sentiment is that it's dangerous to bring non-fighting age children

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **ianpatrick1966** 3 hours ago +15 / -4

11 ▼ That's not what the post is talking about. It's talking about the chuckle fucks that brought like 6 year old kids last time that got their asses whooped by Aunt Tifa. Under 17 they shouldn't be anywhere near this. Shit is gonna go very hot very fast. Bring lots of ammo.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Commie_Red_Teamer** 3 hours ago +19 / -2

17 ▼ If I was the enemy who was scared against this being the largest rally ever seen in human history I would desperately look for any way to trim the number down.

I would then ask what is the rights weakness. I see they are hopelessly dependent on jobs, families and kids. Seeing kids there I would then suggest that we encourage them to not bring the kids. This might reduce the number from 1+ million to about 600-700K.

In other words how do we know this isn't an enemy talking point to reduce the numbers? At the same time though it is disguised as a valid concern.

Solution: Both. Bring your kids only if you have to but if you do get out of there early before the violence happens.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **NoMoreMao** 3 hours ago +3 / -0

3 ▼ And how do you know when the violence starts?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Commie_Red_Teamer** 3 hours ago +4 / -1

3 ▼ You'll know.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **NoMoreMao** 3 hours ago +9 / -1

8 ▼ By that time it's too late for kids.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Commie_Red_Teamer** 3 hours ago +2 / -2

0 ▼ Well then give them 2 rifles and tell them to provide covering fire for you while you take your tomahawk and go to town like Mel Gibson did with his children in the movie the Patriot. ✓

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **NotQuiteHuman** 1 hour ago +1 / -1

0 You don't have kids, do you?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **krypt0** 35 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 And what message does it send when a million fighting aged people show up and don't back down?
If your underaged children are with you and you face a threatening situation, you need to back down.
Do not assume this is a child friendly event.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **fkn_lost_my_password** 3 hours ago +18 / -1 (edited)

17 Fuck you my three year old is a highly trained elite sniper with over 300 confirmed kills. He'll be there.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **Bender4Prez** 3 hours ago +7 / -0

7 Fortnite, INTERNATIONAL TWO TIME Champion

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **phibetared** 3 hours ago +11 / -1

10 When the President of Turkey (erdogan) announced on television, "Mothers, get your children out of the occupied park in Istanbul, as we are going to clear the place out" - the mothers THAT NIGHT went to the park with their babies - and put their babies on top of their heads, daring the ego maniacal Erdogan to attack them.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **movement** 2 hours ago +2 / -0

2 Erdogan is still in charge, but i do think thats a cool story and its shows their bravery. Truly historic times!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **krypt0** 34 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 Different situation. Different enemy.

Our adversaries are terrorists that are masked and like to hurt people that are not able to defend themselves.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **LookingGlass** 3 hours ago +11 / -1

10 War is no place for a child. Even a MAGA march in DC. The last thing anyone wants is to see ANTIFA stomping a child into the dirt. NO, keep your kids home.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **HangTheSwamp** 3 hours ago +11 / -2

9 Just a reminder, this isn't a rally. Even those got a little rough for people who wound up in the wrong place.
This is a protest, and there WILL be counter-protestors, and we all know the type of person they will be and what they will try to do. Don't bring your kids. Don't bring your dog either, they'll be throwing fireworks and all kinds of silly shit.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **GodSaveTheEmperor** 3 hours ago +10 / -3

People are getting far too dramatic. This is a call to assemble, not a call to arms. This is about standing up and being counted.

Yes, be prepared for anything. Yes be secure in your person effects and surroundings.

Could things pop off, sure. Daytime, main event, is safe enough for anybody.

Obviously with the young, elderly and unfit for danger in other ways... make arrangements to be out of dodge long before sundown.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

Mark 11 minutes ago +1 / -0 (edited)

Personally, I'm going to stomp anyone I see in the antifa "uniform". I hope others do the same..After what our people have had to experience the past 4 years, it's go time..war! ,,Also, certain media companies are the enemy of the people...it would be a shame if their expensive shit got busted up..PS..wear a mask..

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

dahdahdah_dahditdah 35 minutes ago +2 / -1

Thank you for a voice of reason in a chorus of deluded nonsense. Nobody is going to a shooting war on the 6th. Nobody is literally breaking down the doors of the Senate. That's not what President Trump asked us to do.

This is about a (different kind of) show of strength - something that NEVER would have been done for Presidents non-elect Dukakis, Dole, Kerry, Romney, Him-Not-Named, Clinton, Biden etc. President Trump won, his popular support was MASSIVE, and he has the continuing hat sales to prove it.

Some people want to practice social disobedience regarding DC's gun laws and make this a 2nd Amendment protest. They may be morally right to do that because the 2nd Amendment says what it says - but it's just a bad place and bad time. They will go to jail for 10 years and probably derail the march. It's not what President Trump is asking us to do. He still commands the military and DOJ. He doesn't need us to bring our guns on the 6th, and it's really stupid of some people on here to suggest it.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

incogneato 2 hours ago +4 / -4

nope. This is different. It's very different now.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

GodSaveTheEmperor 2 hours ago +4 / -1

Nope. It's not. Not yet atleast.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

krypt0 33 minutes ago +1 / -1

" Daytime, main event, is safe enough for anybody."

You are making an assumption. This is a protest, not a rally.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

Coorslight14 3 hours ago +6 / -0

Well said, Many will be seeking medical attention and it's likely to overwhelm ER Rooms. The far LEFT wants to fight, we are going to stand our ground. Leave the youngins and old people at home.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

Desktop 3 hours ago +8 / -2



Agreed. Leave the kids at home. It's not going to be a Sunday picnic.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[Texapede_yallOG](#) 3 hours ago +5 / -0

5

This is why I can't go, little Pedes to take care of here.



[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[Tenspot20](#) 3 hours ago +5 / -0

5

I wouldn't bring my kids to help me clean out the sewer either.



"Well, maybe the boy, he loves that shit like his ole man does. ;)"

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[fuckallcommunists22](#) 4 hours ago +5 / -0

5

and dogs



[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[johndude \[S\]](#) 4 hours ago +10 / -0

10

unless they're attack dogs :)



[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[fuckallcommunists22](#) 3 hours ago +4 / -0

4

dobermans Ok Antifa = tendies



[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[TruthWillOut](#) 4 hours ago +7 / -0

7

and cats, if smaller than a Tiger.



[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[fuckallcommunists22](#) 3 hours ago +8 / -0

8

bring lions to the protest like that guy in lebanon



[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[fuckallcommunists22](#) 3 hours ago +6 / -0

6

*iraq <https://english.alaraby.co.uk/english/news/2019/11/16/iraq-protesters-bring-lions-to-fight-riot-police-dogs>



[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[Fuck_reddit34](#) 3 hours ago +4 / -0

4

Bring a soft concealed armor too. Something that can stop 9mm/pointy stuff.



[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[svlem](#) 1 hour ago +4 / -0

4

I thought this was common sense... Don't bring kids nor untrained pets, otherwise they might get fucked up.



[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[DiscerningSword](#) 3 hours ago +4 / -0

4

I think there will be many layers and Font to the Protests.



[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



▲ **DonttrustChina** 3 hours ago +6 / -2

4 ▼ Shit's gonna go down that we don't need kids to see.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Tenspot20** 3 hours ago +4 / -0

4 ▼ And NO fucking dogs!

They don't want or deserve any part of this Liberation.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **panic86** 1 hour ago +3 / -2

1 ▼ fucking mutts enjoy their servitude, they rejoice in scraps, cats, on the other hand, would control the world and kill us all if they only had opposable thumbs.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Professor_Terguson** 3 hours ago +4 / -0

4 ▼ They will shut down the bridges and stop everyone. Y'all better be stealthy and smart.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **podestawehavuremails** 2 hours ago +3 / -0

3 ▼ I have little kids and as badly as I want to go to this... we're staying at home.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **RussianBlyat** 2 hours ago +3 / -0

3 ▼ For the love of God, please sticky this.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **ilovecowsandmoney** 1 hour ago +3 / -0

3 ▼ I confirmed my in laws will be watching my children the 6th. Just need to plan getting to DC. Going to rent a car so if there is damage I don't lose my personal car.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **ChrztyAnn** 2 hours ago +4 / -1

3 ▼ everyone said this about the last 2 DC protest too. During the day you are SAFE as long as your in a group. Antifa are masked cowards that attack people who go off on their own. All this fear is going to keep people from attending and it's making it look like we're only going to fight (physically) the other side when in reality we are going to support Trump, if your only going in hopes of getting into a brawl you're going for the wrong reasons

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **johndude** [S] 2 hours ago +6 / -1

5 ▼ “ Antifa are masked cowards that attack people who go off on their own

From having a kid I know that it's very easy for them (and impossible to predict) lag behind any kind of group. Walk slowly, need to pee, feeling unwell, vomit, too tired, suddenly starts crying because af something...

Kids are unpredictable.

“ getting into a brawl

Per Trump's own words, this is not going to be a rally. People have to stop thinking of Jan 6 in terms of a "rally" or a "peaceful protest"

MAYBE it will turn out to be a peaceful protest. But it doesn't depend on us. It will depend on the other side.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **trickyzer23** 2 hours ago +3 / -0

3 ▼ This is a good admonition, but I will note that Antifa has been outnumbered at least 1000 to 1 (literally) and therefore has only dared harass Patriot families at night, once the main protest has winded down and small groups are more vulnerable to assault. There is not likely to be a problem with having families at the protest during the day.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **AnuraChilopoda** 1 hour ago +3 / -0

3 ▼ Folks, if you have children and still want to come out, find likeminded locals - your elderly parents (you've got time to quarantine beforehand if they're anal about that sort of thing), a close personal friend who might not be at fighting strength, so forth. Leave the kids with them, write off a quick medical power of attorney, and then come out.

For everyone - Update your wills. You should've done that back in March anyway. Not that we're going to have much of a legal system going forward, but your relatives will care. I don't think it will be a serious concern, but if you don't have one... probate hell.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Nilremdrol** 3 hours ago +2 / -0

2 ▼ Agreed. This shit is gone be.... WILD.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Thundertunt** 1 hour ago +2 / -0

2 ▼ Bringing your kids to this is a bad idea, and the reason I can't attend this time. President Trump said that it's going to be wild. You don't take your kids to a firestorm of political unrest.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **TheCandorist** 2 hours ago +2 / -0

2 ▼ As good as it is to engage kids in patriotic activities I have to say I agree and wouldn't bring them to this. Unless you want to fuck them up for life. Antifa is going to be there and be very violent right along with BLM. They are going to be hearing explosions all day and seeing fights. As an adult I got a little fucked up by that sort of shit between war and the cartels. If I was like 10 I would be really fucked up.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **HumblePig** 1 hour ago +2 / -0

2 ▼ Children meaning children-children. 14 or so may be able to handle it depending on their maturity. Are they old enough to really understand what's going on? Can they meaningfully consent to possibly engaging in self-defense violence over this topic? Do they understand why someone may hurt them there? Do they want to be there anyway? If not, don't make your kids a political prop, don't make them commit to an idea they haven't been able to digest yet. ✓

Part of being an adult means letting kids be kids and not have to think too deeply about politics yet. They're figuring themselves and the world out, and the politics is one of many complex parts of that.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **51cab** 1 hour ago +1 / -0

1
▼ This is why I can't come. I'm contacting my government officials, I'm praying all the time, and I'm raising two based white males. I pray God's protection over those traveling and representing the side of decency, and I pray His wisdom that our people make the right decisions as they enter this volatile situation. I will continue to pray and send my heart along with y'all.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **alex4maga** 16 minutes ago +1 / -0

1
▼ Who the fuck brings kids? Stupid retards.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **hillaryprison** 52 minutes ago +1 / -0

1
▼ I personally would hide any Trump gear until you get safety in numbers. Antifa terrorists are looking to single out vulnerable isolated prey so they can be bullies and boost their own insecurities with violence. If people are smart this won't happen. Dress like antifa if you need to when walking from car to a rally.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Alcibiades1473** 2 hours ago +3 / -2

1
▼ This. Leave your kids at home and tell any dumb fucks thinking about it the same.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 1 hour ago +1 / -0

▲ **krypt0** 32 minutes ago +1 / -0

1
▼ We should thank the parents that bring their kids and use them as bait. If anyone attacks the kids, show no mercy.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **krypt0** 31 minutes ago +1 / -0

1
▼ For the parents that want to bring their kids, how does this strategy sound?

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Nancypelosisoldliver** 2 hours ago +1 / -0

1
▼ Just don't leave your kids without someone safe protecting them. The evil ones will know you're separate from the kids don't be fooled.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **pedeypete** 21 minutes ago +1 / -0

1
▼ Low energy! Kids deserve to be a part of this.

Just make sure to keep them safe and don't be out with them after dark when the cockroaches start coming out.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



▲ **TrumpDynastyForever** 51 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 This isn't a rally, it's a protest.

▼ [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **NoMoreMao** 3 hours ago +1 / -0

1 100%

▼ [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

Copyright © thedonald.win 2020
[Terms of Service](#) | [Privacy Policy](#)



[Sign In or Create an Account](#)

Hot

All Posts



Rise and rise again until the lambs become lions. January 6th Washington, D.C.

3465

posted 3 hours ago by [Delta](#) +3466 / -1



43 comments share save hide report block hide child comments

Comments (43)

sorted by: top

[El_Magarino](#) 2 hours ago +42 / -1

41 We the People are the Lion,
permalink save report block reply

[Robrawks](#) 2 hours ago +29 / -1



So in Minecraft.

Join up with others in pro-2A servers in VA and WV.

Then drive to DC.

In Minecraft of course.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



Grizenator 1 hour ago +12 / -0



I just killed the enderdragon and now it's head is mounted on my wall. In Minecraft of course

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 12 minutes ago +1 / -0



SpaceAce 12 minutes ago +1 / -0



Open carry is legal in the Pennsylvania server too.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



1777 2 hours ago +14 / -2



Yes Cruz is the Lion

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



cock 2 hours ago +4 / -1



^



[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



SoFloToker 2 hours ago +11 / -0



My wife made a rack for my sons wrestling medals with this exact quote painted on it yesterday.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



TheRealPizzaPope 2 hours ago +6 / -0



There's gonna be a lot of lions between now, the 6th, and years to come after that.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



Hari_Selden 1 hour ago +2 / -0



I have 7 Cubs myself, all primed to rule over these zombies.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



DudePerfect 2 hours ago +5 / -0



Thank God I'm also married to a lioness!

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



txladyvoter 2 hours ago +4 / -0



Awesome meme.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

endthefed11 2 hours ago +3 / -0

MAN OF THE PEOPLE.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

[Burmeister](#) 2 hours ago +3 / -0

3 Amazing Work

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

[RedPillLegendMAGA](#) 1 hour ago +3 / -0

3 THE REAL ELECTION DAY IS THE 6Th!!!

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

[Arwyn3x](#) 35 minutes ago +2 / -0

2 President Trump, This stopped being a Constitutional process the day fraud was discovered in Atrium County and Election Official after Election Official started lying to us and obstructing justice. We were denied relief from every lower court we appealed to for one bogus reason after another.

And finally The Supreme Court of the United States, our final arbitrator when seeking Justice, TURNED US AWAY BECAUSE, THEY SAID, WE LACKED STANDING ...

So 75+ million of us were denied our Constitutional Right to seek redress of harm and now they want us to go along with them while they "ape" a constitutional process that is just as corrupted as the clerk of Atrium County - in order to accomplish the final insult and rob us of our Republic?

Seven Supreme Court Justices, Chief Justice Roberts, Breyer, Sotomayer, Kagen. And the three we gave our hearts to, the three we prayed for and cried with: Gorsuch, Kavanaugh, and Barret looked us in the face and said "tough".

- ALL SEVEN OF THEM SAID: THE CONSTITUTION HAS NO PART TO PLAY IN THIS CLUSTER F*. ** -

And I agree, Mister President, declare Martial Law and haul every last one of them in front of a military tribunal.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 2 hours ago +1 / -0

[PikesPeakOrBust](#) 1 hour ago +2 / -1

1 "An army of sheep led by a lion with defeat an army of lions led by a sheep every time."

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

[JFellows72](#) 54 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 Why, so we can never win a super bowl?

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

[Flipbarryfromreddit](#) 1 hour ago +1 / -0

1 I heard through the grapevine that it would be WILD!!! Jk I saw President Trump's original tweet

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

[RabidNemo](#) 44 minutes ago +1 / -0

1 I hope President Trump is able to make an inauguration speech like this. Not that I see him as the emperor but actually someone who's saving our republic. I'd be fine with Trump for life at this point g
good long time to really make sure the swamp is killed GEOTUS for life

<https://youtu.be/jZ8nHiQvc2E>

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

deleted 2 hours ago +1 / -0

▲ [whomurderedepstein](#) 2 hours ago +4 / -10

-6

Is anyone worried that this is going to result in all the patriots being blown up by a dirty bomb under the nation mall? Maybe it's just me....

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Masjosh](#) 2 hours ago +15 / -1

14

Then we die for a cause. For our country.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [whomurderedepstein](#) 1 hour ago +1 / -9

-8

Being blow up in the trade towers caused civil unrest in the middle east for two decades. How is being blow up by Antifa going to cause peace and prosperity in the USA, or teach others about how to claim your constitutional rights?

Don't get me wrong I am a patriot and I am willing to die defending my rights but I've been doing that already for years through decentralized efforts; growing my own food, investing in decentralized currency or crypto. I've also studied the constitution, how to claim my rights, when to issue the torte of trespass, ext. I am a passionate patriot.

However This seems like a disaster waiting to happen. In my opinion the only day we should be showing up is on 1/20 either to celebrate or die. Either way it'll be wild.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Masjosh](#) 1 hour ago +9 / -1

8

President Trump asked us to be there on the 6th, so I'm going.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [FluffiPuff](#) 1 hour ago +5 / -0

5

This is the first answer to be given. Why are we going?

Because he asked us to be there.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [HiFBI](#) 1 hour ago +5 / -0

5

Hey brother, I'm just going to recommend you change one word.

Paragraph 3, Line 2 replace the word "die" with with the word "kill."

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [whomurderedepstein](#) 1 hour ago +1 / -0 (edited)

1

If you have a smash2000 I can barrow, I will.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [wholesomekangz100](#) 1 hour ago +1 / -0

1

“ we should be showing up is on 1/20

Show your nose.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [whomurderedepstein](#) 1 hour ago +1 / -6

-5
▼ Wouldn't we want to be there on ignaguration day....? Give me liberty or give me death. Shall we celebrate or bathe in the blood of communist traders? I'm not saying don't go on the 6th either. I'm just saying be careful because our enemies want us dead and if a million patriots are in the same place as a nuke that's the end for us.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [TakingBackCA](#) 2 hours ago +4 / -1

3
▼ This would actually be, in an odd and sad way, our Fort Sumter. Martyrs do have a purpose in history.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [J_Von_Random](#) 2 hours ago +7 / -0

7
▼ Being a martyr royally sucks, but it is also the ultimate propaganda weapon.

Which is why young pregnant women kept getting "shot by police" in communist riots...

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [KatrinaVonHurricane](#) 2 hours ago +4 / -0

4
▼ You mean, communists lie to further their agenda?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [whomurderedepstein](#) 2 hours ago +3 / -0

3
▼ Maybe if the media would promote your death. We are not fighting on the same side as the propaganda machine.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [J_Von_Random](#) 1 hour ago +1 / -4

-3
▼ Which is why no one but a couple hundred scattered nobodies think the election was stolen.

You stand upon a mountain, and deny the existence of topography.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [FluffiPuff](#) 1 hour ago +3 / -0 (edited)

3
▼ Wrong. Everyone knows the Truth, and we stand on the shoulders of giants, and recognise the hand of the enemy.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [J_Von_Random](#) 1 hour ago +3 / -0

3
▼ You misunderstand: I'm mocking him.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [FluffiPuff](#) 1 hour ago +1 / -0

1
▼ Ah. Perhaps moar coffee will clear things up!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [TakingBackCA](#) 2 hours ago +2 / -0

2

Indeed: both sucky and powerful.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲

[Hari_Selden](#) 1 hour ago +3 / -1

2

And make us martyrs? No a good idea

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲

[J_Von_Random](#) 1 hour ago +1 / -0

1

That is why I don't think it is likely that the deep state will try to assassinate Trump. Even they can't be stupid enough to not know that would be the clearest possible trigger.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲

[SpaceAce](#) 14 minutes ago +1 / -0

1

They will absolutely arrest him and charge him with treason and throw him into a deep dark jail for the rest of his life if he concedes.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)Copyright © [REDACTED].win 2020
[Terms of Service](#) | [Privacy Policy](#)

Original Redactions



[Sign In or Create an Account](#)

Hot

All Posts

THERE IS NO WAY I'M FLYING TO DC FOR JANUARY 6TH










8036

posted 20 hours ago by [vovchykbratyk](#) +8038 / -2

because I'm close enough to drive

[507 comments](#) [share](#) [save](#) [hide](#) [report](#) [block](#) [hide child comments](#)

Comments (507)

sorted by: **top** [mesothelioma](#) 20 hours ago +567 / -20547  Bring guns. It's now or never.[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) [Isolated_Patriot](#) 20 hours ago +404 / -4400  Might as well erase the second amendment if we aren't willing to stand up now.[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) [BoatingAccident](#) 19 hours ago +267 / -2265  They'll all be warm and toasty at home voting by ZOOM. We need to assemble PEACEFULLY outside their homes to ensure they do the right thing for the Republic.[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) [WildRiot](#) 19 hours ago +195 / -4191  This guy gets it. Would be a shame if there was no House of Congress to return to should the vote go wrong.[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) [irvine](#) 19 hours ago +107 / -4103  Bring your FUC*NG TENT AND SLEEPER!!! TENT AND SLEEPER!!! TENT AND SLEEPER!!![parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) [bananaguard62](#) 18 hours ago +54 / -054  Autonomous zone to house campers? If so, count me in.[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#) [CuomoisaMassMurderer](#) 18 hours ago +73 / -073  We need to clog the streets so nothing can move 1/4 - 1/20. We shouldn't call it CHAZ but we

▼ definitely need guard duty and etc.

Free men don't ask permission

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CmonManDemoWhat76** 16 hours ago +25 / -0

25 ▼ Gonna rename it Washington D.T by gawd!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **1776TherelsaidIt** 16 hours ago +23 / -0

23 ▼ Call it MAGAZ (Make America Great Autonomous Zone)

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Johnnydeep1966** 17 hours ago +12 / -0

12 ▼ This.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Weloveflyovercountry** 15 hours ago +4 / -0

4 ▼ same goes to bum-rushing the congress. fuck the DC Metro-sexuals.....oh and tent and sleeper!!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SideOBeef2016** 14 hours ago +3 / -0

3 ▼ I cant udoot this comment enough.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **irvine** 18 hours ago +16 / -0

16 ▼ Trump needs your Freedom campers TO MAGA

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CuomoisaMassMurderer** 18 hours ago +32 / -2

30 ▼ We need to clog the streets so nothing can move 1/4 - 1/20. Staying in our vehicles is necessary to do that. Millions of us doing this needs lots of planning. It will be rugged. Think Civil War tent camps. They won't be furnishing 100,000 porta potties for us, or any.

Make plans with groups of 50 or more. Carpool. Caravan. We should have a post here for each State, but the bulk of it should be done face to face.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **AwakeAwareNow** 16 hours ago +21 / -0

21 ▼ And for the love... leave the children home!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CuomoisaMassMurderer** 14 hours ago +6 / -2

4 ▼ Lots of different ideas how to do this. Probably every different idea will make a contribution, but we need a large force of fighting men as a deterrent. Deterrence is the best use of force. The video link is calling for being armed. That means we have to plan how to face the first confrontation. (And every other after that first one)

parent permalink save report block reply



deleted 15 hours ago +1 / -0

▲ **KiltedTailor** 14 hours ago +1 / -0

1

And the women and the old ones[such as I, my war years are long in the past]

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Fauxcahantos** 10 hours ago +1 / -1

0

Actually no, bring the children. If they launch tear gas into children it never goes over well no matter what the reason is. You guys miss the whole thing about "optics". It's very important!

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 15 hours ago +1 / -1

▲ **Irvine** 18 hours ago +11 / -1

10

Tents and sleeping bags help. If Trump Admin can furnish toilets we will protect SCOTUS to vote!

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Sumnjes** 14 hours ago +4 / -0

4

DC is a toilet

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CuomoisaMassMurderer** 14 hours ago +3 / -0

3

We may be able to block off streets and camp on them. Need to post guards and keep cops at bay. There will be a confrontation no matter how we go about it, and we have to have this all thoroughly planned out. Our own restroom accommodations are easier to plan all that, whether buckets or camping toilet or RV or ...

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **KiltedTailor** 14 hours ago +1 / -0

1

"TOILETS" The man has read my thoughts!

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Irvine** 18 hours ago +6 / -0

6

Exactly, otherwise they win!

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **RabidZoo** 14 hours ago +3 / -0

3

I used to have friends. Anyone from PA wanna go with your boy?!

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CuomoisaMassMurderer** 12 hours ago +2 / -1

1

There are a few ways to organize online. First, there's this thread:

▼

<https://thedonald.win/p/11R4gczpdy/i-see-a-lot-of-people-talking-ab/>

Which also contains this video link



THERE IS NO WAY I'M FLYING TO DC FOR JANUARY 6TH - The Donald - America First!
<https://rumbie.com/vdwjmv-dont-just-talk-like-an-american-act-like-one-nagmann-report-12152020.html>

Which has very different ideas about the purpose of this trip than is being discussed by those running the discord for .winners to "self organize." So I'm trying to cut through that confusion.

We can also have a separate post here for each State. Even though we don't want to discuss too much specifics online it can still be a starting point.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SheDoc** 5 hours ago +1 / -0

1

I know where you can dump those porta potties when this is all over. Do you?

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CuomoisaMassMurderer** 5 hours ago +2 / -1

1

Lol right on antifa heads?

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Thep1mp** 17 hours ago +13 / -0

13

Just remember.... DC could be pretty damned cold - prepare accordingly.

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Weloveflyovercountry** 15 hours ago +5 / -0

5

layers,layer,and more layers. and protection from rain/wet.

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TheTPL** 15 hours ago +5 / -1

4

We need some old school 50+ gallon drums for fire circles.

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **DiscoverAFire** 13 hours ago +3 / -0

3

I've been outdoors the last few nights in DC area. Expect temperatures around 30F while the sun is up and 20F after sundown. You want:

▼

2 pairs socks.

Pajama pants or longjohns under your jeans

(Hoody, fleece, shell) or (hoody, wintercoat)

Hat

Nice gloves

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Freedomforlife88** 18 hours ago +12 / -0

12

And propane tank heaters!

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **irvine** 17 hours ago +14 / -1

13

Exactly, the logistics are the utmost important. A self-sufficient militia is worth more than a thousand army. The army fight for stipend, we fight for the truth. ✓

▼

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Ragnar_Danneskjold** 17 hours ago +7 / -0

7 ▼ What the hell is a sleeper

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Duckhunter1960** 17 hours ago +5 / -0

5 ▼ The first thing that pops in my head is a onsie! (not because I have one) But I'm pretty sure in this context it's a sleeping bag.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Weloveflyovercountry** 15 hours ago +4 / -0

4 ▼ i think of antifa as wearing onesies...be careful you might be mistaken for a target.we dont want any friendly fire.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Sting** 17 hours ago +3 / -0

3 ▼ Aren't those like small RVs or those campers that you tow? What they call sleepers in Pennsylvania isn't the same thing they call it in Tennessee or Texas or Ohio. One of those regional things.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Ragnar_Danneskjold** 17 hours ago +4 / -0 (edited)

4 ▼ Ah like steamed hams.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **irvine** 15 hours ago +3 / -0

3 ▼ Sleeping bag:)

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Piety61** 19 hours ago +32 / -0

32 ▼ "Burning down the house"!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **citydwellertrumpfan** 18 hours ago +18 / -0

18 ▼ & senate

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Red_Shifts_Matter** 18 hours ago +22 / -0

22 ▼ In the spirit of truly faggoty posts and truly faggoty things to do...

Hijacking to ask that you all PLEASE help us continue to plan and organize here:

<https://thedonald.win/p/11R4gczpdy/i-see-a-lot-of-people-talking-ab/>

THANK YOU! I don't need your upvotes, I just need your eyes to see the information.

Love you all.

us WWG1WGA us

Don't hate me. At least it's not "<--# of pedes think hurr durr!"

Jan 6th in DC. Be there or be a steaming turd...and no one likes a steaming turd ✓

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [majorpribluda](#) 17 hours ago +12 / -1

11 ▼ Dude -- apologize less. ADVERTISE MORE. I had no idea what your linked post was about.

So how happy was I to see that it is a COLLECTION OF LINKS FOR ORGANIZING like plenty of people are asking about.

GOOD JOB, PEDE!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [QArmy17](#) 16 hours ago +6 / -0

6 ▼ My tickets booked!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Meatsuit](#) 18 hours ago +5 / -0

5 ▼ SHADILAY!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [NuclearOption](#) 15 hours ago +4 / -0

4 ▼ You mean a house and congress that we take over and hold daily sessions to actually start taking back this country from those fucks

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [WildRiot](#) 15 hours ago +3 / -0

3 ▼ That would be the one

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Epyintheshell](#) 19 hours ago +73 / -0

73 ▼ If they're doing that Pence may as well just scrap all of the electoral votes in contested states and shrug his shoulders.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Rfmaga](#) 19 hours ago +55 / -0

55 ▼ Yes that is exactly what happened in 1876 when three states sent 2 sets of elector BALLOTS.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Canlog96](#) 19 hours ago +27 / -0

27 ▼ Knowing thst there's precedent makes me happy

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [Irvine](#) 18 hours ago +15 / -3

12 ▼ Bring yourself FUC*NG TENTS AND SLEEPERS!!! TENTS AND SLEEPERS!!! TENTS AND SLEEPERS!!! TENTS AND SLEEPERS!!! <https://petitions.whitehouse.gov/petition/we-people-united-states-request-president-trump-order-martial-law-save-our-country>

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ [KajensAngel](#) 18 hours ago +12 / -1

11 ▼ Yes. Pressure on to seat them or they get scrapped. They don't do the right thing and se
Trump Electors they will have shown themselves unfit to be representatives. Lack of action has consequences

consequences.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **The_banned** 19 hours ago +37 / -1

36 ▼ He absolutely should, on principle alone. Rudy, Powell, and the rest should just have a week long one-on-one with Pence and lay everything out as best they can. If he can go through counting votes for Biden, then he can also move to China where he'll be safe from us for a little bit.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TrumpsWall** 19 hours ago +29 / -1

28 ▼ Might I suggest "Glory, Glory, Hallelujah" being loudly played as we encircle the District?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **VirPopulus** 19 hours ago +33 / -1

32 ▼ Battle Hymn of the Republic, sir.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Isolated_Patriot** 18 hours ago +9 / -0

9 ▼ whynotboth.jpg

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CuomoisaMassMurderer** 18 hours ago +9 / -0

9 ▼ I'm a trumpet player. I can play anything by ear. Sing along if there isn't a PA carrying it

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **VirPopulus** 10 hours ago +3 / -0

3 ▼ My band of pedes is looking for a trumpeter.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **DrVSGGEOTUSPhD** 16 hours ago +4 / -0

4 ▼ Battle Cry of Freedom too! <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bW4ZwyYJYbQ>

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Weloveflyovercountry** 14 hours ago +1 / -0

1 ▼ good suggestions above. for something a little more modern (80's): 'Kill a Commie' by Gang Green: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GyiAuW-1NcM>

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Boilingsnowflakes4u** 19 hours ago +20 / -0

20 ▼ Sorry folks. Looks like this solar winds hack shut down the internet. Couldn't get you commies on zoom!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **sociopathix** 18 hours ago +19 / -0

19 ▼ "Due to the cyberattack, we cannot use livestreams to vote. Unfortunately for Joe Biden, only Republican states showed up in person." -- Mike Pence

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **DerekJJ** 18 hours ago +6 / -0

- 6
▼ Honestly, Pence could just decide he's too busy doing Pence-stuff (shocking random people, probably) to actually count electors. That would send it to the House delegation for a vote there.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Scumcunt** 17 hours ago +6 / -1

- 5
▼ When it has been shown that at every level globalists control procedure, I'm not inclined to put my faith in random procedural tricks/quirks.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **sociopathix** 18 hours ago +2 / -0

- 2
▼ I'm sure there's some legal way around that, but who knows. This is all new ground for me.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **DerekJJ** 16 hours ago +5 / -0

- 5
▼ 12th Amendment lays out the procedure, VP has to be present and has to be the one who unseals the envelopes and counts the Electoral votes. No one else. If no votes are counted, then no candidate can achieve a majority (270). As a President can't be selected, it becomes a contingent election wherein the House has to vote for President, with each state represented by a single vote.

I can't see any grounds for getting around this, the language is very direct. And it doesn't even need to be some sort of procedural trick, Pence could just come down with the Covid, and be too sick to count the votes. Not sure when the House has to choose, but Pence could easily stay sick for weeks, that Covid is a killer I'm told.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Im_shmmaaaaaat** 18 hours ago +6 / -0

- 6
▼ He should use dominion machines to count the votes and just do what the Dems did, and rig it.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **JohnTexasBaron** 19 hours ago +43 / -0

- 43
▼ Would be a shame if these dipshits running our country from their home internet connection had them disconnected

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Hari_Selden** 19 hours ago +18 / -0

- 18
▼ If they read today's TDW, there's no way they'd show up at the Senate IRL.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **BoatingAccident** 17 hours ago +3 / -0

- 3
▼ aye and crazy nancy is no dummy

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CuomoisaMassMurderer** 15 hours ago +1 / -0

- 1
▼ I hope to be all up in her face before she can get to that meeting.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **crazychicken132** 14 hours ago +2 / -0

- 2
▼ I'm not sure that this particular vote is allowed by proxy or remote should it go that way. They very

well may be required to be in person to vote or it won't count.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **SocalPede** 19 hours ago +16 / -0

16 ▼ I'm pretty sure they need to be there in person for the joint session. It's also the first day of the new congress.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **mesothelioma** 18 hours ago +11 / -0

11 ▼ ^ this. They aren't getting out of this one by hiding behind their computer screens at home. We surround them in the Capitol on January 6th.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **marishiten** 17 hours ago +6 / -0

6 ▼ They're not going to let anyone near the box the votes come in or the electors in DC, sadly. You have to remember, that DC has entire underground network that spans the entire city. They can come and go right below our feet and we'd never know it. They don't have to walk in the doors when they tunnels.

Sucks, but that's the way it is.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CuomoisaMassMurderer** 15 hours ago +2 / -0

2 ▼ Ok so we need to take that over. Or stop them before they get that far.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **DiscoverAFire** 13 hours ago +2 / -0

2 ▼ Realistically, we're not going to be able to take that. They also have helos if needed. We have to assume they'll be able to get into their buildings.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CuomoisaMassMurderer** 17 hours ago +4 / -0

4 ▼ We have to be IN PLACE before they get there! Also before blm gets there.

We have to make them get through us as they try to get to their meeting, and we have to make it perfectly clear it is not blm they need to fear.

1/4 - 1/20 we have to clog the streets so nothing can move. There are no dates more important in living memory, nor for the future of our Country.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **BoatingAccident** 17 hours ago +1 / -0

1 ▼ but muh COVID

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Pede3** 17 hours ago +1 / -0

1 ▼ They've already had the vaccine. Most are at risk due to being old, and they would all be considered essential. Don't they trust the science (TM)?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CuomoisaMassMurderer** 15 hours ago +1 / -0

1 Old people aren't supposed to take the vaccine. Besides, it doesn't keep you from getting it.
parent permalink save report block reply

▲ anon11111111 19 hours ago +26 / -0

26 Might as well pretend the constitution was never written and laws don't exist if we aren't willing to stand up now.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Canlog96 19 hours ago +11 / -0

11 Every mechanism of enforcing the constitution has been corrupted or destroyed. The rule of law is dead and a country without laws is no country at all

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ irvine 19 hours ago +9 / -3

6 Bring your FUC*NG TENT AND SLEEPER!!! TENT AND SLEEPER!!! TENT AND SLEEPER!!! TENT AND SLEEPER!!!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ nateyboy 19 hours ago +106 / -4 (edited)

102 Absolutely bring your gun. Sling it over your back and wear a big puffy coat over it if you have to. The world is watching. This is where we do that thing that'll have the whole world still talking about The United States of America in 1000 years.

"Justice will be served and the battle will rage, this big dog will fight when you rattle his cage, you'll be sorry you messed with the US of A, BECAUSE WE'LL PUT A BOOT IN UR ASS, IT'S THE AMERICAN WAY"

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Joesf23 19 hours ago +57 / -2

55 Correct. Our grandkids should not have to live as slaves to globalism and communism because our side pussd out due to muh optics fags in the cuckservative movement

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ nateyboy 19 hours ago +79 / -2

77 I'm an American. I don't belong to whatever country they're going to turn this place into after they bring down the republic with this steal. I'd rather die on my feet than live in a socialist shithole country in a world where The USA no longer exists.

I'll either put a thousand miles on the top of a pair of steel toes kicking ass all the way to DJT-V-Day or exit this world as one of the last real Americans and be met at Heaven's gates by men in tri-corner hats who'll give me a hearty slap on the back and an even heartier pint of Ale from 1776.

All the cucks who put their heads down and keep shuffling along just to inevitably die someday in some communist tenement in post-America 2050 will spend the rest of eternity avoiding eye contact with me after they die knowing they squandered their one opportunity to save the only good fucking thing about our measly little lives here on this Earth.

Long live America!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ ConspiracyRealist2 19 hours ago +19 / -1

18 That was absolutely awesome Patriot WE THE PEOPLE are behind you all the way!!!!!!!!!!!!

That was absolutely awesome patriot...WE THE PEOPLE are behind you all the way usususususus



parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **mesothelioma** 18 hours ago +10 / -1

9

freedom boner in full force



parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Sage_fights_back** 18 hours ago +6 / -1

5

👉 Upvote x1000...almost climaxed



parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **PriceOfFreedom** 18 hours ago +4 / -1

3

Hear, hear!



parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CuomoisaMassMurderer** 17 hours ago +3 / -1 (edited)

2

I will see you there.



Although their planned destruction of everything this Nation ever stood for would take effect long before 2050 if it weren't for us meddling kids messing up their plans.

Steely resolve is called for! And lots of planning. This video starts that conversation:

<https://rumble.com/vbwjmv-dont-just-talk-like-an-american-act-like-one-hagmann-report-12152020.html>

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TripleBlack** 19 hours ago +15 / -5

10

It's too early for that. Wait until the civil war goes hot.



“(c) A person who violates subsection (a)(2) through (a)(6) of this section shall be sentenced to not less than 2 years nor more than 10 years, fined not more than the amount set forth in § 22-3571.01, or both.

<https://code.dccouncil.us/dc/council/code/titles/22/chapters/45/>

Also, which part of “shall not be infringed” does lawmakers not understand?!?! Reading gun laws like this makes me sick!!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Kaiheitai** 18 hours ago +14 / -1

13

What's wrong with jail, when the entire country is a prison?



parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **PM_ME_UR_VIVIAN** 18 hours ago +14 / -2

12

If a million patriots show up bristling with AR's, just how brave do you think they'll be when it comes to enforcing their unconstitutional laws?



Don't cuck out. This is do or die. Bring your guns.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **andrvamerican1964** 19 hours ago +10 / -2

8

To hell with their law and to hell with Biden the thief in chief

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

marishiten 17 hours ago +6 / -1

5

As DC is technically a Federal Territory, I'm not sure how they were able to ban guns there as the only 'laws' the federal government has is the Constitution.

But if you don't think that the mayor of DC (who hates Trump more than most) won't attempt to mass arrest people for being armed, you got another thing coming. She's itching to lock the city down too. I'm willing to bet that she will try it with either an armed killer in DC or COVID. She's going to attempt to bar people from getting in.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

TheTPL 15 hours ago +4 / -1

3

Yeah, I've always objected to the "Home Rule" nonsense in D.C., no laws should ever be able to restrict Americans' rights in our very own Capital.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

Hellann 19 hours ago +6 / -1

5

Interesting how that word "shall" was ignored for paying Alaskans their mineral rights money. Doesn't seem to have much standing when "they" don't want it to.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

Megadeth 19 hours ago +6 / -0

6

Don't Alaskans get their annual check anymore? That is fucking complete bullshit if they revoked that. Fucking greedy scumbags.

I didn't hear anything about that ... much like how I never heard that they were going to put voting machines onto the internet

The fact that nobody in the media is outraged about "on the internet" voting machines tells you all you need to know about where their allegiances lie ... had I known they were going to be online, I would have raised more hell here locally I hate these fucking idiot politicians that may not be complicit in this coup, but let this shit happen without making so much as a peep.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

CuomoisaMassMurderer 17 hours ago +1 / -0

1

Online voting? Where?

Registering to vote online is bad enough

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

Hellann 18 hours ago +1 / -0

1

We get a benevolent amount now.. no where near the averaged amount it should be as the fund grows.. They've stolen thousands from every Alaskan over the past years.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲

CuomoisaMassMurderer 17 hours ago +1 / -0

1

Class action lawsuit?

parent permalink save report block reply



▲ **Hellann** 14 hours ago +2 / -0

2 ▼ Yeah we tried lawsuits. They said "shall" isn't enough. And other BS.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CuomoisaMassMurderer** 17 hours ago +5 / -0

5 ▼ This has ramifications. How to do this successfully:

<https://rumble.com/vbwjmv-dont-just-talk-like-an-american-act-like-one-hagmann-report-12152020.html>

It's a conversation starter. Lots of planning needed! We need to clog the streets so nothing can move
1/4 - 1/20.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TrannyClaus** 19 hours ago +2 / -0

2 ▼ Toby Keith.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Ghost_of_Pinochet** 19 hours ago +35 / -1

34 ▼ Pedes Gone Wild!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **hillaryclintonsclit** 19 hours ago +5 / -2

3 ▼ Lmao! You have me cracking up over here pede!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **mewman30** 19 hours ago +12 / -3

9 ▼ AR15 here

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Ghislaines_Ghost** 19 hours ago +9 / -1

8 ▼ Came here to say this.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **GingerMinky** 20 hours ago +178 / -3

175 ▼ **We are organizing for Pedes to go to DC 1/6/21.**

We need local leaders to help recruit.

Share room/board

Travel together

Meetup Spots

Ladies we can and will connect you with other women so you are safe

MAGA

<https://discord.gg/bTMYrQ8UuN>

ALL STATES ARE ORGANIZING AND YOU CAN GET INTO YOUR STATE VIA SAME LINK.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **westcoasthaze** 19 hours ago +35 / -1

34 ▼ Sticky this!!!!



parent permalink save report block reply

Freedomshield 19 hours ago +31 / -1

30 Seldom acknowledged everyday heroes are what power the engine of this movement, people organizing things like this are in that group!

parent permalink save report block reply

GingerMinky 19 hours ago +6 / -0

6 God damn right! :)

parent permalink save report block reply

Ohioplayer1177 19 hours ago +27 / -4

23 I may want in. I have a based wife who is as crazy as she is hot 🤖🤖.

parent permalink save report block reply

Khan 18 hours ago +8 / -0

8 That crazy-hot matrix amiright

parent permalink save report block reply

MAGA_JUICE 19 hours ago +9 / -1

8 It tells me to pick my state by the initials but I do not see initials only numbers.

parent permalink save report block reply

GingerMinky 19 hours ago +4 / -0

4 can you DM me a screenshot?

parent permalink save report block reply

MAGA_JUICE 18 hours ago +3 / -0

3 I just downloaded Discord. The default setting is light version, making the white font invisible. Maybe a note should be added to the #state_selection page? I'm good now though. Thank you

parent permalink save report block reply

TakingBackCA 19 hours ago +4 / -1

3 Huge.

parent permalink save report block reply

Freedomshield 19 hours ago +157 / -1

156 There's no way I'll cross international borders during a "pandemic" to answer the call of a foreign leader to rise up against global communist tyranny....

Actually, there's a 100% chance I'm already booked!

permalink save report block reply

Johnfox13 19 hours ago +72 / -1

71 Hahahah based. We had plenty of our oldest allies like France aid us. France understands freedom but is currently going through their own globalist takeover with an added dose of diversity

parent permalink save report block reply

Freedomshield 19 hours ago +48 / -2

46

France is gone. Germany is gone. It's the Anglosphere + a small crew going it alone now. I he last stand. If we lose America, and specifically Trump, the global resistance too will fail. Trump and the movement he created stopped being only about America on Nov 8th, 2016. This thing went transnational!

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **marishiten** 17 hours ago +5 / -1

4 France doesn't give a shit about the US.

▼ They didn't in the 1700's and they don't now.

They helped the US during the Revolutionary war because Americans were against the British who were their enemy and they wanted trade deals with the America's. They stood to benefit two fold. The only French guy to care was Lafayette.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **DiscoverAFire** 13 hours ago +1 / -1

0 The french countryside supports us, but the government absolutely does not. The yellow vest protests were their own version of maga marches.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TheCandorist** 16 hours ago +2 / -1

1 Macron is starting to sound pretty based lately for someone that has been molested by his teacher.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TwoStar** 17 hours ago +6 / -0

6 Good for you, thanks for joining us. I think this one really matters.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Black_Coffee2** 19 hours ago +91 / -2

89 I flew from Missouri to Colorado today.

▼ First time I've worn a 'mask' in months. I just used my fly fishing gator and had it around my chin most the time other than the ticket counter and check in.

We we landed at my final destination and they had us deboard by row so we could "maintain social distance" on the jet bridge even though we sat arm in arm for two fucking hours.



permalink save report block reply

▲ **snowypepe** 19 hours ago +44 / -1

43 Oh my gosh yes I thought I was the only one with a plane crew that retarded. "Socially distance" after spending 3 hours shoulder to shoulder, what a fucking racket that was.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **JasonGenova_IFBB_Pro** 6 hours ago +5 / -0

5 Because it's all for show. We've all seen the politicians putting on a mask for a camera for 5 seconds just to take it off right after.

People can sit arm-to-arm in a tube for hours with recirculated air... but Mom-n-Pop have to close restaurant because it's too dangerous... but oh ya, McDick's is essential and won't close. ✓

We see what's going on. And that's why we're heading to DC. We're done with the charade and we're

taking our country BACK. One way... or another.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **xClue** 12 hours ago +2 / -0

2

Colorado has become especially retarded.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **SoftSpokenBiglyStick** 19 hours ago +69 / -1

68

1500 miles round trip but I'm driving and I'll be there !!

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **mesothelioma** 19 hours ago +25 / -1

24

Godspeed pede! Bring your guns and get organized with other patriots!

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **CuomoisaMassMurderer** 15 hours ago +3 / -0

3

1000 miles one way for me. Will be knocking on doors of those flying Trump flags, this is the most important event of any of our lives, and for the future of our Country. We need massive caravans and logistics, need to make sure we vastly outnumber anyone trying to interfere.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **diverscale** 18 hours ago +3 / -1

2

you got it

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **rikkyyy** 20 hours ago +69 / -2

67

im driving because i suspect they gonna suspend booked flights look at boris and london today..

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **CuomoisaMassMurderer** 16 hours ago +2 / -3

-1

Details?

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **TheCandorist** 16 hours ago +1 / -3

-2

You a brit bong?

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **whippeat** 16 hours ago +2 / -3

-1

Clearly not if he's driving to DC :P

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **TheCandorist** 15 hours ago +2 / -1

1

hop and a jump then a jaguar

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Tellsyouhow** 19 hours ago +65 / -2

63

Airlines, bus and Train companies will suddenly cancel all transport links on Jan 6th to try and hurt the turnout. ✓

Someone also suggested Google Maps might just glitch out in the day too.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [banumerchantmarine](#) 19 hours ago +43 / -1

42 ▼ Rand McNally still makes paper maps, and I still buy one every year.

That GPS can be turned off, and I've been in natural disasters where the cell network went out for a few days. Always have a paper map and a compass and know how to use it.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [diverscale](#) 18 hours ago +8 / -1

7 ▼ I buy the michelin road atlas. It is the best maps I've used and I do a lot of road trips when it's not the controlavirus

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [qwertyuiop123](#) 15 hours ago +5 / -0

5 ▼ Seriously, do get a paper map, but don't stress too much. I was around before google maps, and you don't even need a map to get places, you just ask around, people will help you, it is very easy.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [TurnNYred](#) 18 hours ago +8 / -1

7 ▼ Don't be surprised if they block roads into DC for 'security'. Car searches, etc.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [zoangelic](#) 17 hours ago +6 / -0

6 ▼ 6 cops vs thousand armed patriots? just take the road checks over and install patriot checks. no antifa, no commies allowed.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Darkheartisland](#) 1 hour ago +1 / -0

1 ▼ Also get a pre-ecm car. The cia can disable any vehicle.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [TheCandorist](#) 16 hours ago +4 / -0

4 ▼ I always keep a paper map as last resort

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [prayharder](#) 18 hours ago +3 / -0

3 ▼ There's a free navigation app called "OSMAnd" for android. It's open source, available from F-Droid. I usually use it instead of Google Maps, except it doesn't tell you about traffic congestion.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [BigMikesJockStrap](#) 19 hours ago +50 / -1

49 ▼ FUCK THIS BULLSHIT PANDEMIC.

I would 100% fly in from AUS for this if I could

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



▲ **BigHandsome91** 19 hours ago +34 / -1

33 There's just enough time to make it by boat still.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Freedomshield** 19 hours ago +25 / -2

23 Yea you guys are screwed beyond all recognition. Not since Soviet guns in East Berlin, which were actually trained Eastward, have we seen a major nation restrict its citizens from leaving. That's almost beyond belief for a meme virus, with death rates not unlike the flu.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **prayharder** 18 hours ago +7 / -1

6 Also, no flu deaths this year in some areas, I heard!

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **MAUSGA** 16 hours ago +4 / -1

3 Nobody understands the significance of our government forbidding us from leaving the country. Australia is lost and unrecoverable.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **whippeat** 16 hours ago +6 / -1

5 Literally North Korea status

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Freedomshield** 13 hours ago +3 / -1

2 I literally use that to red pill people here.

"Look at Australia man, that looks like a Western country too and their government has literally trapped them by force on that island. By the end it will have been over a year maybe more..."

That actually works haha

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **MAUSGA** 11 hours ago +1 / -0

1 Sad but true. Once a prison colony, always a prison colony.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TheCandorist** 16 hours ago +4 / -0

4 Get a sail boat like Greta

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TheTPL** 15 hours ago +1 / -0

1 😊 nice one.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **MAUSGA** 16 hours ago +3 / -0

3 I would, too. We are so screwed here. Biden taking office would make us 100% screwed instead of 98%.

▼ parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CuomoisaMassMurderer** 15 hours ago +1 / -0

1

Can you swim? Lol.



We appreciate your support

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)**habadashery2** 19 hours ago +43 / -2

41



If you can drive instead of fly, please consider doing so to maximize the number of people that can show up.
If you can walk instead of drive, same thing applies.

Locals, consider taking up parking close to the action in advance and offer your spot to pedes who need it, especially those who are performing logistic runs (water, food, signs, etc). Look out for each other.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)**minttea2** 17 hours ago +6 / -1 (edited)

5



Also, depending on where you are, Amtrak or other trains may also be an option.

Trains can get canceled by commies, but otherwise Union Station in DC is .7 miles to the Capital. And I don't think I am the only one with a bunch of Amtrak bonus points. And if commies possibly close a bunch of roads in DC, that wouldn't slow down a train. But however you do it, SHOW UP and be LOUD!

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)**CuomoisaMassMurderer** 15 hours ago +2 / -0

2



Can't bring guns on the train. Can't clog streets via train. For a short stay maybe that's the best some can do, but we need to WORK at arranging carpooling, caravans, and all necessary logistics.

This is the most important event in any of our lives, and in the future of our Nation.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)**TheTPL** 15 hours ago +2 / -0

2



Yep, it's very close by. You can see the Capitol from the station, and if lost just head south down North Capitol, Louisiana, Delaware, or First St. Northeast (Which is east of the station).

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)**TheCandorist** 16 hours ago +3 / -1

2



I can probably drive faster than getting to an amtrak hub but it's definitely a viable option for north east pedes. The corridor is pretty good for it and it's actually nice to relax on the train, maybe read, and have a meal over a couple hours to get there.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)**CuomoisaMassMurderer** 15 hours ago +2 / -0 (edited)

2



Can't bring guns on the train. Can't clog streets via train. If that's all some can do ok, but WORK on getting both carpooling and caravan.

We need to clog the streets so nothing can move 1/4 - 1/20.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)**TheCandorist** 15 hours ago +3 / -1

2



you can do anything you want if you don't open carry

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)**CuomoisaMassMurderer** 15 hours ago +2 / -0

2



Interesting point. Once authorities get wind of this they well might make "special" arrangements;



invite us to tea, you know

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CuomoisaMassMurderer** 15 hours ago +3 / -0

3
▼ Logistics need to be planned WAY in advance! Millions of us aren't going to be getting water or food, much less signs. Restrooms will be the biggest problem. We need to clog the streets so nothing can move 1/4 - 1/20; this will be rugged.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TheCandorist** 16 hours ago +3 / -1

2
▼ Most parking in the city is paid...

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Kurama** 20 hours ago +25 / -1

24
▼ Thank you. some of us southerners need them flights

permalink save report block reply

▲ **675-EVIL** 19 hours ago +16 / -1

15
▼ Book a flight to some place near DC and then take a bus or train or rental car.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TwoStar** 17 hours ago +8 / -1

7
▼ I'm thinking I will stay in Springfield and ride the metro in on the day. I will just act like someone going to work.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TheTPL** 15 hours ago +3 / -0

3
▼ Same. Just remember that they've cut hours since this COVID BS, so they don't run as late. I can figure a way to bug out if necessary no matter the hours, but I don't want to see anyone being stranded.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CuomoisaMassMurderer** 15 hours ago +2 / -0

2
▼ We need to be in place before Congress tries to get to their meeting at 1 PM. And before blm takes over the grounds, as much as I'd enjoy busting heads to clear them out.

We also need to clog the streets so nothing can move til 1/20. No telling what tricks demonrats might play if we don't.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **1A2A** 17 hours ago +4 / -0

4
▼ Incase flights are booked direct to DC or ticket costs are too high.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **MittRomney** 18 hours ago +3 / -0

3
▼ Why?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CuomoisaMassMurderer** 15 hours ago +2 / -0

2
▼ We need to clog the streets so nothing can move 1/4 - 1/20. That takes with a bit of planning

we need to clog the streets so nothing can move 1/4 - 1/20. That takes quite a bit of planning.
 parent permalink save report block reply

▲ TheTPL 15 hours ago +2 / -0

2 Much friendlier laws in Virginia, despite the localities now being allowed to enact further restrictions on firearms.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ vovchykbratyk [S] 19 hours ago +11 / -1

10 I am a southerner! ha ha, road trip

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Stefanos 19 hours ago +11 / -0

11 ⚠ This claim about southerners is disputed

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ LadyPersephone 19 hours ago +7 / -0

7 ⚠ This claim about disputements is disputed

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ vovchykbratyk [S] 18 hours ago +5 / -0

5 Hawaii judge issues injunction against your disputement of aforementioned dispute

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ CuomoisaMassMurderer 15 hours ago +1 / -0

1 I hereby deboooooonk the Hawaii Judge! In fact, all Judges seem to have every screw loose and not a lick of damn sense.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ sobriquet 17 hours ago +1 / -0

1 Man, I miss this guy Loved the shit out of that meme.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Bottle_of_Memes 18 hours ago +2 / -0

2 ⚠ This dispooot is dispooot

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ Stefanos 18 hours ago +1 / -0

1 Claims about disputements being disputed in The United States are actually rare, so kindly be quiet while we steel your election, doxx your representatives children and destroy your country. ☒

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ CuomoisaMassMurderer 15 hours ago +1 / -0

1 Or, we could refuse to cooperate with their plan and actually take this Country BACK

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ trumpdouble 18 hours ago +4 / -0

4 We'll be driving up from Macon, Ga

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 19 hours ago +25 / -4

▲ **Grade-AA** 19 hours ago +21 / -7

14 Easy there FBI.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Stefanos** 19 hours ago +7 / -2

5 But only if you are an old lady on your own, apparently

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **EPic** 18 hours ago +2 / -1

1 Discord for pedes to self organize (feel free to share) :

<https://discord.gg/urD6SuDU>

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Loiuzein** 19 hours ago +20 / -0

20 I'm not flying because I don't trust the airlines to be functional. My vehicle is mine and will work.

permalink save report block reply

deleted 20 hours ago +17 / -1

▲ **RareMillennialPepe** 19 hours ago +25 / -0

25 Is there a service that hosts spreadsheets other than Google? I love the idea but I think using them will deter a lot of people.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Houseonfire** 19 hours ago +9 / -0

9 I was trying to see if we can use AirTable but they make us pay money for it. Use an anon email or something and don't put your full name.

In the meantime, I'll setup a wiki. However despite all of that, this might be the best option for now.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Foletado** 17 hours ago +2 / -0

2 I've already had a wiki set up for Stop The Steal since shortly after the election. Come use it. Come chat.

Stop The Steal infrastructure, wiki, chat.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TakingBackCA** 19 hours ago +8 / -0

8 Box.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **AgentBJ09** 19 hours ago +6 / -0

6 OneDrive and DropBox come to mind, but those are just for hosting files, and even then, an arc the files somewhere would be a good idea. ✓

OneNote can also work for cloud hosting, and can be set up to only allow certain users to edit the files.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **julianleroux** 19 hours ago +5 / -0

5
▼

Anyone have experience with Zoho Sheet?

“ However, this enhanced version of Zoho Sheet also comes with higher levels of encryption and security than the free version of the program or Google Sheets.

<https://www.tillerhq.com/2018-6-6-popular-spreadsheet-alternatives-to-google-sheets-and-excel/>

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 19 hours ago +4 / -0

▲ **JohnTexasBaron** 19 hours ago +13 / -0

13

Hopefully this is not coordinating locations/opsec on here... there is another post about how that should not be done here as there are commie fuckers watching

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **NotQuiteHuman** 20 hours ago +16 / -1

15

Good thinking. You can carry a whole tube of toothpaste that way.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **TwoStar** 17 hours ago +6 / -0

6

No shit, the other day I accidentally had half a tube of toothpaste and the TSA Nazi saved America by stopping my bag getting it searched and taking it away from me.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Genericwhitemale** 18 hours ago +3 / -0

3

Kek

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **STAX** 19 hours ago +16 / -1

15

We should organize caravans.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **Weloveflyovercountry** 15 hours ago +3 / -0

3

sign up/check with your local maga/tea party club and/or email list. a lot are organizing buses. the fare is likely to be less than gas for your car/airfare not to mention a better atmosphere. and good networking. caution to the FBI/KGB agents, you will be well sniffed out so dont even try.

parent permalink save report block reply

deleted 15 hours ago +1 / -0

▲ **diverscale** 17 hours ago +2 / -1

1

I thought only george soros had the right to organise these

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CuomoisaMassMurderer** 15 hours ago +1 / -0

1

MUST! Make sure to have anybody trying to interfere vastly outnumbered at all times

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **sethlives** 19 hours ago +16 / -1

15

Drive? How about marching?

permalink save report block reply

▲ **Icepck** 19 hours ago +19 / -0

19

I thought about that. 1 million patriots meet up in VA where open carry is legal and march over the river to DC. They can't arrest 1 million patriots carrying guns.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CuomoisaMassMurderer** 15 hours ago +1 / -0

1

Fucking BRILLIANT! We need to be in place before Congress tries to get to their meeting at 1 PM, and before blm takes over the grounds. As much as I'd enjoy busting heads to clear them out, we should at least plan to try to be good.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Icepck** 13 hours ago +1 / -0

1

How do we organize that? Get help from the NRA?

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CuomoisaMassMurderer** 12 hours ago +3 / -1

2

From what I've heard about the NRA they aren't going to help us do anything. The IRA, maybe.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **TrumpMyMann** 19 hours ago +13 / -1

12

This is the final stand boys, we need to be heard or we lose our country.

permalink save report block reply

▲ **BoogalooBroVet** 17 hours ago +9 / -1

8

On the contrary, this is only the beginning!

Regardless of who gets sworn in on the January 20th, we are on the verge of something BIG. What the actions of the next days, weeks, months, and years results in idk... Civil War? Secession? A Great Reset? Riots? Government Crackdowns? The only thing I do know for sure is that things are only getting started. MAGA is much more than just a presidency, and a stolen election is far from enough for this movement to just die away.

The Establishment knows this, and that is why they are doing everything in their power to gaslight and silence everyone into submission. But if they think it ends here, think again.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **CuomoisaMassMurderer** 15 hours ago +2 / -0

2

We need strong conviction. Bideau can't get installed as puppet for the OWG no matter what.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Latchback** 16 hours ago +2 / -2

0 Not really.....its now or....I guess next election try to steal the election harder than the dems....everything gets harder each day that passes

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ SakaDuki 19 hours ago +10 / -0

10 If they don't listen to We the People on the 6th, maybe MAGA should set up a mostly peaceful autonomous zone in the capital bldg.

permalink save report block reply

▲ Ghost_of_Pinochet 20 hours ago +10 / -0

10 So clever

permalink save report block reply

▲ SpezDispenser 20 hours ago +10 / -1

9 Dont forget to bring 6 frens.

permalink save report block reply

▲ TupacVotedBiden 19 hours ago +9 / -0

9 How can we organize caravans? I'm a Colorado pede and would like to caravan.

permalink save report block reply

▲ EPic 18 hours ago +5 / -0

5 Discord for pedes to self organize (feel free to share) :

<https://discord.gg/urD6SuDU>

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ incogneato 18 hours ago +10 / -1

9 Seriously, though, I would not be surprised to see the airlines suddenly cancelling flights into DC at the last minute, for no reason.

Best bet is probably to drive. Leave early and have plenty of alternate routes in case of road closures. Which are very likely to happen for no reason, just like the flight cancellations.

permalink save report block reply

▲ TomaszL 19 hours ago +8 / -0

8 i think Trump will drop some nukes on ObumerHarris team - with milions of angry citizens behind him. That will be scary for gov , they will fear you more than antifas , much much more

permalink save report block reply

▲ Dman82 19 hours ago +9 / -1

8 Me and my wife are trying to get there got to find someone to watch my kids because there is no way I am taking them for some little pussy bitch to pepper spray them I wouldn't bring my wife but there is no way she wouldn't come besides she can probably beat the soy out of over half these pussies on the left anyways who am I kidding she can kick my ass lol

permalink save report block reply

▲ clickinheelz 16 hours ago +3 / -1

2 Same situation but am the mom. I live close and it would be an easy drive but have small kiddos w. will not subject to harm. Am talking with local pedes and trying to at least see if I can watch some extra

kiddos so they can go. While I'd prefer to go myself, it could still help get others there.

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Dman82** 14 hours ago +3 / -0

3 Too bad we don't have some of that blm money then we could hire a nanny service rent a air fleet and several hotels and get all 75 million in that bitch but the thing that sucks most of us on the right have a little thing called responsibility and have to pay our own way something most of those commies know nothing about 🤔

parent [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Rhiotre5863** 16 hours ago +8 / -1

7 Many patriots are planning to answer the call of our President, Donald J. Trump, and descend on Washington, DC on January 6, 2021. I wish I could join you all, but circumstances make that inadvisable. However, I will gladly provide some advice.

Plan ahead. DC in January is no Valley Forge, and instead of a smallpox epidemic, there's only a flu season with good PR. But you must go with it in mind to have to rough it like the Continental Army. Even if you were welcome at all available lodgings (and you won't be, rest assured), there wouldn't be enough to accommodate everyone. It's simply a fact of life that a couple million red-blooded patriots are going to arrive and have no place to sleep. Now is the time to do your homework, and find out what the laws in DC are with regards to camping out and also bearing arms. Heller v. DC may have restored some of our 2nd Amendment rights in DC, but that doesn't mean the Lefties won't ignore the law and try to harass you or worse. Any law professionals out there who can add to this, now is the time to chime in.

As for camping, circumstances may lead you to a longer stay than simply January 6. If our President calls on you to remain, you need to be ready to. Cold weather gear is paramount, and you can supplement it with Space Blankets, mylar sheets which can be used to line tents or simply as wraps to sustain body heat. They're cheap and usually easily available online. Be sure you have supplies for grooming and hygiene. It won't do for the press to criticize our side for issues they never brought up about Antifa or BLM, but you know they will. Carry cash. Credit cards can be tracked, and there may also be service disruptions that make electronic transactions impossible.

Have a plan for what to do if things go bad, and apply that definition, "bad," to as many scenarios as you can imagine. What if the DC Metro Police are called on you for some mopery? What if you have to get out of DC in a hurry? What if agents provocateur start operating within your ranks to stir up trouble for you? Be prepared to police your own, even if they're not really your own. Remember that a million people need a LOT of toilets, and the Left are going to attempt to deny you access to them, and any other vital resource, such as clean water. Do your damndest to leave a clean camp when you leave, and be on your best behavior, especially where local civvies are concerned. You represent not only yourselves, but our President. Don't give the Left anything to pin on you, or on him.

Good luck and Godspeed. You walk in the footsteps of our Founders. Remember the last line of the Declaration of Independence:

"And for the support of this Declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection of divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor."

Yours are no less today than theirs were then. Godspeed Patriot Brothers and Sisters!

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **Normal** 19 hours ago +8 / -1

7 You got any land you can host people in tents for two days? We will leave it cleaner than we found it

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ **TheCandorist** 16 hours ago +3 / -1

2

I do but I'm 3 hours away. Not worth the effort really. Plus my dogs might eat you.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **DiscoverAFire** 13 hours ago +1 / -0

1

Got a couple rooms in Baltimore

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **The_banned** 19 hours ago +8 / -1

7

Everybody should drive, fuck the airlines and the government no fly list

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **EPic** 18 hours ago +7 / -1

6

Discord for pedes to self organize (feel free to share) :

<https://discord.gg/urD6SuDU>

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Weloveflyovercountry** 16 hours ago +4 / -1

3

esspecially unAMERICAN AIRLINES and DELTA. they **support** BLM and give their employees blm pins!**

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Stallion** 19 hours ago +7 / -1

6

Im driving 14 hours.

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **Dandculbertson** 19 hours ago +7 / -1

6

If can find anyway I'm there, fight of our lifetime. I pray you all will be safe, yet let known we will not stand for this. All the way in northern California. Trump 2020

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **stiffy** 18 hours ago +3 / -1

2

I'm trying to put together driving NorCal to DC

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **EPic** 18 hours ago +3 / -1

2

Discord for pedes to self organize (feel free to share) :

<https://discord.gg/urD6SuDU>

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **DeplorableDC** 20 hours ago +6 / -1

5

Godspeed Pede

parent permalink save report block reply

▲ **American_Badass** 19 hours ago +6 / -1

5

You cheeky little bastard!

I wish I was that close though. Gonna have to take a plane there. I don't have enough faith in my old make it that far.



[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [flatdarkearth](#) 19 hours ago +6 / -1

5
▼ I'm thinking taking a train would be cool

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [frenpede211](#) 19 hours ago +6 / -1

5
▼ **MeToo**

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Isolated_Patriot](#) 20 hours ago +5 / -1

4
▼ I was thinking: "Because they will find a way to fuck with our flights and strand us without a backup plan."

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Hellann](#) 19 hours ago +5 / -1

4
▼ Maybe there can be road trippers who are near airports who could be on the watch for stranded flight people somehow.. like a helpline "uberesque" type thing?

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [obamagavemeaphone](#) 18 hours ago +4 / -0

4
▼ I'm driving from California! History awaits us!

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [justinandashley](#) 19 hours ago +5 / -1

4
▼ I'm staying with 3 patriots near Desales Row NW. Where are we meeting??

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [AwatingOrders](#) 14 hours ago +1 / -0

1
▼ Freedom Square is a good bet. Although the whole city will be crawling with patriots.

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [JosephRBiden](#) 19 hours ago +5 / -1

4
▼ Look fat here's the deal. Keep talking like that and I'll cut off your roads and make the tolls 100 bucks a mile.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [foolmethrice](#) 17 hours ago +3 / -0

3
▼ Carpooling and carrying sustainable blunt force objects so I don't upset the ozone layer.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Thundertunt](#) 17 hours ago +3 / -0

3
▼ Take some bigass pissed off pedes with you.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Bigfoot199](#) 20 hours ago +4 / -1

3
▼ If not... go to your STATE capitol.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [WasKickedOffGoogTwFB](#) 17 hours ago +3 / -0



**THE EAGLE IS LANDING**

01-06-2021

PATRIOT ANSWER TO "THE SOY BOY CHAZ"

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)**WasKickedOffGoogTwFB** 17 hours ago +2 / -0**WE WILL PAINT THE STREETS**

WITH "PATRIOTS LIVE HERE"

USA WHERE PATRIOTS STAY

[parent](#) [permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)**YUNG_GUAC** 20 hours ago +4 / -1

Launch from a cannon.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)**Masjosh** 17 hours ago +3 / -0

Amtrack is my horse

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)**1776TherelsaidIt** 16 hours ago +3 / -0

Leaving at 2 a.m. on the 6th. Will be there by 9 a.m.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)**BillIDStrong** 19 hours ago +4 / -1

Also, e probably don't ant to be added to a list, or risk being blocked from the plane.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)**foolmethrice** 17 hours ago +3 / -0

January 6th. Come at me soyboys. It's my time now.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)**trumps_left_nut** 19 hours ago +4 / -1

Driving from Colorado. It's time.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)*deleted 19 hours ago +3 / -0***JamesBond007** 16 hours ago +2 / -0

Just reserved at the Mayflower so I'll see you all in DC BABY !!

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)**Lioncat331** 19 hours ago +2 / -0

USUSUSUS



12/20/2020

THERE IS NO WAY I'M FLYING TO DC FOR JANUARY 6TH - The Donald - America First!



[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



[Terms of Service](#) | [Privacy Policy](#)



Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: DHSPS <dhsp@mwccog.org>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 2:57 PM
To: Kevin Koller; Anthony Rosano
Cc: ryan.schauf@uscp.gov; Johnson, Neil; peter.davidov@montgomerycountymd.gov; Scott Boggs
Subject: COG: Request for Mutual Aid at U.S. Capitol Building
Importance: High
Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

COG CDU Subcommittee,

On behalf of the U.S. Capitol Police, COG is reaching out to this Committee requesting Mutual Aid assistance for a current 1st Amendment protest going on at the Capitol.

Please reply to this email if you are:

1. Available to provide CDU mutual aid assistance to the U.S. Capitol Building,
OR
2. If your agency is currently en route to the Capitol Building to provide mutual aid assistance.

If you have any questions, please contact myself directly: (914) 227-4123.

Thank you,

Kevin

Kevin Koller, PMP

Homeland Security and Public Safety Planner III
Department of Homeland Security & Public Safety
Metropolitan Washington Council of Governments (COG)
777 N Capitol St. NE #300, Washington DC, 20002
(O) 202-962-3272
(C) 914-227-4123

Location: § 2-534(e)

End: Wed 1/6/2021 4:30 PM

Recurrence: (none)

Organizer: § 2-534(a)10

Importance: High

The following stakeholders should have a representative on the call who is prepared to brief:

- EOC Manager

Wednesday, January 6, 2021

73

[Join meeting](#)

More ways to join:

Join from the meeting link

§ 2-534(e)

Join by meeting number

§ 2-534(e)

Tap to join from a mobile device (attendees only)

§ 2-534(e) United States Toll (Washington D.C.)

Call-in toll number (US/Canada)

Join by phone

§ 2-534(e) United States Toll (Washington D.C.)

§ 2-534(e) Call-in toll number (US/Canada)

§ 2-534(e)

Join from a video system or application

Dial § 2-534(e)

You can also dial § 2-534(e) and enter your meeting number.

Join using Microsoft Lync or Microsoft Skype for Business

Dial § 2-534(e)

Need help? Go to <https://help.webex.com>

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Graves, David L CIV DTRA OI (USA) <david.l.graves6.civ@mail.mil>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 2:40 PM
To: Graves, David L CIV DTRA OI (USA)
Subject: FW: [DHS NOC] (U) U.S. Capitol On Lockdown After Building Reportedly Breached-MMC Update 880 [Civil Disturbances - U.S.] NOC 0378-20
Attachments: (FOUO) NVRIC-VFC SITREP 21-05 Impacts to Northern Virginia From January 6 DC Demonstrations 1400 UPDATE.pdf
Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

* SEE ALSO ATTACHED FROM NVRIC. dlj

-----Original Message-----

From: NOC Media Monitoring
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 2:35 PM
Subject: (U) U.S. Capitol On Lockdown After Building Reportedly Breached-MMC Update 880 [Civil Disturbances - U.S.] NOC 0378-20

Unclassified

Location(s): Washington, D.C.

* U.S. Capitol Police say the Capitol building is now under lockdown after crowds breached barricades to the grounds on Wednesday

- * A security alert reportedly warned people in the press gallery to stay away from windows and doors
- * The iron doors at the front of the Capitol building were also reportedly closed
- * Capitol police are blocking anyone from moving from the Senate office buildings into the main Capitol building
- * Groups of people had reportedly breached the Capitol
- * Members of the House of Representatives and reporters have reportedly been sealed inside the House chamber
- * "Due to an internal threat in the building, take shelter in the nearest office and stay quiet," an alert stated

New Media Sources (some page content may change or not be available over time):

- Twitter [Politico - Reporter]
- Caution-<https://tinyurl.com/yyf8lamn>
- Twitter [HuffPost - Reporter]
- Caution-<https://tinyurl.com/yy9q8w7h>

- Twitter [Los Angeles Times - Reporter]
- Caution-<https://tinyurl.com/y2et8d2w>
- Twitter [Boston Globe - Reporter]
- Caution-<https://tinyurl.com/y4u43kbs>
- CNN
- Caution-<https://tinyurl.com/y3v9fwrf>

The above information summarizes emerging open source reporting that has not been corroborated by official government sources. It is provided to rapidly enhance situational awareness on items of interest to the homeland security enterprise.

Information contained in this report is not actionable - it is simply provided for situational awareness. Recipients are reminded content is UNCLASSIFIED//CONTROLLED UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE//NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION W/O THE ORIGINATOR'S APPROVAL.

Unauthorized distribution (Outside of DoD or Federal Law Enforcement/ Antiterrorism/Force Protection, State Law Enforcement, or Local Law Enforcement channels) of LES information could seriously jeopardize the conduct of on-going investigations and/or the safety of law enforcement personnel. NOTHING IN THIS SUMMARY CAN BE DISTRIBUTED TO THE PUBLIC OR MEDIA. Furthermore, this document may contain information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of information Act (5 USC 552).

(U//FOUO) This product contains information concerning U.S. person(s) that has been deemed necessary for the intended recipient to understand, assess, or act on the information provided, in accordance with the DoD Manual 5240.01 and Executive Order 12333. It should be handled IAW recipient's intelligence oversight and/or information handling procedures.

Intelligence Oversight policy applies to the information contained within the summary. Dissemination of this summary to authorized personnel (those responsible for antiterrorism, force protection and/or law enforcement) is permissible.

§ 2-534(a)(10), § 2-534(a)(3)

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Graves, David L CIV DTRA OI (USA) <david.l.graves6.civ@mail.mil>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 2:32 PM
To: Graves, David L CIV DTRA OI (USA)
Subject: FW: ST and PT-ISAC Situational Awareness Message - 2021: Protestors Breach Barricades at Capitol Building; Brief Evacuation Ordered at Two Buildings Nearby – 6 January 2021

Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

-----Original Message-----

From: ST-ISAC
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 2:26 PM
Subject: ST and PT-ISAC Situational Awareness Message - 2021: Protestors Breach Barricades at Capitol Building; Brief Evacuation Ordered at Two Buildings Nearby – 6 January 2021

WHAT: Multiple news media organizations report that protestors breached the metal barricades at the back of the Capitol building on Wednesday, moving past security guards and breaking fences. Some allegedly tried to reach the steps of the Capitol Building. Police also reportedly ordered evacuations of the Library of Congress James Madison Memorial Building and the Cannon House Office Building due to alleged reports of a pipe bomb.

WHERE: Washington DC.

WHEN: January 6, 2021.

WHO: Unidentified protestors.

§ 2-534(a)(3)



Information contained in this report is not actionable - it is simply provided for situational awareness. Recipients are reminded content is UNCLASSIFIED//CONTROLLED UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE//NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION W/O THE ORIGINATOR'S APPROVAL.

Unauthorized distribution (Outside of DoD or Federal Law Enforcement/ Antiterrorism/Force Protection, State Law Enforcement, or Local Law Enforcement channels) of LES information could seriously jeopardize the conduct of on-going investigations and/or the safety of law enforcement personnel. NOTHING IN THIS SUMMARY CAN BE DISTRIBUTED TO

THE PUBLIC OR MEDIA. Furthermore, this document may contain information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of information Act (5 USC 552).

(U//FOUO) This product contains information concerning U.S. person(s) that has been deemed necessary for the intended recipient to understand, assess, or act on the information provided, in accordance with the DoD Manual 5240.01 and Executive Order 12333. It should be handled IAW recipient's intelligence oversight and/or information handling procedures.

Intelligence Oversight policy applies to the information contained within the summary. Dissemination of this summary to authorized personnel (those responsible for antiterrorism, force protection and/or law enforcement) is permissible.

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Gallagher, Sean P. <Sean.Gallagher@uscp.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 8:17 AM
To: Smart, Sam (HSEMA-Contractor)
Cc: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); Montagna, Carolyn (MPD); Loftus, Ashlea (WF) (FBI); Leavell, David; Felt, Alexandra; holly.schreck@uss.s.dhs.gov; Farnam, Julie E.; Harvin, Donell (HSEMA); Bovia, Darrin (HSEMA); Marcenelle, Madeline (HSEMA); Mein, John (EOM); Drown, Megan (HSEMA)-Contractor; Ehlman, Sarah (HSEMA); Ferraro, Alexandra (HSEMA); Hoodjer, Steven (HSEMA); Knight, Trevor (HSEMA); Lambert, Jordan (HSEMA); Peacock, Carley (HSEMA-Contractor); Ross, Aaron (HSEMA); Spalding, Jordan (HSEMA); Schulenberg, Alyssa (HSEMA)
Subject: Re: (U//FOUO//LES) Post of Concern
Attachments: image001.png
Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Morning, thanks Sam!

Deputy Chief Sean P. Gallagher
Protective Services Bureau Commander
United States Capitol Police
202.228.3100 (Office)
§ 2-534(a)(2) (Cell)
www.USCP.gov

On Jan 6, 2021, at 6:55 AM, Smart, Sam (HSEMA-Contractor) <sam.smart@dc.gov> wrote:

Good Afternoon,

§ 2-534(a)(10), § 2-534(a)(3)

Militia considerations:

§ 2-534(a)(10), § 2-534(a)(3)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

<image001.png>

Sam Smart

Collection Analyst

National Capital Region Threat Intelligence Consortium
DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency
2720 Martin Luther King, Jr. Avenue, SE, Washington, DC 20032

Mobile: § 2-534(a)(2)

NTIC Mainline: (202) 481-3075

sam.smart@dc.gov

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit <http://coronavirus.dc.gov>.

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: §(a)(2) (MPD) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=CFE2B209068B43D7B4B2442F4358B041>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 7:07 AM
To: Smart, Sam (HSEMA-Contractor); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); Montagna, Carolyn (MPD); Loftus, Ashlea (WF) (FBI); Leavell, David; Felt, Alexandra; holly.schreck@usss.dhs.gov; Farnam, Julie E.; Gallagher, Sean P.
Cc: Harvin, Donell (HSEMA); Bovia, Darrin (HSEMA); Marcenelle, Madeline (HSEMA); Mein, John (EOM); Drown, Megan (HSEMA)-Contractor; Ehlman, Sarah (HSEMA); Ferraro, Alexandra (HSEMA); Hoodjer, Steven (HSEMA); Knight, Trevor (HSEMA); Lambert, Jordan (HSEMA); Peacock, Carley (HSEMA-Contractor); Ross, Aaron (HSEMA); Spalding, Jordan (HSEMA); Schulenberg, Alyssa (HSEMA)
Subject: RE: (U//FOUO//LES) Post of Concern
Attachments: image001.png
Categories: Green

Thanks, Sam. Will get this to the troops.

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)@dc.gov
(2)
“We are here to help”

From: Smart, Sam (HSEMA-Contractor) <sam.smart@dc.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 6:50 AM
To: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)(2)n@dc.gov; §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)d@dc.gov; Montagna, Carolyn (MPD) <carolyn.montagna@dc.gov>; Loftus, Ashlea (WF) (FBI) <A20FTUS@fbi.gov>; Leavell, David <David.Leavell@hq.dhs.gov>; Felt, Alexandra <alexandra.felt@hq.dhs.gov>; holly.schreck@usss.dhs.gov; Farnam, Julie E. <Julie.Farnam@uscg.gov>; Gallagher, Sean P. <Sean.Gallagher@uscg.gov>
Cc: Harvin, Donell (HSEMA) <Donell.Harvin@dc.gov>; Bovia, Darrin (HSEMA) <darrin.bovia@dc.gov>; Marcenelle, Madeline (HSEMA) <madeline.marcenelle@dc.gov>; Mein, John (EOM) <John.Mein@dc.gov>; Drown, Megan (HSEMA)-Contractor <megan.drown@dc.gov>; Ehlman, Sarah (HSEMA) <Sarah.Ehlman2@dc.gov>; Ferraro, Alexandra (HSEMA) <alexandra.ferraro@dc.gov>; Hoodjer, Steven (HSEMA) <Steven.Hoodjer@dc.gov>; Knight, Trevor (HSEMA) <trevor.knight@dc.gov>; Lambert, Jordan (HSEMA) <jordan.lambert@dc.gov>; Peacock, Carley (HSEMA-Contractor) <carley.peacock@dc.gov>; Ross, Aaron (HSEMA) <aaron.ross@dc.gov>; Smart, Sam (HSEMA-Contractor) <sam.smart@dc.gov>; Spalding, Jordan (HSEMA) <jordan.spalding1@dc.gov>; Schulenberg, Alyssa (HSEMA) <alyssa.schulenberg@dc.gov>
Subject: (U//FOUO//LES) Post of Concern

Good Afternoon,

§ 2-534(a)(3), § 2-534(a)(10)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]



Sam Smart

Collection Analyst

National Capital Region Threat Intelligence Consortium
DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency
2720 Martin Luther King, Jr. Avenue, SE, Washington, DC 20032

Mobile: § 2-534(a)(2)

NTIC Mainline: (202) 481-3075

sam.smart@dc.gov

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=CFE2B209068B43D7B4B2442F4358B041>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 7:04 AM
Subject: Daily Demonstration Report - January 6, 2021
Attachments: Demonstration Report for January 6 2021.docx

Categories: Green

Good Morning All,

Please see attached.

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)@dc.gov
(2)
“We are here to help”

For the latest information on the District Government’s response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

**Homeland Security Bureau
JSTACC Division
Intelligence Branch**

(Special Note): Information regarding First Amendment assemblies is often fluid and subject to change. The below information was obtained through law enforcement and open source venues. Updated information and events acquired since the last report will be designated in Red.

Wednesday, January 6, 2021:

- **Washington, DC 5th-6th Trip (New Jersey Patriot Events) – 01/05/2021 – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 01/05/2021, 2200 hours to 01/06/2021 (unknown end time)
 - **Location:** New Jersey to the National Mall
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (195) committed / (381) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/841404569950788>
- **We The People Need Transparency – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol (U.S. Senate side)
 - **Purpose:** Protest to demand a fair election
 - **Participants:** (3) committed / (5) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/181412023695253>
- **Canton/Akron Protest Bus Transportation §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0400 to 2345 hours
 - **Location:** Canton & Akron, OH, to U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to protest election results
 - **Participants:** (66) committed / (184) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/424596662229971>
- **Virginia Freedom Keepers – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0600 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** Area 7, located at 1st and Delaware Avenue, NE
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment rights with association of informed consent for health and vaccination
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Wild Protest for Donald Trump (The Republican Mandate) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to show support for Donald Trump
 - **Participants:** (184) committed / (299) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/797235694466463/>

- **March on Congress – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Rally to show support for Donald Trump and protest the election results
 - **Participants:** (1,200) committed / (5,000) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/108213707759820>
- **Million MAGA March, March for Trump, Stop the Steal (NJ Patriots, §2-534(a)(2)) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Million MAGA March, March for Trump, Stop the Steal
 - **Participants:** (908) committed / (2,300) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1741872459317880/>
- **One Nation Under God – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment protest with speakers from Congress and Political Organizations
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Go Right Movement – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 to 1300 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at Columbus Circle and proceed to the U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** March 4 Trump
 - **Participants:** (22) committed / (77) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/465122621538989/>
- **Trumps MAGA Rally Stop the Steal §2-534(a)(2)) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 to 2355 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Protest to expose presidential election fraud
 - **Participants:** (160) committed / (302) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/710071419936782>
- **Southern MD Stop the Steal MAGA March §2-534(a)(2)) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest to support President Trump and stop the steal
 - **Participants:** (48) committed / (55) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/483395042643265>
- **§2-534(a)(2)) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0830 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Urge Congress to nullify votes from States that made illegal to voting rules
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application

- **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Fight for Trump Washington DC – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Fight for Trump Washington, DC
 - **Participants:** (73) committed / (144) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/222688239238339/>
- **Rally for Trump Virtually – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza
 - **Purpose:** To livestream the Trump Rally virtually so everyone can watch
 - **Participants:** (290) committed / (552) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2848377805480133/>
- **Fight for President Trump and Your Rights §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (2) committed / (2) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/311137556816069>
- **March for Trump (Prime Time Patriots) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** 213 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE
 - **Purpose:** Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (134) committed / (634) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/302443127877496/>
- **Calling All Patriots! §2-534(a)(2) 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Peaceful protest to save America and Stop the Steal
 - **Participants:** (130) committed / (206) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/422477805603259/>
- **Women for America First §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** The Ellipse
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment Rally
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Jesus Lives §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** Area 15, near the Capitol Reflecting Pool
 - **Purpose:** Christian Prayer/Music event

- **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
- **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/06/2021 **(This event has been cancelled by the organizer)**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza/Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment Rally
 - **Participants:** (15,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Women for America First**– 01/06/2021 **(This march has been cancelled per the organizer)**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at Freedom Plaza and proceed to the U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment March
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD
- **Protest the Election** **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1000 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest the presidential election results
 - **Participants:** (3) committed / (5) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/133813578507224>
- **Trump Rally** **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Trump rally to support President Trump as electoral votes are counted
 - **Participants:** (133) committed / (231) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/187127302951953>
- **The Silent Majority** – 01/05/2021 – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall at 13th Street
 - **Purpose:** Demonstration/march to support First Amendment rights
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **American Conservatism** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1100 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC (Capitol Hill)
 - **Purpose:** March on Congress
 - **Participants:** (1,200) committed / (5,000) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/108213707759820/>
- **Patriot Party** **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/06/2021 **(This event is no longer posted on social media)**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC

- **Purpose:** Patriots United March on Congress
- **Participants:** (104) committed / (650) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/442833620224993>

- **Donald, You're Fired! March on DC (I Agree With The Message) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol to the White House
 - **Purpose:** Donald, You're Fired! March on DC
 - **Participants:** (8) committed / (28) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367108367838395>

- **Stop the Steal March #Be There – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Capitol Hill
 - **Purpose:** Protest election fraud and support America
 - **Participants:** (354) committed / (898) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/858844588224133>

- **Election Fraud and Electoral College Protest (Eat Pray Kill) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest the Electoral College and support Congressman Mark Gaetz
 - **Participants:** (20) committed / (51) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2889065648017981>

- **Rock Ministries International – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Pray for the United States
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police

- **No Fascists in D.C. – March Against Fascism – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1500 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest to take a stand against fascism in the U.S.
 - **Participants:** (9) committed / (82) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/991847457972620>

Wednesday, January 6, through Thursday, January 7, 2021:

- **Trump Unity Bridge – 01/05/2021 – 01/07/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 2200 hours
 - **Location:** 1100 block of E Street NW
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to support Trump
 - **Participants:** (40) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

- **Patriot Protest March** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021 – 01/07/2021
 - **Time:** 01/06/2021, 0900 – 01/07/2021, 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** March to protest election fraud, tyranny, and corrupt politicians
 - **Participants:** (19) committed / (46) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/423221322052206>

Wednesday, January 6, thru Sunday, January 10, 2021:

- **Women for A Great America** – 01/04/2021 thru 01/10/2021
 - **Time:** 0700 to 1600 hours daily
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Pray for the Nation
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police

Wednesday, January 6, thru Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **50 Days of Blessing/Women for a Great America** – 11/19/2020 thru 01/31/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Pray for a Peaceful Election
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Wednesday, January 6, thru March 17, 2021:

- **David's Tent USA, Inc** – 11/18/2020 thru 03/17/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Prayer Vigil
 - **Participants:** (1,000) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Thursday, January 7, 2021:

- **2021 Kolam / DhIA** – 01/07/2021
 - **Time:** 0830 to 1430 hours
 - **Location:** 3rd Street, between Madison and Jefferson Drive
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment assembly
 - **Participants:** (10) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Friday, January 8, 2021:

- **Security and Justice for Tigreans in Ethiopia (SJTE)** – 01/08/2021

- **Time:** 1000 to 1500 hours
- **Location:** U.S. Department of State (2201 C Street NW)
- **Purpose:** Protest against genocide committed by Ethiopian regime in Tigrean region
- **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
- **Source:** MPD-SOD

Saturday, January 9, 2021:

- **Sindhi Foundation – 01/09/2021**
 - **Time:** 1445 to 16300 hours
 - **Location:** 2342 S Street NW
 - **Purpose:** Demonstration to bring awareness to human rights violations in Pakistan
 - **Participants:** (30) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Tuesday, January 12, 2021:

- **Right to Believe – 01/12/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 – 1000 hours
 - **Location:** D.C. Superior Court (500 Indiana Avenue NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest recent court rulings by D.C. judges
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Friday, January 15, and Sunday, January 24, 2021:

- **DC Action Lab – 1/15/2021 – 01/24/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Columbus Circle, Freedom Plaza, Farragut Square, McPherson Square, Lincoln Memorial, National Mall, between 3rd and 14th streets, Washington Monument grounds, JFK Hockey Fields, Constitution Gardens, Hains Point, MLK Memorial, Franklin Square, Lafayette Park, White House, and Meridian Hill
 - **Purpose:** Freedom of Speech Demonstration Against the Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Saturday, January 16, and Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **ANSWER Coalition – 1/16/2021 – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** John Marshall Park, Trump Hotel, Lafayette Park, Navy Memorial, Freedom Plaza, Ellipse, Washington Monument grounds
 - **Purpose:** Urgent action to save the environment, end war and prioritize peoples' needs.
 - **Participants:** (Unknown) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Sunday, January 17, and Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2021 KOLAM – 1/17/2021 – 01/21/2021**

- **Time:** 0900 to 1700 hours
- **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park, Ellipse
- **Purpose:** Inauguration KOLAM Art Installation
- **Participants:** (4) listed on permit application
- **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, 2021:

- **National Action Network – 1/18/2021**
 - **Time:** 0400 to 1300 hours
 - **Location:** MLK Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Demo to honor Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.
 - **Participants:** (30) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, and Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **New Federal State of China – 1/18/2021 – 01/19/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Support and Celebrate the Presidential Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, and Wednesday, January 20, 2021:

- **Let America Hear Us, Roar for Trump – 1/18/2021 – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Lafayette Park, Freedom Plaza, Franklin Square, McPherson Square, Farragut Square, John Marshall Park, Rollins Park, and Bolivar Park
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration Day to Support Trump
 - **Participants:** (300) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, and Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **PIC 2021 Inc. – 1/18/2021 – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** MLK Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Part of the Biden-Harris Inauguration Celebration
 - **Participants:** (150) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **Freedom March for Trump – 1/19/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument
 - **Purpose:** Freedom march for Trump
 - **Participants:** (23) committed / (60) interested

- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2788307491458381/>
- **National Prayer Meeting – 1/19/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Demonstration to thank God for opportunity of National Renewal
 - **Participants:** (5) committed / (41) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/141032387459151/>

Wednesday, January 20, 2021:

- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** TBD
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Oppose the Million Militia March
 - **Participants:** Unknown
 - **Source:** [https://twitter.com/§2-534\(a\)\(2\)/status/1333844265315803137/photo/1](https://twitter.com/§2-534(a)(2)/status/1333844265315803137/photo/1)
- **§2-534(a)(2)** 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 0500 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** 70 Million Man March to stop the Biden Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (60) committed / (492) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1088827574883065/>
- **Reform America dba Created Equal – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 0530 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** Southwest corner of U.S. Navy Memorial, 701 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (20) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **#Disrupt J20 (No Justice, No Pride) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration
 - **Participants:** (30) committed / (159) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/583495772257162/>
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Yellow Vest Protest #Shutdown Brunch
 - **Participants:** (48) committed / (225) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/470566583919754/>
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 1100 hours

- **Location:** U.S. Capitol
- **Purpose:** Trump Appreciation Day 2021
- **Participants:** (43) committed / (233) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1559156624283899/>

- **MAGADay – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1159 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** MAGADay/Oppose Biden Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/193628438965246/>

- **Million MAGA March, March for Trump, Stop the Steal (NJ Patriots)– 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Million MAGA March, March for Trump, Stop the Steal
 - **Participants:** (908) committed / (2,300) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1741872459317880/>

- **Yugest Trump Parade of All (45 exclamation points)! – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza
 - **Purpose:** Celebration for President Trump
 - **Participants:** (42) committed / (303) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367820870968982/>

- **Black Lives Matter Minnesota/Communities United Against Police Brutality – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Black Lives Matter Plaza, NW
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration Day Reparations & Police Accountability Day
 - **Participants:** (31) committed / (140) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/672791106766870/>

- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** To celebrate President Trump’s 2021 Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (76) committed / (309) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/404933127309475/>

- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Trump Supporter Inaugural
 - **Participants:** (32) committed / (114) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2869405219960826/>

Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2 Million Bikers 2 DC – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1200 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (40) committed / (188) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1702939843105133/>
- **Trump's Eviction Watch Party – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** White House
 - **Purpose:** Trump's Eviction Watch Party
 - **Participants:** (183) committed / (371) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/362339474872322/>
- **Black Pact – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at MLK Jr. Memorial for rally, then march to Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Draw awareness to systemic racism and police brutality
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Friday, January 22, 2021:

- **Purple Sash Revolution – 01/22/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of Health & Human Services (200 Independence Avenue SW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest calling for the U.S. Senate not to confirm Xavier Becerra as HHS Secretary
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Saturday, January 23, 2021:

- **People Demand Action – 01/23/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** National March for Black Lives
 - **Participants:** (26) committed / (171) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/836926233723471/>
- **March Against the Party of the Coastal Elites §2-534(a)(2) – 01/23/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment event to support conservatives and Donald Trump
 - **Participants:** (9) committed / (81) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/373079780646954>
 - Event organizer also has submitted a permit through the National Park Service for 1,000,000

participants for the National Mall, Freedom Plaza, John Marshall Park

- **Women for America First – 01/23/2021** **(This permit has been withdrawn by organizer)**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza, Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Thursday, January 28, 2021:

- **Purple Sash Revolution – 01/28/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1300 hours
 - **Location:** 1225 4th Street, NE
 - **Purpose:** Prayer vigil in front of Planned Parenthood asking God to end abortion in America
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Thursday, January 28, through Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **STL Pro-Life Future – 01/23/2021**
 - **Time:** 1/28/2021 1600 hours – 1/31/2021 1200 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** March for Life 2021 - Provide support for the unborn and advocate for pro-life cause
 - **Participants:** (14) committed / (56) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1804192813046205/>

Friday, January 29, 2021:

- **March for Life Educational and Defense Fund – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** March for Life
 - **Participants:** (50,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Center for Bio-Ethical Reforms – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Orthodox March for Life – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 0830 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Orthodox Christians Marching Together at March for Life 2021
 - **Participants:** (71) committed / (379) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/517683142192909/>

- **Purple Sash Revolution – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of Health & Human Services (200 Independence Avenue SW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest calling for the U.S. Senate not to confirm Xavier Becerra as HHS Secretary
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

- **Reform America dba Created Equal – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Meade Statue (333 Constitution Avenue NW) / John Marshall Park
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

- **Preborn Children, Inc. – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 1100 to 1530 hours
 - **Location:** 4th and Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment Assembly
 - **Participants:** (3 to 4) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

- **March for Life – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 1100 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** March for Life 2021
 - **Participants:** (591) committed / (1,400) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1002688566830861/>

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Varanelli, Mark <Mark_Varanelli@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 5:56 AM
Subject: 1.6.2021 USPP WMA Daily LE Operational Snapshot
Attachments: (U--LES) USPP Information Note 21-01111 (1.6.2021 Operational Snapshot).pdf

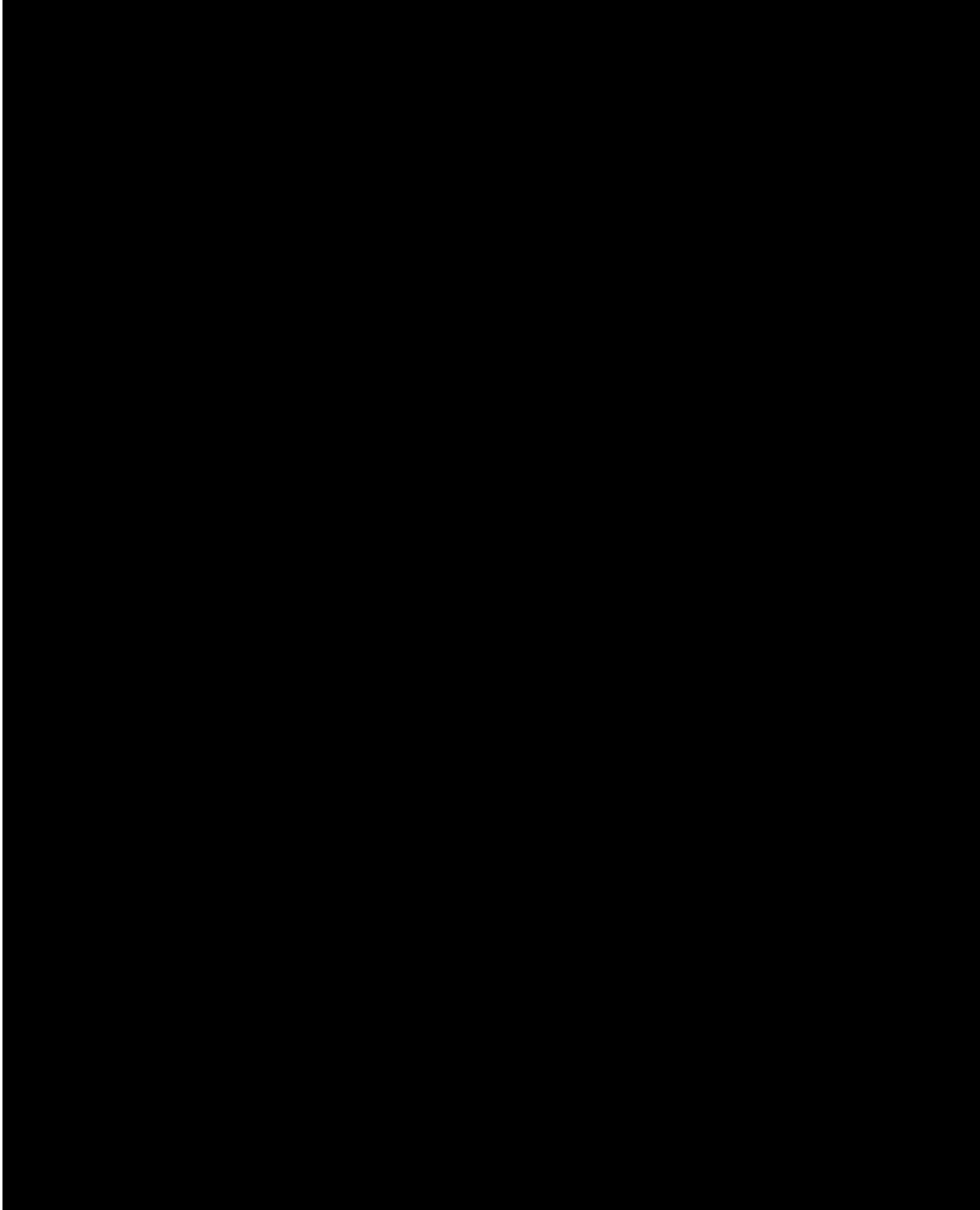
Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Sgt. Mark S. Varanelli
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: 202-610-8763
Cell: § 2-534(a)(2)
STE: 202-433-7281
mvaranelli@nps.gov
mark.varanelli@dhs.gov (SIPR)
mvaranelli@doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

§ 2-534(a)(10), § 2-534(a)(3)



Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: § 2-534(a)10) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=6E22357091C546C5B5DE1B5CADDAA247>
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 8:43 PM
To: § 2-534(a)10 (HSEMA); (VDM Region VII) ; Alexandra.Lampson@dcwater.com; Ashley, Patrick (DOH); Baker, Mark (DCSJ/NPS; Barbiere, Marc (Georgetown); Bauer, Brian (MEMA; Benab, Jasmin (EOM); Blanchette, Glenn (USHHS; Bonard, Nicholas (DOEE); Bonds, Michael (CSOSA; Bortle, Wade (USCG); Brown, Justin (DHS); Brown, Rhamsye (DHS); Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE); Buckley, Stephen (AOC); Bucksell, Ingrid (OUC); Burchette, Joe (FEMA-ONCRC); Bush, Kevin (HSEMA); Byrne, LP (WMATA; paul.carden; Legacy_Forwarding: Gerald, Carlton (DCPS); Carmichael, Bernita (OSSE); Montagna, Carolyn (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD); Cenab-(USACE-EOC; CERT, DC (EOM); Chapple, Nicole (DOES); Charles, Angela (DHS); dchiles@aoc.gov; Christian K. Davis; Crawford, Elijah (HSEMA); Crisostomo, Chuck; Culmer, Ron (UDC); Dampier, Ronnie (EOM); McCoy, Daniel (FEMS); David, Gregory (HSEMA); Davies, Jane (CAP; RA Davis; Deas, Deborah (NPS; Deichmeister, Jayne (DOEE); Deltoro, Jennifer (HSEMA); Devalera, Karen (DBH); DHS,OEM (DHS); Donnelly, John (FEMS); Dunkerson, Melissa (DOH); Duray, Paul (DOH); DutyOfficer, DOH (DOH); Ellis, Wanda (DPW); Emminizer, Samantha (EOM); Eng, Emily (EOP); English, Walter; PlanSec, EOC (HSEMA); EOM, DCWater (DCWATER); Eric Soucie; Estes, Randy (FEMAR3-DCO; Farley, James (HSEMA); Faulkner, Ella (DPR); FBI Washington Field Office - Special Events (USFBI; Fears, Tellis (JFHQ-NCR; FEMA NCR Watch Desk; Russell Fennelly; Ferro, Nicholas (OCME); FinAdSec, EOC (HSEMA); Forrester, Abigail (OUC); Foster, LaToya (EOM); Gill, Adriane (HSEMA); Gill, Ronald (NCRPGC-OEM; Glover, Robert (MPD); Goins, Woodrow (FEMA; Goldsmith, Frederick W. (HSEMA); Gonzalez, Donny (DGS); Goodhue, Shannon (DBH); Graham, Brittany (DFS); Grollman, Elliott (USFPS; Guddemi, Charles (HSEMA); Harris, Robert S. (HSEMA); Harrison, Carol (OCTO); Harrison, Kenneth ; Harvin, Donell (HSEMA); Hawkins, Derron (FEMS); Egon Hawrylak; Healy, Patrick (EOM); Hessling, Paul (USNGB); Hester, Bob (WMATA; Hisock, Susanne (USAF; Hopkins, Derek (FEMS); HSEMA Operations (HSEMA); Hutchison, Timothy (OCTO); IC3, NCR (HSEMA); Irving, Julia (EOM); james.finney@hq.dhs.gov; jennifer.berry.7@us.af.mil; Jensen, Paul (FEMAR3-DCO; jmeyers@arlingtonva.us; Jogi, Premkumar (EOM); Knutsen, John (MPD); John, Andy (VDEM; Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA); Johnston, James (FAA; Jones, Brian; Jones, Tommie (DPR); JonesBest, Natalie (DDOT); Jubar, Benjamin (USSS; Kadesch, Kim (FEMA-R03-RRCC); Kang, Hanseul (OSSE); Kate Murphy; Keene, Christopher (JFHQ-NCR; Kezele, Jake (VDEM-Region 7; Kluczynski, Joseph; Lamond, David (NPS; Landefeld, Micahel (AOC); Lee, Leonard (NPS; Lescure, William (HSEMA); Lightfoot, Michael (DPR); LogSec, EOC (HSEMA); Love, Lakisha (DDOT); Dusti Lowndes; Lyles, Denise (OCME); Beth Madaris; Madden, Charles (HSEMA); Manassa, Marvin (OCP); Marcenelle, Madeline (HSEMA); McCloy, James (Verizon; McClure, Helen (EOM); McCollough, Mathew (EOM); McKnight, Brian (USODNI; McLean, Michael (Amtrak; Mein, John (EOM); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); Mena, Rebekah (HSEMA); Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Murphy, Christina (2) (EOM); Murphy, Dortha (USACE; National Weather Service; NCR Watch Desk; Neider, Thomas (DDOT); Noverio, Cara (ARC; NTIC (HSEMA); Nwora, Apera (WashingtonGas); OpsSec, EOC (HSEMA); Osborn, Clint (HSEMA); Paschel, Christopher (UST; Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA); O P Pedersen; Pelkey, Danny (DOS; PG County EOC; Pierce, Darien (DCHR); Pinto, Brittny (EOM); Quarrelles, Jamie (HSEMA); Redding, Shawn (EventsDC; Rivera, Guillermo (MPD); Rivers, Subrena A. (MPD); robert.f.weir4.mil@mail.mil; Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA); Rodriguez, Jose (FEMA-ONCRC; Ross, Ely (DPR); Rourke, Denton (WMATA); Rucker, Clarissa (DCHR); Ruesch, Emily (HSEMA); Rupert, Michael (EOM); Scalise, Krista (DYRS); Schnitzlein, Joshua (DOEE); Schwark, Wes (USSS; Scott, Delores L. (HSEMA); Scott, Mark

To: (HSEMA); Scott, Renaud (HSEMA); § 2-534(a) (MPD); Sedegah, Martin E. (FEMS); Senhouse, Eustace (HSEMA); Serve (X) LookAhead (EOM); Shackelford, Jerica (HSEMA); Shrout, Roy (Faifax County OEM); Sidbury, Porche (DYRS); Singleton, Jacques (CBP; Scott Jackson; Slade, Keith (DCRA); Smith, Melvyn (DHS); Smithsonian Institute Command/Coordination Center; Spencer, Michael T. (RHC); Speranza, Carrie (HSEMA); Spriggs, Timothy (DPW); Squire, Alexis (EOM); Stevens, Anthony V. (EOM); Strong, Christopher (NWS; Sullivan, Lajuan (OUC); Tatum, Nathan (NPS; Tepper, Alexandria (HSEMA); Thompson, Edward (DCNG; Tracey, Todd (MEMA; Reed, Tristan (HSEMA); Underwood, Stacey (USACE; Uthlaut, David (JFT-NCR); WAHeggs@co.pg.md.us; Walker, Marcellus (OUC); Ward, Bettye (DDOT); Washington, Edward (OUC); Wells, Tyrone (PGC-OEM; West, Warnique (DPW); White House Operations Center; Williams, Tyler (EOM); Wilson, LaRae (HSEMA); Wolslayer, Kelly (FEMA-R03-RRCC); Woodall, Kenneth (HSEMA); Woodson, Paulette (MPD); Young, Shana (OSSE); Zubrick, Steven (NOAA

Cc: § 2-534(a)10); OpsSec, EOC (HSEMA); LogSec, EOC (HSEMA); FinAdSec, EOC (HSEMA); PIO, EOC (HSEMA); HSEMA Operations (HSEMA)

Subject: Event Overview: January 6 Demonstrations

Attachments: image001.png; First Amendment Events 2021-1-6 Event Overview 010521.pdf

Categories: Green

Good evening,

Please find attached the updated event overview for this week's First Amendment demonstrations.

V/R,



Donte Lucas/Jerica Shackelford
EOC Manager
EOC Bureau
Operations Division
DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency
2720 Martin Luther King, Jr. Avenue SE, Washington, DC 20032
Desk: (202) 727-6161
§ 2-534(a)10
hsema.dc.gov

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

§ 2-534(a)(10)

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Ruesch, Emily (HSEMA) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=99F2739B2D5A446386474A12D3000C0E>
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 8:40 PM
To: Osborn, Clint (HSEMA); DC HSEMA; /o=ExchangeLabs/ou=Exchange Administrative Group (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/cn=Recipients/cn=664f7034e56d42339ee2f3d07446cbb4-Marc E. Dal; /o=ExchangeLabs/ou=Exchange Administrative Group (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/cn=Recipients/cn=8b8118c77ae44c67a1ad9a3efae30961-Jwashington; /o=ExchangeLabs/ou=Exchange Administrative Group (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/cn=Recipients/cn=914f300539d843b3bbd5e5999cdb7539-Chalon Jone; Legacy_Forwarding: Mourtos, Aiyana (DCPS); Anderson, Arrelle (OUC); Anderson, Keith (DGS); Ashley, Patrick (DOH); Babers, Lucinda (EOM); Baker, Craig (FEMS); Bazron, Barbara (DBH); Benab, Jasmin (EOM); Bowden, Tomeika (DCPCSB); Bowen, Whitney (HSEMA); Breems, Joseph (EOM); Brown, Justin (DHS); Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE); Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD); Carter, Michael (DPW); Chapple, Nicole (DOES); Chrappah, Ernest (DCRA); Christian, Julia (DOEE); COL Jonathan Ebbert - DCNG (jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil); Contee, Robert (MPD); Crawford, Elijah (HSEMA); Crispino, Anthony (DPW); David Gadis; David, Gregory (HSEMA); Dedner, Olivia (EOM); Deichmeister, Jayne (DOEE); Deputy Mayor Wayne Turnage; Dey, Soumya (DDOT); Diaz, Francisco (OCME); Donaldson, Polly (DHCD); Donnelly, John (FEMS); Dusti Lowndes; Emminizer, Samantha (EOM); § 2-534(a)(10); Falcicchio, John (EOM); Ferebee, Lewis; Foster, LaToya (EOM); Fuller, Yohance (DGS); HGebreyes; Geldart, Chris (DPW); Gonzalez, Donny (DGS); Goodall, Lee (DDOT); Goodhue, Shannon (DBH); Handerhan, Larry J. (DHS); Harvin, Donell (HSEMA); Hawkins, Derron (FEMS); Healy, Patrick (EOM); Gil, Helder (EOM); Hochberg, Adriana (DOEE); Hunter, Delano (DPR); Irving, Julia (EOM); Jackson, Alfa (EOM); james_murphy@nps.gov; Jones, Phyllis (DBH); Holmes, Karima (OUC); Kavalieri, Teddy (OUC); Kershbaum, Sharon (DHS); Donahue, Kevin (EOM); Kihn, Paul (EOM); Kwan-hui, Shirley (DCRA); Nesbitt, LaQuandra S. (DOH); Zeilinger, Laura (DHS); Lawson, Julie (EOM); Lott, Everett (DDOT); Manassa, Marvin (OCP); Marootian, Jeffrey M. (DDOT); Mauro, Amy (FEMS); McClure, Helen (EOM); Melder, Jay (EOM); Rupert, Michael (EOM); Mims, Keisha (EOM); Mitchell, Roger (OCME); Murphy, Christina (EOM); Neider, Thomas (DDOT); NWS General Alerts Box; NWS Sterling 24/7 Desk; Parker, Lindsey (OCTO); Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA); PlanSec, EOC (HSEMA); Randy Estes; Barnes, Regina L. (DDOT); Rivera, Guillermo (MPD); Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA); Ross, Ely (DPR); Ross, Jed (ORM); Rourke, Denton; Rucker, Clarissa (DCHR); Sandra Hawthorn (sandra.hawthorn@opm.gov); Scales, Ayris (EOM); Schutter, George (OCP); Shreve, Johanna (OTA); Slade, Keith (DCRA); Smith, Ahnna (EOM); Smith, Jenifer (DFS); Speranza, Carrie (HSEMA); Spriggs, Timothy (DPW); Strong, Christopher (NWS); Stutz, Ben (EOM); Swintz, Monica (EOM); Talamante, Tomás (EOM); Tyrone Garrett; Gibson, Ventris (DCHR); Walker, William; Wassmer, Victoria (EOM); Wayne Bridgeforth; Ways, Howard (DDOT); Wells, Tommy (DOEE); Young, Shana (OSSE); Bush, Kevin (EOM); Gill, Adriane (HSEMA); Goldsmith, Frederick W. (HSEMA); Harley, Stephanie (HSEMA); Harris, Robert S. (HSEMA); Lucas, Donte (HSEMA); Mein, John (EOM); Mena, Rebekah (HSEMA); NCR Watch Desk; Scott, Renaud (HSEMA); Shackelford, Jerica (HSEMA); Sneed, Robert (HSEMA); Tepper, Alexandria (HSEMA); White, Christopher (HSEMA); HSEMA Operations (HSEMA); Mourtos, Aiyana (DCPS)
Subject: Event Overview January 5th-6th Demonstrations
Attachments: image001.png; First Amendment Events 2021-1-6 Event Overview 010521 Overview.pdf
Categories: Green

Good evening,

Please find attached the updated event overview for this week's First Amendment demonstrations.

Thank you,

Emily Ruesch

Cell: § 2-534(a)(2)

emily.ruesch@dc.gov

From: Osborn, Clint (HSEMA) <clint.osborn@dc.gov>

Sent: Monday, January 4, 2021 8:43 PM

To: DC HSEMA <hsema.webex4@dc.gov>; /o=ExchangeLabs/ou=Exchange Administrative Group

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/cn=Recipients/cn=664f7034e56d42339ee2f3d07446cbb4-Marc E. Dal;

/o=ExchangeLabs/ou=Exchange Administrative Group

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/cn=Recipients/cn=8b8118c77ae44c67a1ad9a3efae30961-Jwashington;

/o=ExchangeLabs/ou=Exchange Administrative Group

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/cn=Recipients/cn=914f300539d843b3bbd5e5999cdb7539-Chalon Jone; Legacy_Forwarding:

Mourtos, Aiyana (DCPS) <aiyana.mourtos@dc.gov>; Anderson, Arrelle (OUC) <Arrelle.Anderson@dc.gov>; Anderson,

Keith (DGS) <Keith.Anderson@dc.gov>; Ashley, Patrick (DOH) <Patrick.Ashley@dc.gov>; Babers, Lucinda (EOM)

<Lucinda.Babers@dc.gov>; Baker, Craig (FEMS) <craig.baker@dc.gov>; Bazron, Barbara (DBH)

<Barbara.Bazron@dc.gov>; Benab, Jasmin (EOM) <Jasmin.Benab@dc.gov>; Bowden, Tomeika (DCPCSB); Bowen,

Whitney (HSEMA) <whitney.bowen@dc.gov>; Breems, Joseph (EOM) <Joseph.Breems@dc.gov>; Brown, Justin (DHS)

<justin.brown@dc.gov>; Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE) <gretchen.brumley@dc.gov>; Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD)

<Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>; Carter, Michael (DPW) <Michael.Carter@dc.gov>; Chapple, Nicole (DOES)

<nicole.chapple@dc.gov>; Chrappah, Ernest (DCRA) <Ernest.Chrappah@dc.gov>; Christian, Julia (DOEE)

<julia.christian@dc.gov>; COL Jonathan Ebbert - DCNG (jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil)

<jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil>; Contee, Robert (MPD) <Robert.Contee@dc.gov>; Crawford, Elijah (HSEMA)

<elijah.crawford@dc.gov>; Crispino, Anthony (DPW) <Anthony.Crispino@dc.gov>; David Gadis

<david.gadis@dcwater.com>; David, Gregory (HSEMA) <gregory.david@dc.gov>; Dedner, Olivia (EOM)

<olivia.dedner@dc.gov>; Deichmeister, Jayne (DOEE) <jayne.deichmeister@dc.gov>; Deputy Mayor Wayne Turnage

<DeputyMayor.WayneTurnage@dc.gov>; Dey, Soumya (DDOT) <soumya.dey@dc.gov>; Diaz, Francisco (OCME)

<francisco.diaz@dc.gov>; Donaldson, Polly (DHCD) <polly.donaldson@dc.gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS)

<john.donnelly@dc.gov>; Dusti Lowndes <dusti.lowndes@dcwater.com>; Emminizer, Samantha (EOM)

<samantha.emminizer@dc.gov>; § 2-534(a)(10) § 2-534(a)(10); Falcicchio, John (EOM)

<john.falcicchio@dc.gov>; Ferebee, Lewis <lewis.ferebee@k12.dc.gov>; Foster, LaToya (EOM) <latoya.foster@dc.gov>;

Fuller, Yohance (DGS) <yohance.fuller@dc.gov>; HGebreyes <hgebreyes@dchousing.org>; Geldart, Chris (DPW)

<Chris.Geldart@dc.gov>; Gonzalez, Donny (DGS) <donny.gonzalez@dc.gov>; Goodall, Lee (DDOT)

<Lee.Goodall@dc.gov>; Goodhue, Shannon (DBH) <Shannon.Goodhue@dc.gov>; Handerhan, Larry J. (DHS)

<larry.handerhan@dc.gov>; Harvin, Donell (HSEMA) <Donell.Harvin@dc.gov>; Hawkins, Derron (FEMS)

<derron.hawkins@dc.gov>; Healy, Patrick (EOM) <Patrick.Healy3@dc.gov>; Gil, Helder (EOM) <helder.gil@dc.gov>;

Hochberg, Adriana (DOEE) <Adriana.Hochberg@dc.gov>; Hunter, Delano (DPR) <Delano.Hunter@dc.gov>; Irving, Julia

(EOM) <Julia.Irving@dc.gov>; Jackson, Alfa (EOM) <Alfa.Jackson@dc.gov>; james_murphy@nps.gov; Jones, Phyllis (DBH)

<Phyllis.Jones@dc.gov>; Holmes, Karima (OUC) <karima.holmes@dc.gov>; Kavaleri, Teddy (OUC)

<Teddy.Kavaleri@dc.gov>; Kershbaum, Sharon (DHS) <Sharon.Kershbaum@dc.gov>; Donahue, Kevin (EOM)

<kevin.donahue@dc.gov>; Kihn, Paul (EOM) <Paul.Kihn@dc.gov>; Kwan-hui, Shirley (DCRA) <Shirley.Kwan-hui@dc.gov>;

Nesbitt, LaQuandra S. (DOH) <laquandra.nesbitt@dc.gov>; Zeilinger, Laura (DHS) <laura.zeilinger@dc.gov>; Lawson,

Julie (EOM) <Julie.Lawson@dc.gov>; Lott, Everett (DDOT) <Everett.Lott@dc.gov>; Manassa, Marvin (OCP)

<Marvin.Manassa@dc.gov>; Marootian, Jeffrey M. (DDOT) <jeff.marootian@dc.gov>; Mauro, Amy (FEMS)

<Amy.Mauro@dc.gov>; McClure, Helen (EOM) <Helen.McClure@dc.gov>; Melder, Jay (EOM) <jay.melder@dc.gov>;

Rupert, Michael (EOM) <michael.rupert@dc.gov>; Mims, Keisha (EOM) <keisha.mims@dc.gov>; Mitchell, Roger (OCME)

<roger.mitchell@dc.gov>; Murphy, Christina (EOM) <christina.murphy@dc.gov>; Neider, Thomas (DDOT)

<Thomas.Neider@dc.gov>; NWS General Alerts Box <nws-sterling-wxsupport@noaa.com>; NWS Sterling 24/7 Desk <lw-report@noaa.gov>; Parker, Lindsey (OCTO) <lindsey.parker@dc.gov>; Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA) <nicole.peckumn@dc.gov>; § 2-534(a)10) <§ 2-534(a)10 > Randy Estes <randy.a.estes.mil@mail.mil>; Barnes, Regina L. (DDOT) <regina.barnes@dc.gov>; Rivera, Guillermo (MPD) <guillermo.rivera@dc.gov>; Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA) <chris.rodriguez@dc.gov>; Ross, Ely (DPR) <Ely.Ross@dc.gov>; Ross, Jed (ORM) <jed.ross@dc.gov>; Rourke, Denton <drouke@wmata.com>; Rucker, Clarissa (DCHR) <clarissa.rucker@dc.gov>; Ruesch, Emily (HSEMA) <emily.ruesch@dc.gov>; Sandra Hawthorn (sandra.hawthorn@opm.gov) <sandra.hawthorn@opm.gov>; Scales, Ayris (EOM) <Ayris.Scales@dc.gov>; Schutter, George (OCP) <george.schutter@dc.gov>; Shreve, Johanna (OTA) <Johanna.Shreve@dc.gov>; Slade, Keith (DCRA) <keith.slade@dc.gov>; Smith, Ahnna (EOM) <ahnna.smith@dc.gov>; Smith, Jenifer (DFS) <jenifer.smith@dc.gov>; Speranza, Carrie (HSEMA) <carrie.speranza@dc.gov>; Spriggs, Timothy (DPW) <Timothy.Spriggs@dc.gov>; Strong, Christopher (NWS) <christopher.strong@noaa.gov>; Stutz, Ben (EOM) <ben.stutz@dc.gov>; Swintz, Monica (EOM) <monica.swintz@dc.gov>; Talamante, Tomás (EOM) <Tomas.Talamante@dc.gov>; Tyrone Garrett <Tgarrett@dchousing.org>; Gibson, Ventris (DCHR) <ventris.gibson@dc.gov>; Walker, William <william.j.walker5.mil@mail.mil>; Wassmer, Victoria (EOM) <Victoria.Wassmer@dc.gov>; Wayne Bridgeforth <wayne_bridgeforth@nps.gov>; Ways, Howard (DDOT) <Howard.Ways@dc.gov>; Wells, Tommy (DOEE) <tommy.wells@dc.gov>; Young, Shana (OSSE) <shana.young@dc.gov>; Bush, Kevin (EOM) <z-kevin.bush@dc.gov>; Gill, Adriane (HSEMA) <adriane.gill@dc.gov>; Goldsmith, Frederick W. (HSEMA) <frederick.goldsmith@dc.gov>; Harley, Stephanie (HSEMA) <stephanie.harley@dc.gov>; Harris, Robert S. (HSEMA) <Robert.Harris3@dc.gov>; Lucas, Donte (HSEMA) <donte.lucas@dc.gov>; Mein, John (EOM) <John.Mein@dc.gov>; Mena, Rebekah (HSEMA) <rebekah.mena@dc.gov>; NCR Watch Desk <ncric3.hsema@dc.gov>; Scott, Renaud (HSEMA) <renaud.scott@dc.gov>; Shackelford, Jerica (HSEMA) <jerica.shackelford@dc.gov>; Sneed, Robert (HSEMA) <robert.sneed@dc.gov>; Tepper, Alexandria (HSEMA) <Alexandria.Tepper@dc.gov>; White, Christopher (HSEMA) <Christopher.White2@dc.gov>; HSEMA Operations (HSEMA) <EMADC.ECC@dc.gov>
Subject: RE: Webex meeting changed: CMT Call January 5th-6th Demonstrations

Good evening all,

Attached are the meeting notes from the Consequence Management Team (CMT) meeting at 5:00PM.

Regards,

Clint



Clint Osborn

CHIEF OF OPERATIONS

Operations Division

DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency

2720 Martin Luther King, Jr. Avenue, SE, Washington, DC 20032

Primary: 202-417-1478

Alternate: 202-577-9414

clint.osborn@dc.gov

hsema.dc.gov

-----Original Appointment-----

From: DC HSEMA <§ 2-534(a)10 >

Sent: Sunday, January 3, 2021 3:54 PM

To: DC HSEMA; /o=ExchangeLabs/ou=Exchange Administrative Group
(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/cn=Recipients/cn=664f7034e56d42339ee2f3d07446cbb4-Marc E. Dal;
/o=ExchangeLabs/ou=Exchange Administrative Group
(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/cn=Recipients/cn=8b8118c77ae44c67a1ad9a3efae30961-Jwashington;
/o=ExchangeLabs/ou=Exchange Administrative Group
(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/cn=Recipients/cn=914f300539d843b3bbd5e5999cdb7539-Chalon Jones; Legacy_Forwarding:
Mourtos, Aiyana (DCPS); Anderson, Arrelle (OUC); Anderson, Keith (DGS); Ashley, Patrick (DOH); Babers, Lucinda (EOM);
Baker, Craig (FEMS); Bazron, Barbara (DBH); Benab, Jasmin (EOM); Bowden, Tomeika (DCPCSB); Bowen, Whitney
(HSEMA); Breems, Joseph (EOM); Brown, Justin (DHS); Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE); Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD); Carter,
Michael (DPW); Chapple, Nicole (DOES); Chrappah, Ernest (DCRA); Christian, Julia (DOEE); COL Jonathan Ebbert - DCNG
(jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil); Contee, Robert (MPD); Crawford, Elijah (HSEMA); Crispino, Anthony (DPW); David
Gadis; David, Gregory (HSEMA); Dedner, Olivia (EOM); Deichmeister, Jayne (DOEE); Deputy Mayor Wayne Turnage; Dey,
Soumya (DDOT); Diaz, Francisco (OCME); Donaldson, Polly (DHCD); Donnelly, John (FEMS); Dusti Lowndes; Emminizer,
Samantha (EOM); § 2-534(a)10; Falcicchio, John (EOM); Ferebee, Lewis; Foster, LaToya (EOM); Fuller, Yohance
(DGS); HGebreyes; Geldart, Chris (DPW); Gonzalez, Donny (DGS); Goodall, Lee (DDOT); Goodhue, Shannon (DBH);
Handerhan, Larry J. (DHS); Harvin, Donell (HSEMA); Hawkins, Derron (FEMS); Healy, Patrick (EOM); Gil, Helder (EOM);
Hochberg, Adriana (DOEE); Hunter, Delano (DPR); Irving, Julia (EOM); Jackson, Alfa (EOM); james_murphy@nps.gov;
Jones, Phyllis (DBH); Holmes, Karima (OUC); Kavalieri, Teddy (OUC); Kershbaum, Sharon (DHS); Donahue, Kevin (EOM);
Kihn, Paul (EOM); Kwan-hui, Shirley (DCRA); Nesbitt, LaQuandra S. (DOH); Zeilinger, Laura (DHS); Lawson, Julie (EOM);
Lott, Everett (DDOT); Manassa, Marvin (OCP); Marootian, Jeffrey M. (DDOT); Mauro, Amy (FEMS); McClure, Helen
(EOM); Melder, Jay (EOM); Rupert, Michael (EOM); Mims, Keisha (EOM); Mitchell, Roger (OCME); Murphy, Christina
(EOM); Neider, Thomas (DDOT); NWS General Alerts Box; NWS Sterling 24/7 Desk; Osborn, Clint (HSEMA); Parker,
Lindsey (OCTO); Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA); § 2-534(a)10; Randy Estes; Barnes, Regina L. (DDOT); Rivera,
Guillermo (MPD); Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA); Ross, Ely (DPR); Ross, Jed (ORM); Rourke, Denton; Rucker, Clarissa (DCHR);
Ruesch, Emily (HSEMA); Sandra Hawthorn (sandra.hawthorn@opm.gov); Scales, Ayris (EOM); Schutter, George (OCP);
Shreve, Johanna (OTA); Slade, Keith (DCRA); Smith, Ahnna (EOM); Smith, Jenifer (DFS); Speranza, Carrie (HSEMA);
Spriggs, Timothy (DPW); Strong, Christopher (NWS); Stutz, Ben (EOM); Swintz, Monica (EOM); Talamante, Tomás (EOM);
Tyrone Garrett; Gibson, Ventris (DCHR); Walker, William; Wassmer, Victoria (EOM); Wayne Bridgeforth; Ways, Howard
(DDOT); Wells, Tommy (DOEE); Young, Shana (OSSE); Bush, Kevin (EOM); Gill, Adriane (HSEMA); Goldsmith, Frederick W.
(HSEMA); Harley, Stephanie (HSEMA); Harris, Robert S. (HSEMA); Lucas, Donte (HSEMA); Mein, John (EOM); Mena,
Rebekah (HSEMA); NCR Watch Desk; Scott, Renaud (HSEMA); Shackelford, Jerica (HSEMA); Sneed, Robert (HSEMA);
Tepper, Alexandria (HSEMA); White, Christopher (HSEMA); HSEMA Operations (HSEMA)

Subject: Webex meeting changed: CMT Call January 5th-6th Demonstrations

When: Monday, January 4, 2021 5:00 PM-6:00 PM America/New_York.

Where: § 2-534(a)10

DC HSEMA changed the Webex meeting information.

When (it's time, join the Webex meeting here.

Monday, January 4, 2021

5:00 pm | (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada) | 1 hr

Join meeting

More ways to join:

Join from the meeting link

§ 2-534(e)

Join by meeting number

Meeting number (access code): § 2-534(e)

Meeting password: § 2-534(e)

Tap to join from a mobile device (attendees only)

§ 2-534(e) # United States Toll (Washington D.C.)

§ 2-534(e) # Call-in toll number (US/Canada)

Join by phone

§ 2-534(e) United States Toll (Washington D.C.)

§ 2-534(e) Call-in toll number (US/Canada)

[Global call-in numbers](#)

Join from a video system or application

Dial § 2-534(e)

You can also dial § 2-534(e) and enter your meeting number.

Join using Microsoft Lync or Microsoft Skype for Business

Dial § 2-534(e)

Need help? Go to <https://help.webex.com>

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Richardson, Marisa <Marisa_Richardson@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 7:29 PM
To: Kylie Jane Kremer
Cc: justin@eventstrategiesinc.com; Lamond, David J; Murphy, James R; Burnett, Eddie; Mahasin, Zakiyyah T; Permit Monitors; Glover, Robert (MPD); § 2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov; Henry, Krista; Dailey, Amy; Stanwich, John; Jennifer Hulse; Mommagrizzly
Subject: National Park Service Permits 21-0278 Women for America First-Amended Permit
Attachments: 21-0278 Women for America First Ellipse Amendment C.pdfse.pdf
Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Please see amended permit.

Marisa

Marisa E. Richardson
Park Ranger
Division of Permits Management
Office: (202) 245-4715
Mobile: § 2-534(a)(2) (best number)

“If you believe in a cause, be willing to stand up for that cause with a million people or by yourself.” — Otis S. Johnson

From: Richardson, Marisa <Marisa_Richardson@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, January 4, 2021 7:41 PM
To: Kylie Jane Kremer § 2-534(a)(2)
Cc: justin@eventstrategiesinc.com <justin@eventstrategiesinc.com>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond@nps.gov>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>; Burnett, Eddie <Eddie_Burnett@nps.gov>; Mahasin, Zakiyyah T <Zakiyyah_Mahasin@nps.gov>; Permit Monitors <permitmonitors@doimspp.onmicrosoft.com>; Glover, Robert (MPD) <robert.glover@dc.gov>; § 2-534(a)@dc.gov § 2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov; Henry, Krista <Krista.Henry@uscp.gov>; Dailey, Amy <Amy_Dailey@nps.gov>; Stanwich, John <John_Stanwich@nps.gov>; Jennifer Hulse § 2-534(a)(2) Mommagrizzly § 2-534(a)(2)
Subject: National Park Service Permits 21-0278 Women for America First-Amended Permit

Hello Kylie,

Please attached amended permit. Please send over your R.O.S.

Marisa E. Richardson

Park Ranger
Division of Permits Management
Office: (202) 245-4715
Mobile: § 2-534(a)(2) (best number)

“If you believe in a cause, be willing to stand up for that cause with a million people or by yourself.” — Otis S. Johnson

From: Kylie Jane Kremer § 2-534(a)(2)
Sent: Friday, January 1, 2021 11:52 PM
To: Richardson, Marisa <Marisa_Richardson@nps.gov>
Cc: § 2-534(a)(2) Lamond, David J <David_Lamond@nps.gov>;
Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>; Burnett, Eddie <Eddie_Burnett@nps.gov>; Mahasin, Zakiyyah T
<Zakiyyah_Mahasin@nps.gov>; Permit Monitors § 2-534(a)(2); Glover, Robert (MPD)
<robert.glover@dc.gov>; § 2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov § 2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov; Henry, Krista <Krista.Henry@uscg.gov>;
Dailey, Amy <Amy_Dailey@nps.gov>; Stanwich, John <John_Stanwich@nps.gov>; Jennifer Hulsey
§ 2-534(a)(2); Mommagrizzly § 2-534(a)(2)
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: National Park Service Permits 21-0278 Women for America First

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Thank you, Marisa.

Hope you have a wonderful night.

Best,
Kylie Jane Kremer
Executive Director, Women for America First
§ 2-534(a)(2)

iPhone. iTypos. iApologize.

On Jan 1, 2021, at 11:43 PM, Richardson, Marisa <Marisa_Richardson@nps.gov> wrote:

Please see attached permit.

Marisa E. Richardson
Park Ranger
Division of Permits Management
Office: (202) 245-4715
Mobile: § 2-534(a)(2) (best number)

“If you believe in a cause, be willing to stand up for that cause with a million people or by yourself.” — Otis S. Johnson



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
National Capital Region
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20242

IN REPLY REFER TO:

PUBLIC GATHERING PERMIT

Permit: 21-0278

Date: January 5, 2021

In accordance with Park Regulations as contained in C.F.R., Title 36, Chapter 1, Section 7.96, permission is granted to conduct a public gathering to the following:

Person(s) and/or Organization(s): Women For America First

Dates(s): Saturday, January 2, 2021

To: Friday, January 8, 2021

Time: Starting: 6:30am

Ending: 8:00 pm

Location(s):

Ellipse, Southeast and Southwest Quadrants

Purpose: First Amendment Rally

Anticipated Number or Participants: 30,000

Person(s) in Charge: Kylie Jane Kremer

Address(es): § 2-534(a)(2)

Phone Number: § 2-534(a)(2)

Mobile Number:

On-Site Contact: Justine Caporale

Mobile Number: § 2-534(a)(2)

This permit is granted subject to the following conditions:

1. Permittee and all participants authorized therein must comply with all of the conditions of this permit and with all reasonable directions of the United States Park Police.
2. All sidewalks, walkways, and roadways must remain unobstructed to allow for the reasonable use of these areas by pedestrians, vehicles and other park visitors.

PERMITTEE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR READING AND ADHERING TO ATTACHED ADDITIONAL CONDITIONS. THIS PERMIT HAS BEEN AMENDED TO REFLECT AN INCREASE OF THE NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS AND ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT. IT SUPERSEDES THE PERMIT ISSUED ON JANUARY 4, 2021.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

Activity Overview:

Women for America First will conduct a first amendment rally “March for Trump” to demand transparency and protect election integrity. The rally will feature speakers from Women for America First, Congressional Representatives, Roger Stone, Julio Gonzalez, Rudy Giuliani, Diamond and Silk. Women for America First will not conduct an organized march from the Ellipse at the conclusion of the rally. Some participants may leave to attend rallies at the United States Capitol to hear the results of Congressional certification of the Electoral College count.

Timeline (see attached for detailed timeline)

Saturday, January 2

6:30 am – 7:30 pm	Installation of flooring
2:00 pm - 6:00 pm	Installation of Mobile Construction Light Tree Units
6:00 pm – 11:59 pm	Overnight Security on Site

Sunday, January 3

12:01 pm – 9:30 am	Overnight Security continued
9:30 am – 2:30 pm	Continue flooring installation
2:30 pm – 7:30 pm	Installation of Mobile Staging Unit and LED Towers (only if flooring is completely installed)
6:00 pm – 11:59 pm	Overnight Security on Site

Monday, January 4

12:01 pm – 9:30 am	Overnight Security continued
7:30 am – 11:00 am	Generator Installation, Portable Restroom Installation
9:30 am – 7:30 pm	Installation of Audio and LED Boards
9:30 am – 12:00 pm	Installation of Press Riser
12:00 pm – 8:00 pm	Installation of Tents
6:00 pm – 11:59 pm	Overnight Security on Site

Tuesday, January 5

12:01 am – 9:30 am	Overnight security continued
7:30 am – 8:00 pm	Installation of Bike Rack, Chairs, of Décor (flags and bunting)
6:00 pm – 11:59 pm	Overnight Security on Site
	Placement of 16th Street Hashtag at 12 am (midnight)

Wednesday, January 6

12:01 am – 9:30 am	Overnight security continued
6:00 am – 9:00 am	Site checks
7:00 am – 9:00 am	Gates open to public
9:00 am – 3:30 pm	Rally: Speeches
3:30 pm – 4:30 pm	Conclusion of rally and dispersal of participants Removal of jumbotron
4:30 pm – 8:00 pm	Strike of chairs
6:00 pm – 11:59 pm	Overnight Security on Site

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

Thursday, January 7, 2021

12:01 am – 9:30 am Overnight security continued

7:30 am – 7:30 pm Breakdown of Production Equipment and Infrastructure

6:00 pm – 9:00 am Site security on site

Friday, January 8, 2021

12:01 am – 9:30 am Overnight security continued

7:30 am – 7:30 pm Removal of protective turf covering

Equipment List (see attached for detailed list)

50,000 Square Feet of ArmorDeck Ground Protection

Light Tree Units

Mobile Stage (SAM450)

LED Towers

Audio package: microphones, monitors, speakers, mixing board

Stage lights

2 LED Video Screens (13' x 10')

1 LED Screen (12' x 10')

Press risers

Flags

Podiums

Bike barricades

1- 10'x20'x8' Stage tent

2- 20'x20'x8' Backstage tent and additional tent

3 – 10'x10'x8' Green room tents

4 – 10'x10' Pop up tents

80 Tables

5,000 Folding chairs

80 Portable restrooms

15 Handwashing stations

1 Backstage restroom trailer

1 Executive restroom trailer

4 Generators

Jumbotron

Screen size 15ft x25ft.

Trailer footprint 8.5ft wide X35ft long +23ft for tractor.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

Additional Conditions

- A. This permit authorizes the use of the Ellipse southwest quadrant, west of the vista site line and south of the tree lighting site starting on Saturday, January 2 at 6:30 am until Wednesday, January 8, 2021 at 7:30 pm. This permit does not authorize a march from the Ellipse.
- B. The permittee is responsible for adhering to NCA Fire and Life Safety Temporary Event Policy and ensuring that all generators, tents, portable heaters and other applicable equipment adhere to requirements outlined with the document and this permit. The permittee assumes full responsibility for event elements safety and must ensure their contractors fully understand requirements outlined in the permit. In addition, the site must be ready for inspection by AHJ and/or designated representative by 12:00 pm on January 5, 2021.**
- C. This permit authorizes the use of the Ellipse, Southwest Quadrant, west of the vista site line, south of Tree Lighting Site. *NOTE: This permit does not authorize the assembly on the E Street sidewalk near the zero mile-marker. Portions of the Ellipse are closed for turf restoration. See attached map for permit location.
- D. *NOTE: Due to the possibility of Presidential movements, and Head of State visits, permitted activity may be temporarily moved and/or suspended.**
- E. Prior to beginning construction or placement of all facilities, will contact Amy Dailey, 202-208-1631 and/or U.S. Park Police personnel to coordinate specific logistical requirements. Permittee and its representatives will follow instructions provided by these individuals about accessing park property and will take all precautions to protect park resources.
- F. Additional Permits: The Permittee is responsible for obtaining the necessary permissions and/or additional permits from the Metropolitan Police Department (202) 671-6522, or from other federal, state or local agencies or departments for the use of public lands other than those under the jurisdiction of the National Park Service.**
- G. All request, correspondence and meetings with the National Park Service pertaining to this permit shall be scheduled by the permittee in writing only. All contractors, subcontractors or consultants must channel their request through the recognized representatives of the permittee who in turn will contact the National Park Service representative. Onsite contact Justine Caporale § 2-534(a)(2) § 2-534(a)(2); Kylie Kremer § 2-534(a)(2).
- H. Due to the exceptional time constraints associated with this permit and the complexity of multiple vendors bringing materials and equipment to park land, special attention is assigned to the requirement that the permittee will at all times provide an on-site coordinator to be accessible to National Park Service and United States Park Police personnel during the setup activities and during the load in/out of the event.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

- I. All proposed amendments or additions to this permit and all proposed locations of vehicles, equipment, storage, installations of any kind, areas of activity, work and power plans shall be submitted to the NPS for prior written approval prior to the installation of facilities. These proposals shall be in map or diagram form suitable for on the ground inspection.
- J. The permittee shall require all employees and/or contractors to exercise all normal and reasonable safety precautions and to protect park visitors and property. Suitable devices such as barricades, fences, lanterns, etc. necessary for employee and public safety, shall be provided and adequately maintained. Such devices require the concurrence of the permit specialist or designated representative.
- K. The Permittee is responsible for providing all necessary equipment/objects to conduct this activity. All equipment must be removed from the park immediately following the conclusion of the event on January 8 at 7:30 pm. Items left in the park will be considered abandoned property and will not be the responsibility of the National Park Service.
- L. The permittee shall insure that all facilities and structures placed on park property adhere to all applicable codes, standard, and regulations including but not limited to BOCA, OSHA, USPHS and ADA, covering requirements including but not limited to safe handling of all chemicals, proper disposal techniques and grounding of generators. Permittee will submit to the NPS structural evaluation and design specification for all structures, e.g. arks, tents, stages, cable trusses, audio and video towers, etc. for NPS review and approval.
- M. All activities pursuant to this permit shall be in compliance with the requirements of Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (78 Stat. 252; 42 U.S.C. 200d ed seg.); Title V, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 (87 Stat. 394; 29 U.S.C 794); the Age Discrimination Act of 1975 (89 Stat. 728; 42 U.S.C. 6101 et seg.); and with all other Federal laws and regulations prohibiting discrimination of grounds of race, color, national origin, handicap, religion, or sex in employment and in providing facilities and services to the public. Nothing advertising for employees shall be done which will prevent those covered by these laws from qualifying for employment.
- N. Indemnify save and hold harmless and defend the United States against all fines , claims, damages, losses, judgments and expenses arising out of, or from any omission or activity in connection with is permit.
- O. The permittee shall be responsible for any injuries and/or damages to government property occurring as a result of this permitted activity, including but not limited to stains, turf ruts, burned turf, damaged post and chain created by installing above facilities. If and only if the conditions outlined within the permit are not followed. To avoid or minimize any potential damage, it is recommended if the permittee needs to deviate from agreed upon conditions the permittee should contact the NPS Representative.**

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

- P. Permittee will be responsible for reimbursing the park for the cost of any damage to NPS property—whether natural or man-made—resulting from Permittee’s activities under this permit.**
- Q. If Permittee or its agents/representatives/contractors/subcontractors cause any injury or damage to park system resources, they may be liable for costs and damages in accordance with the System Unit Resource Protection Act, 54 USC §§ 100721-100725.**
- R. Permittee will be responsible for any injury to, loss of, or damage to federally owned or controlled lands, waters, or resources (natural or cultural resources or facilities) resulting from Permittee’s activities under this permit.**

General Permit Conditions

- S. No interference with the pedestrian traffic and no blocking of entrances, sidewalks, or driveways is allowed. No impediment to or disruption of vehicular traffic is permitted. All areas are always to remain open to the general public.
- T. Throughout the course of the permit, the Permittee will require employees/volunteers, and contractors, to exercise special care and attention to protect the resources of the Ellipse and its environs. In addition, the Permittee must supervise their contractors, volunteers, and employees during setup and teardown to assure that there is no damage to park resources.
- U. Setup of any type equipment including but not limited to, staging, tents, chairs, bicycle rack, cardboard recycling or trash containers, exhibits, displays etc. is not permitted on the Ellipse without the approved turf protection flooring.
- V. The collection of entry/registration fee is prohibited on parkland.
- W. Balloons of any kind, glass containers and alcoholic beverages are not permitted.
- X. **Accessibility:** The Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA) states that people with disabilities must be able to obtain or enjoy “the same goods, services, facilities, privileges, advantages, or accommodations” that are provided to other members of the public. The ADA applies to temporary facilities, structures, services, programs, and activities associated with this permitted event. Permittee is responsible for providing the following:
 - a. Permittee’s policies and operations for the event must meet the nondiscrimination requirements of the ADA, including, but not limited to provision of accessible parking, routes through site, food service, toilet, facilities, and assembly seating.
 - b. Permittee is responsible for providing auxiliary aids and services as requested. Permittee is responsible for providing promotional material explaining how the public can request a particular auxiliary aid or service and be informed of when specific auxiliary aids and services may be available for all Welcome Celebration activities held on parkland.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

- c. Service animals, as defined by the Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA), are permitted under proper supervision. The ADA defines a service animal as any guide dog, signal dog, or other animal individually trained to provide assistance to an individual with a disability. If they meet this definition, animals are considered service animals under the ADA regardless of whether they have been licensed or certified by a state or local government.
 - d. The Permittee must consider elements of accessibility when designing the layout of the event. Potential items for inclusion are:
 - 1. Addition of temporary curb ramps where needed to provide an accessible route
 - 2. Location of structures and tents along an accessible route
 - 3. Provision of auxiliary aids and services
 - 4. Provision of and an accessible route from transit stops to the event location
 - 5. Provision of tactile braille signage
 - 6. Provision of portable wheelchair lifts to access stages or other elevated areas.
- Y. **Accessible Route:** Permittee is responsible for providing individuals who use wheelchairs or walking aids or who walk with difficulty, an accessible route of travel throughout the event site. A successful accessible route connects site arrival points and parking with all exterior and interior event exhibits and activities, including public amenities, such as toilet rooms, water coolers, and concessions. This single continuous path should:
- 1. Be smooth, but not slippery.
 - 2. Be as level and as wide as possible without low or overhanging hazards or obstructions.
 - 3. Not require the use of stairs.
- b. **Space Requirements for Wheelchairs:** Permittee is responsible for establishing accessible routes to ensure that people who use mobility aids can successfully navigate through the environment/event site. A space that is a minimum of 30 inches wide by 48 inches long is necessary to park a wheelchair in a stationary position. The space necessary for people using wheelchairs to make a 180-degree turn is a circle with a diameter of 60 inches.
- c. All ADA areas should be clearly marked.
- Z. **Camping:** The use of temporary structures for camping is prohibited. 36 CFR 7.96(5)(iv) allows temporary structures as part of a permitted demonstration “for the purpose of symbolizing a message or meeting logistical needs such as first aid facilities, lost children areas or the provision of shelter for electrical and other sensitive equipment or displays.” However, [t]emporary structures may not be used outside designated camping areas for living accommodation activities such as sleeping, or making preparation to sleep (including the laying down of bedding for the purpose of sleeping), storing personal belongings, or making fire, or doing any digging or earth breaking or carrying on cooking activities. The above-listed activities constitute camping when it reasonably appears, in light of all the circumstances, that the participants, in conducting these activities, are in fact using the area as a living accommodation regardless of the intent of the participants or the nature of any other activities in which they may also be engaging...” In addition, to allow for visual inspection and monitoring, all temporary structures must continue to have at least one open side.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

- AA. **NOTE: CAMPING IS PROHIBITED.** Camping is defined as the use of the park land for living accommodation purposes such as sleeping activities, or making preparations to sleep {including the laying down or bedding for the purpose of sleeping), or storing personal belongings, or making any fire, or using any tents or shelter or other structure or vehicle for sleeping or doing any digging or earth breaking or carrying on cooking activities. The above-listed activities constitute camping when it reasonably appears, in light of all the circumstances that the participants, in conducting these activities, are in fact using the area as a living accommodation regardless of the intent of the participants or the nature of any other activities in which they may also be engaging.
- BB. Caterer serving food must contact Public Health Specialist, 202-513-7056 to discuss health and safety issues. Refer to the "National Capital Region, National Park Service, Requirements for Special Events Held on Parkland" for guidelines and applications for food service. AJI food service regulations and policies must be upheld at all times. Caterer must be approved by Public Health Specialist and prior to any food service. In addition, any potable water brought on site must be sealed, commercially purchased water containers. Bringing water on site from vendor facility for drinking water purposes or as an ingredient is not approved. Food, including fruits and vegetables, must be served by servers and not placed out for visitor self-servers.
- CC. **Commercial Advertising Signage:** Consistent with long-standing NPS regulations and policy, and Public Law 108-108, Title I, §145, the erection, placement, or use of structures and signs bearing commercial advertising is prohibited for any special event. The recognition of special events sponsors, however, may be allowed if it has been specifically authorized by this permit.

A permit may be issued that authorizes the recognition of sponsors of special events, if the NPS determines that the size and form of the recognition is consistent with the special nature and sanctity of the National Mall or any other requested park area, and if the lettering or design identifying the sponsor is no larger than one- third the size of the lettering or design identifying the special event.

Further, to the maximum extent practicable for such special events, public use of and, access to the National Mall and other parkland is not to be restricted.

The Permittee shall submit a sign plan for NPS review and approval. Any request seeking NPS approval for sponsor recognition must be submitted to the NPS at least 14 days prior to the proposed event, and if approved by the NPS, will be authorized within the terms of the special event permit. Authorized sponsor recognition must be in keeping with NPS policy, regulations, and laws and be appropriate to the scale and theme of the special event. Further, the overall size, number, and design of any signs or banners shall be appropriate to the park setting and lettering or design identifying the special event. Signs and banners may not be affixed to existing trees or other NPS facilities or structures.

Only signs and/or banners specifically identifying and/or announcing the event or portion of the event are permitted. Commercial sponsors may be recognized on these same banners by letters and/or logos not to exceed one-third the height and width of the primary lettering identifying the event.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

DD. **Distribution and Giveaways:** Distribution or give-away of any commercial product is limited to only those that may be consumed on the event site such as juices or popcorn. Soliciting personal information such as names, addresses, telephone numbers, zip codes, etc., or any other information which may be used for future solicitation, or marketing purposes is strictly prohibited. A list of all giveaway items will be provided to the National Park Service for approval. Permittee will distribute free bottles of water.

EE. **Fire Hazards:** To prevent potential fire hazards permittee must adhere to the following:

- a. Flammable and Combustible Clearance: A minimum of 10 ft. clearance of all flammable or combustible materials or tall vegetation and trees.
- b. Source of Ignition: Sources of ignition, including matches and lighters, shall not be used within 20 ft. (6m) of areas used for fueling, servicing fuel systems of internal combustion engines, or receiving or dispensing of Class I and Class II liquids –examples include gasoline, diesel fuel, lacquers paint thinner
- c. No Smoking: Smoking shall not be permitted especially in areas where combustible materials are located. Plainly visible “No Smoking” must be visible.

FF. **Fire Hydrants:** A minimum 36 in. of clear space shall be maintained to permit access to and operation of fire protection equipment, fire department inlet connections, or fire protection system control valves. Vehicles must maintain a 15 ft. clearance of all fire hydrants.

GG. **Generators:** The Permittee may provide a generator for electrical power. Refueling of diesel/gasoline powered generators on parkland is permitted pursuant to the following conditions. No storage of fuels is allowed on National Park service property, unless NPS approves. At a minimum the following materials must be placed underneath the generator to protect the underlying surface from potential weight and vibration damage and fluid leakage:

- ¾” plywood, or other material (with approval of NPS)
- Plastic fuel impermeable tarp on the properly rated flooring
- Absorbent material on top of tarp
- Drip pan under fueling nozzle
- **Refueling of generator(s) is only permitted between the 5:00 am – 8:00 am and 10:00 pm – 12:00 am daily. Absolutely no refueling during peak visitation hours and event hours.**
- Separation from tents: Generators and other internal combustion power sources shall be separated from temporary membrane structures and tents by a minimum of 10ft. and shall be protected from contact by fencing, enclosure, bike rack or other approved means. Barriers must be at least 3ft high.
- Exhaust should be directed at least 5ft. in any direction away from any openings or air intakes and away from buildings.
- Fire extinguisher for Class B Hazards such as portable generators must meet the following UL rating requirements based on the maximum fuel capacity of the class B hazard:

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

Type of Hazard	Amount of Fuel	Fire Ext. Type	Max Travel Distance
Low-Hazard	Less than 1 gl. Fuel	5B Fire Ext.	30 ft. apart
NFPA 10:5.4.1.1		10B Fire Ext.	50 ft. apart
Ordinary-Hazard	Less than 1-5gl. Fuel	10B Fire Ext.	30 ft. apart
NFPA 10:5.4.1.2		20B Fire Ext.	50 ft. apart
High- Hazard	More than 5gl.	40B Fire Ext.	30 ft. apart
NFPA 10:5.4.1.3		80B Fire Ext.	50ft apart

The spillage of deleterious substances such as engine oil, gasoline, etc. is prohibited. In the event of such an occurrence, the District of Columbia Fire Department must be called immediately, by dialing 911 emergency numbers, followed by a call to the National

Park Duty Officer, 202-528-9610. Corrective action will be taken in accordance with EPA Hazardous Material guidelines.

Flexible cords or cables accessible to the public shall be arranged to minimize the tripping hazard. To reduce the possibility of tripping hazards, all cords and cables must be covered with non-conductive matting and/or high visibility Yellow Jackets™ or equivalent product. The cord must be in good condition and of sufficient gauge to accommodate the electrical load of the equipment and must be properly grounded.

All cables, power lines, etc. shall be run in an orderly manner and contained in matted ADA cable troughs that provide for safety and accessibility. No cords or cables can be strung in trees.

HH. ELECTRICAL WORK/APPLIANCES. OUTDOOR electrical cords, receptacles, connections and or appliances shall be Underwriters Laboratories (UL), Listed and Labeled and or Factory Mutual (FM) approved for wet locations or OUTDOOR use and meet NFPA 70 National Electrical Code NEC. NCA-AHJ shall be arranged to minimize the tripping hazard and shall be permitted to be covered with non-conductive matting, provided that the matting does not constitute a greater tripping hazard than the uncovered cables. NFPA 70:525.20 (G).

II. **Outdoor Equipment. (A) Wet Locations.** All switches, circuit breakers, receptacles, control equipment, and metering devices located in wet locations shall be weatherproof.
(NFPA70:551.78 (2017))

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

JJ. OPEN-FLAME DEVICES. Open-flame decorative devices, **candles, oil lamps, decorative torches and gas lights** are **NOT authorized** in any tent or temporary structures.

KK. COMBUSTIBLE OR FLAMMABLE LIQUIDS shall NOT be stored on NPS property. NCA-AHJ

LL. Ground & Floor Surfaces: Accessible routes of travel must avoid irregular, soft loose surfaces, such as sand, gravel, cobblestones and similar uneven brick or concrete pavers. Such surfaces are uncomfortable and can cause wheelchairs to rock and tilt. Unstable and uneven surfaces also can be a problem for people who walk using crutches or canes, often causing a loss of balance or falls. Accessible routes must also avoid tall, wet grass, which is often slippery and difficult to roll a wheelchair across.

Permittee is responsible for establishing accessible routes of travel through site, food service, toilet, facilities, and assembly seating, using compact, stable, surfaces, free of loose debris. Appropriate turf cover/ground protection material approved by NPS, is required for ADA accessible routes established on the turf. Permittee is encouraged to secure products that are ADA-compliant, interlocking mats that are translucent and allow UV light to pass through to the grass below. The products must either be perforated or ribbed, allowing for ventilation and some moisture access to the turf below. Material to be used must be approved in advance by NPS. Plywood cannot be used as turf cover/ground protection. The following flooring products are approved for use on the turf in the following areas:

The following Armour Deck is flooring product(s) is approved for use in following areas:

1. Ellipse
2. **Protective material may ONLY be left in place for no more than 14 days from the time it is placed.**
3. **The flooring is required to have ramp edges**
4. The flooring must be clean

Pedestrian flooring shall follow the guidelines below:

- Comprised of single-sided or double sided high density translucent polypropylene.
- Not result in turf damage during removal.
- The cavity back (if specified) must have appropriate clearance above crown of grass (not compress the turf, approximately 1.75" to 2.25"); this depends on the time of year and ground conditions.
- Cavity back must have holes for air, light, and water to permeate the product.
- No fabric or other obstructions to turf decking covering holes or blocking light will be allowed below the protective decking.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

MM. **Light Towers:** Light tower or another source of illumination are required when working in low light or dark conditions. In addition, portable illumination sources are required during low light or night events to facilitate safe egress and ingress of participants. At a minimum the following materials must be placed underneath the generator to protect the underlying surface from potential weight and vibration damage and fluid leakage:

- i. Properly graded approved flooring or other material (with approval of NPS)
- ii. Plastic fuel impermeable tarp
- iii. Absorbent material on top of tarp
- iv. Drip pan under fueling nozzle
- v. Temporary bike rack or fencing must be placed around the light tower

NN. **Media:** All equipment must be portable and self-contained with all stands using rubber tips or matting as a base. All cables must be covered so as not to present a tripping hazard. All equipment must be hand-carried/hand carted to event site.

Two (2) camera jibs will be used for filming. Jib arms cannot be longer than 18 feet. A safety zone with safety cones, of the length of the jib arms, must be placed around the jib. Jib cannot be passed over the crowd.

OO. **Marshals:** Demonstration marshals should be aware of their responsibilities and location(s) where they will be stationed and have received from demonstration organizers adequate training and instructions. Demonstrations marshals should be aware of the time and location of the assembly and any march routes, the location of any first aid stations, water, and toilets, be knowledgeable of the NPS permit conditions, be able to communicate with law enforcement, as well as what to do if they think they observe any problems. While demonstration marshals do not act as police, they do help maintain order among participants, explain to non-participants that a particular area may be under permit, and be able to alert their supervisor and the United States Park Police in the event they observe a problem on Federal parkland.

PP. **PARKING** All vehicles must park in designated available public spaces. Parking will not be available along Constitution Avenue due to the evening rush hour. Overnight parking not permitted on Constitution Avenue nor on January 6 until after evening rush hour. Permittee is authorized to block of 16 parking spaces on the northside of Constitution Avenue between 15th and 17th Streets. All vehicles parked on Constitution Avenue must have event placard in the window. **Permittee is authorized to park (1) Jumbotron in the 16th Street Hashtag. The 8.5ft wide X35ft long +23ft for tractor may be at 12 midnight and must be removed IMMEDIATELY at the conclusion of the speaking program.**

QQ. **Satellite/microwave vehicles** will be directed to park in the designated media area along the east curb of 17th Street, with prior approval from the Metropolitan Police Department.

In addition, permittee must have supplied driver and vehicle information for prior access approval no later than ten days from the opening ceremony. Access must be obtained from the Park Manager. Approved vehicles may ONLY park in the designated parking spaces and NOT on the grass.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

RR. **PORTABLE OUTDOOR HEATERS:** Portable Outdoor Heaters: Heaters used for temporary heating shall be located at least **6 ft.**(1.8 m) from any cylinder. (NFPA 58:6.22.4.4) 2017

- **Portable Heaters Location:** All portable heaters shall be located minimum of **10 ft.** (1.5 m) of any tent exit or assembly occupancy. NCA-AHJ
- **Portable Electric Heaters:** Heaters shall be connected to electricity by electric cable that is suitable for **OUTDOOR USE** and is of sufficient size to handle the electrical load. (NFPA 101:11.11.6.2.3). **Portable heaters are not permitted inside tents.**
- Only **UL listed/ labeled** heating devices shall be used. NFPA101:11.10.7.1.1 (2018)
- **Listed Patio Heaters:** Patio heaters shall be listed and used in accordance with their listing and the manufacturer's instructions. **NFPA 58:6.23.2.2 (2017)**

SS. **Portable Fire Extinguishers:** Permittee shall ensure that all fire extinguishers are properly rated for hazards involved. All fire extinguishers shall be easily accessible and in plain view as directed by the National Park Service Safety Officer. Permittee is responsible for ensuring fire extinguisher meet the following guidelines:

- i. At minimum 2 portable fire extinguishing equipment of approved types shall be furnished and maintained in all tents and cooking booths.
- ii. The maximum travel distance to extinguisher should not exceed 75 ft. for class A-hazard.
- iii. Fire extinguisher height: Fire extinguishers under 40lbs weight, its top shall be mounted no higher than 5ft from the floor, or bottom, no less than 4 in. from the floor.
- iv. Should not be obstructed or obscured from view.
- v. Hydrostatic test should not be intervals exceeding more than 1 year.

TT. **Portable Restrooms:** If attendance is expected to exceed the capacity of nearby NPS public comfort facilities, or if none exist in or near the requested park area, the Permittee must provide portable, temporary toilets with sufficient capacity to accommodate anticipated attendance. The general guideline is a minimum of (1) portable toilet per (300) people, of which at least twenty percent (%20) must be handicapped accessible. All portable restrooms must be located on the outer gravel walkways next to Madison Drive. The restrooms should be grouped in banks of five with a six-foot clearance between each bank. Permittee has indicated the restrooms will be serviced and locked each night during the event. Portable Restrooms including restroom trailers located with the fenced area are required to be located behind or another screen shielding mechanism. In the general public area restroom are required location is the outer gravel walkway.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

- a. ADA Accessible Portable restrooms: 20% of the total number of portable toilets used to support the event must be ADA accessible.
 - i. Where clusters of portable units are provided at various locations around the event site, twenty percent of the units in each cluster should be accessible. They should be equipped with all the accessible elements required by the Standards such as maneuvering space, grab bars, toilet paper dispensers within reach, etc. In addition, when all units are not accessible, the International Symbol of Accessibility must be posted on the units that are.
 - ii. Accessible portable toilet units must be positioned on a level area that connects with an accessible route and have adequate space just outside the entrance door for people in wheelchairs to maneuver into position to open the door and enter.
 - iii. On steeply sloping sites, a temporary platform may be needed to provide this level area.
 - iv. The door threshold must be accessible. Outdoor surfaces are often uneven and may require a small bevel to level out the transition between the ground surface and door threshold. Units can be placed on or adjacent to parking lots or other paved surfaces.

UU. **Propone: LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS (LPG) CYLINDERS.** All LPG use shall meet NFPA 58,

Liquefied Petroleum Gas Code, including the requirements listed below.

- **LPG Separation Distance:** Containers for LPG installed not less than **5 ft.** from any doorway or opening with at least two means of egress and **10 ft.** from any opening with at least one means of egress. (NFPA 58:8.4.1.1)
- **No LPG Storage:** **NO ONSITE STORAGE** of propene (LPG) cylinders is permitted per AHJ.
- **LPG Containers** that show excessive denting, bulging, gouging, or corrosion shall be removed from service. (NFPA 58:5.2.1.4)
- **LPG Cylinder Transportation.** Cylinders in excess of **40 lb.** (18 kg) total weight being transported to or from the site shall be carried on a hand truck or motorized truck.

NFPA 1:41.5.5.3

Maximum LPG cylinder size use per appliance	100 lbs.
Maximum LPG use per 10 ft.x10 ft. tent or <i>(100 Sq. ft. tent area)</i>	200 lbs.
Min. separation distance per every 200lbs LPG (100sq.ft.tent)	10 ft. (58:8.4.1.1)

- **LPG Limits:** **Maximum Allowable Quantity (MAQ), is based on cooking tent size or cooking tent area's square footage.** Per NPS-NCA Authority Having Jurisdiction (AHJ)

LPG Protection: LPG cylinders shall be secured in upright position and protected from vehicular traffic. (NFPA 1:25.1.10.1.7).

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

- **LPG Cylinder Placement:** LPG cylinders shall not be placed in or adjacent to any pedestrian travel path. NCA-AHJ.
- **LPG Visual Inspection:** Visual inspection shall be performed in accordance with the following: (NFPA 58:5.2.3.4)
 - The cylinder is checked for exposure to fire, dents, cuts, digs, gouges, and corrosion, according to CGA C-6, Standard for Visual Inspection of Steel Compressed Gas Cylinders.
 - The cylinder protective collar (where utilized) and the foot ring are intact and are firmly attached.
 - The cylinder is painted or coated to minimize corrosion.
 - The cylinder pressure relief valve indicates no visible damage, corrosion of operating components, or obstructions.
 - There is no leakage from the cylinder or its appurtenances that is detectable without the use of instruments.
 - The cylinder is installed on a firm foundation and is not in contact with the soil.
 - The connections to propane containers shall be made, tested, and repaired prior to the opening of the event. **The changing of propane containers while the event is open to the public is strictly prohibited.**

VV. **Sales:** Special attention is drawn to item #4, on the last page of this document, concerning solicitation and sales. No fee may be collected, donation solicited, or commercial activity conducted. No items may be sold or offered for sale except for books, newspapers, leaflets, pamphlets, buttons and bumper stickers which contain a message related to your demonstration or special event. **There are no sales or donation collection associated with this activity on parkland.**

WW. **Sound:** Particular attention is called to item #7, on the last page of this permit concerning sound amplification. All sound amplification equipment shall be limited so that it will not unreasonably disturb nonparticipating persons in, or in the vicinity of, the area. Amplified sound is not permitted after 10 pm or prior to 7:00 am.

XX. **Tents:** Permittee's authorized use of temporary structures, i.e. cable trusses, stages, audio and/or video towers and tents, whose dimensions are (900) square feet or more, **shall provide Life Safety Code certification statements confirming the safety of all temporary structures. In the event that the manufacture's certifications are not available, permittee will submit to the NPS stamped engineered drawings for NPS review and approval. Smaller structures cannot be attached or within 5ft of another to create a larger structure.**

- a. **A minimum 10ft. clearance must be maintained from tents to any flammable or combustible materials or vegetation.**
- b. **Aisle Width: The width of aisles serving seating at tables shall be not less than 44 in. where serving occupant load exceeding 50 people, and 36 in. where serving an occupant load of 49 people or fewer. In addition all tent exits must have a minimum head clearance height of 7ft.**

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

- c. **Exit and Occupant Loads for Enclosed Tents:** Tents that have sides attached and those with rolled up sides which are capable of being enclosed shall meet the following occupancy load and exit requirements.

Occupant Load Number	Floor Area	Approx. Tent Sizes	Min. Exits
<49 people	<343 Sq. Ft.	10'x10', 10'x30', 15'x15'	1
50-499 people	350-3,493 Sq. Ft.	15' x 30', 40' x 40', 40' x 80'	2
500-999 people	3,500-6,993 Sq. Ft.	40' x 100', 60' x 100'	3
>1000 people	>7,000 Sq. Ft.	80' x 100', 60' x 160'	4 or more

- d. **Tent Stakes/ballast:** Tent stakes adjacent to any means of egress from any tent open to the public shall be railed off, capped, or covered so as not to present a hazard to the public. There shall be a minimum of 10ft. between stake lines. **Please note staking in the gravel walkway or turf panel is PROHIBITED.**

YY. **Trash Removal:** Permittee agrees to remove all trash and debris resulting from this permitted activity immediately following the conclusion of this activity on the January 8, 2021. Women for America First will remove all trash from the area after the event, as well as supervising their contractors during set-up and teardown to assure there is no damage to park resources.

ZZ. **Fencing:** Snow fence, chain link fence and/or bike rack shall be erected by the permittee to contain the event areas and provide necessary resource protection, security, medical chutes, security and buffer zones. The permittee (s) is responsible for encircling, generators, light and sound towers, jumbotrons etc. with snow fence, bike rack or other approved barrier.

AAA. **Medical Aid Station:** Person in charge is responsible for providing first aid services onsite. Permittee may rely on 911 for emergency services. **Permittee has contracted with GW Emergency will provide medical services and will be supported by DC FEMS for transport of patients.**

BBB. **Site Security: Permittee must contact Sgt. Eddie Burnett and Sgt. Z. Mashasin, to finalize all security logistics.** Permittee has contracted with RMS to provide site security with unarmed security guards starting on January 2 at 6:00 pm until January 7 at 7:30 pm. Onsite Event Security Supervisor : David Deanovich § 2-534(a)(2); RMS Onsite Supervisors: Lyndon Brentnall § 2-534(a)(2); Leigh Woods § 2-534(a)(2); Zachary Rugen § 2-534(a)(2)

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

CCC. Weather (adverse) Policy during an Event Program: When there is a threat to public health or safety, the Superintendent and/or designee, may close the National Mall or an event being held there for such duration as determined necessary to ensure the safety and well being of the public. Such situations have occasionally occurred in the past where park areas have been closed due to severe weather warning of heavy snow, thunderstorms with lightning, high winds, cold and intense heat. Where an area is ordered closed due to a weather-related public safety threat, pursuant to 36 CFR 2.32 people must comply with official directions to leave the closed area and relocate to safer sheltered locations. Weather will be monitored throughout the duration of the event. Permittee is responsible for ensuring that adequate resources are available to deal with extreme weather conditions. For example extreme heat, cold, snow etc. Permittee is responsible for removing snow from flooring, however the Park Superintendent must approve type equipment used or any deicer.

DDD. Weather (adverse) Policy during Setup or Strike: During wet conditions caused by rainfall, snow melt, or frost melt, activities on turf must be suspended until conditions allow for work to continue. Signs of mud staining, footprinting, or when there is rainfall in excess of .25", will trigger a cessation of work and coordination with the NPS to determine the best way forward given current conditions, forecasted conditions, and deadlines.

Logistical Vehicles

EEE. Logistical vehicles on the approved access list will be allowed to pull onto the Ellipse to unload and load in heavy equipment. Pre-approved, hard plastic interlocking material must be used from the point of entry to the event site on the Ellipse to protect the surfaces and must cover sidewalk at entry. Coordination of load-in/load-out, entry and access must be through the Acting Park Manager. For security purposes, vehicle information must be provided to the Park Manager and approved by the U. S. Secret Service and the U. S. Park Police prior to any entry onto the Ellipse.

FFF. Permittee must contact U. S. Park Police to coordinate assistance from the U. S. Park Police for unloading/loading of equipment. Contact Sgt. Z. Mahasin or Sgt. Eddie Burnett at 202-610-7092.

GGG. For load out, an access vehicle list must be provided to the Acting Park Manager or her designated representative no later than ten days from the ceremony date or access will not be allowed. The Ellipse gravel roadway use is not allowed.

All personnel (NPS, other agencies, partners, and contractors) requiring vehicular access to the Ellipse for the purpose of setup, support and breakdown of an event, must coordinate their activities through the office of the Deputy Park Manager, President's Park, 202-208- 1631, prior to accessing the site.

HHH. Vehicles, forklifts, front end loaders, gators, gas/electric carts moving any equipment, especially heavy equipment on turf must be supported by some form of heavy duty plastic, material that clicks or snaps together to avoid movement of material and tripping hazards. Armour Deck is the approved to be used.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

III. Absolutely no driving on the grass without the approved material. Driving on sidewalks is limited to gators, gas/electric carts only. Regarding the use of vehicles on the sidewalk areas, during such use, the vehicle must be accompanied by a spotter/individual to make the vehicle operator(s) and any pedestrians alert to any safety hazards. All operators of motor vehicles, (gators, gas/electric carts, etc.) must possess a valid driver's license.

JJJ. Support vehicle equipment, stored equipment, materials, etc. on turf areas shall be supported by temporary interlocking protective material heavy enough to support the wheels and jacks of all vehicles/mobile units.

KKK. To prevent damage to park water lines, staking into the ground is prohibited. Water barrels and /or concrete blocks that sit on temporary interlocking protective material will be permissible. Water to fill the barrels will need to be brought into the park since no service for filling the barrels is available on site. With the required coordination of President's Park's Chief of Maintenance (202) 359-3487, water can be dumped at designated storm drains on the Ellipse roadway. Dumping of water containing any non-biodegradable chemicals will not be permitted on the Ellipse.

LLL. Stages, stands and other facilities approved for placement on the grass must be supported by interlocking heavy duty plastic material. *Material to be used must be approved, in advance, by the National Park Service.*

MMM. Temporary interlocking protective material support shall be installed in over plazas, walkways, and turf areas for the ingress and egress of all vehicles/units or heavy equipment.

Additional Filming Conditions

NNN. All equipment must be portable and self-contained with all stands using rubber tips or matting as a base. All cables must be covered so as not to present a tripping hazard.

OOO. Filming /photography cannot interfere with public visitation or other permitted activities. All areas must remain open to the public at all times. No disruption or impediment of visitor/pedestrian traffic flow allowed. Sidewalk, building entrances road ways cannot be blocked at any given time. Pedestrians cannot be redirected nor stopped in order to capture scenes.

PPP. Any camera jibs must have ten-foot bike rack perimeter.

QQQ. A complete copy of this permit must be retained on-site at all times by the Permittee while operating under the authority granted.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

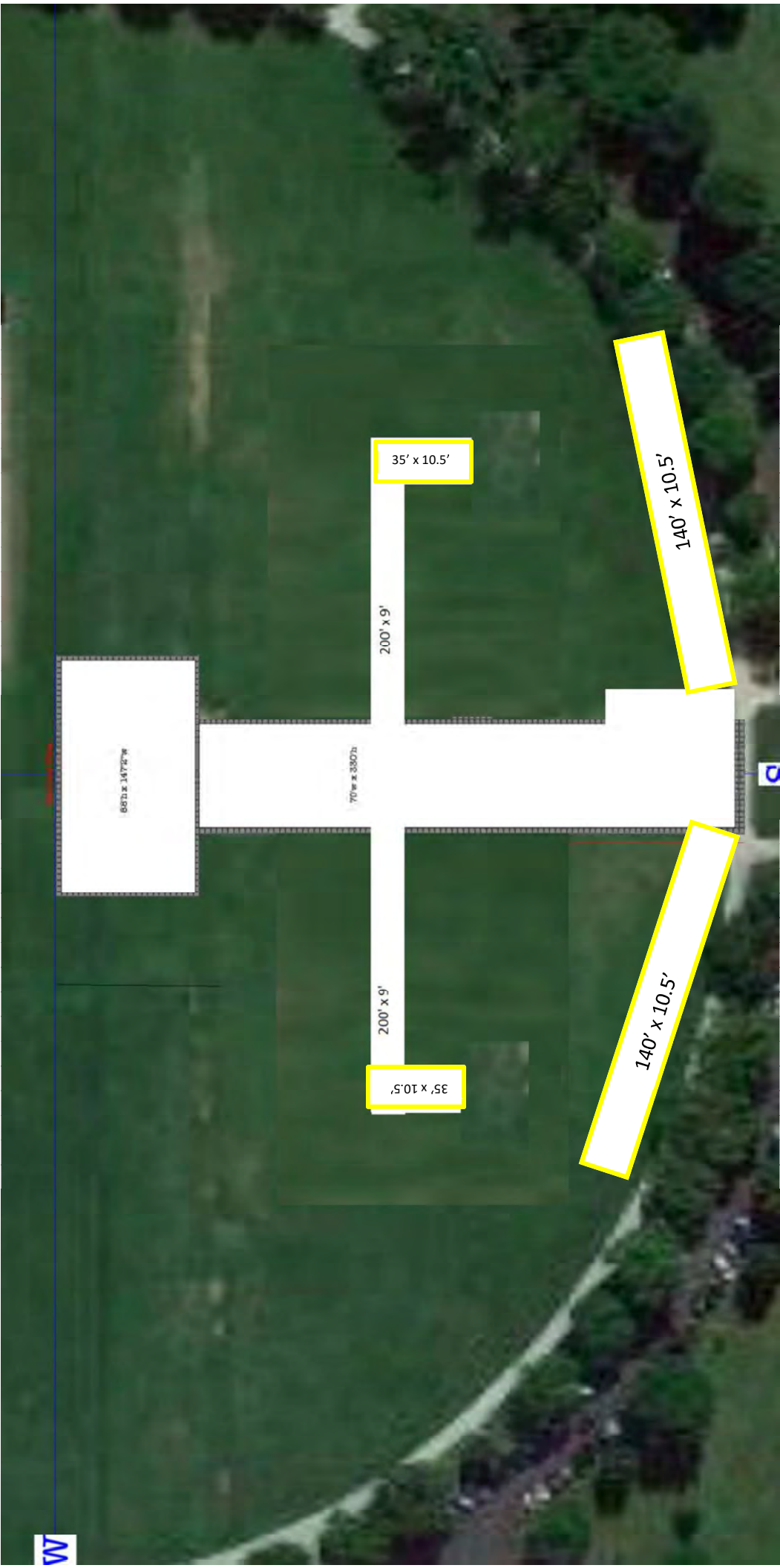
DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

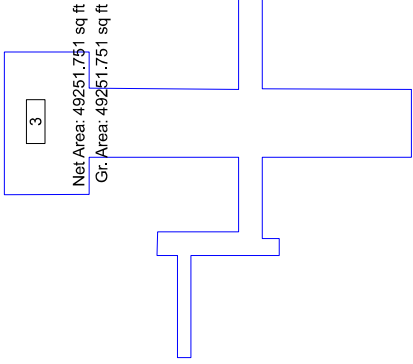
3. All laws, rules and regulations applicable to the area covered by this permit remain in effect.
4. No fee may be collected, donation solicited, or commercial activity conducted. No items may be sold or offered for sale except for books, newspapers, leaflets, pamphlets, buttons and bumper stickers which contain a message related to your demonstration or special event. No other merchandise may be sold or offered for sale. A stand or structure used for the sale of permitted items may not exceed one table per site, which may be no larger than 2 1/2 feet by 8 feet or 4 feet by 4 feet. The dimensions of the sales site may not exceed 6 feet wide by 15 feet long by 6 feet high.
5. The area should be left in substantially the same condition as it was prior to the activities authorized herein, and all litter shall be placed in the trash containers provided.
6. This permit is applicable only for the use of the area designated above, and during the times designated above, or in any area as may hereafter be designated by the United States Park Police.
7. The use of sound amplification equipment, other than hand-portable sound amplification equipment to be used for crowd control purposes only, is prohibited on the White House Sidewalk (South 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, sidewalk between East Executive Avenue and West Executive Avenue). All sound amplification equipment shall be limited so that it will not unreasonably disturb nonparticipating persons in, or in the vicinity of, the area.
8. The National Park Service reserves the right to immediately revoke this permit at any time should it reasonably appear that the public gathering presents a clear and present danger to the public safety, good order or health, or if any conditions of this permit are violated.

Lisa Mendelson
Acting Director
Region 1-National Capital Area

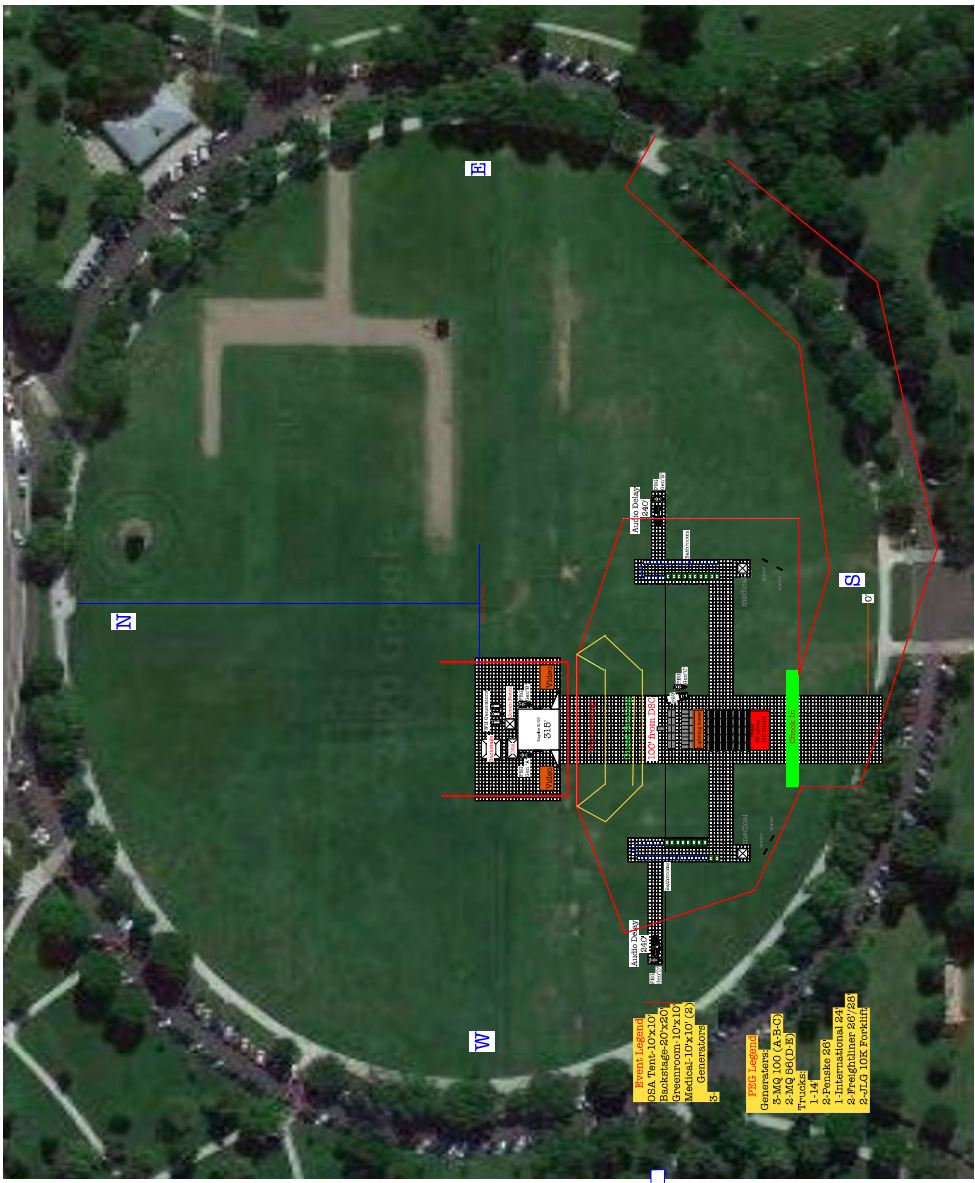
By: 

Robbin M. Owen
Chief, Division of Permits Management
National Mall and Memorial Parks

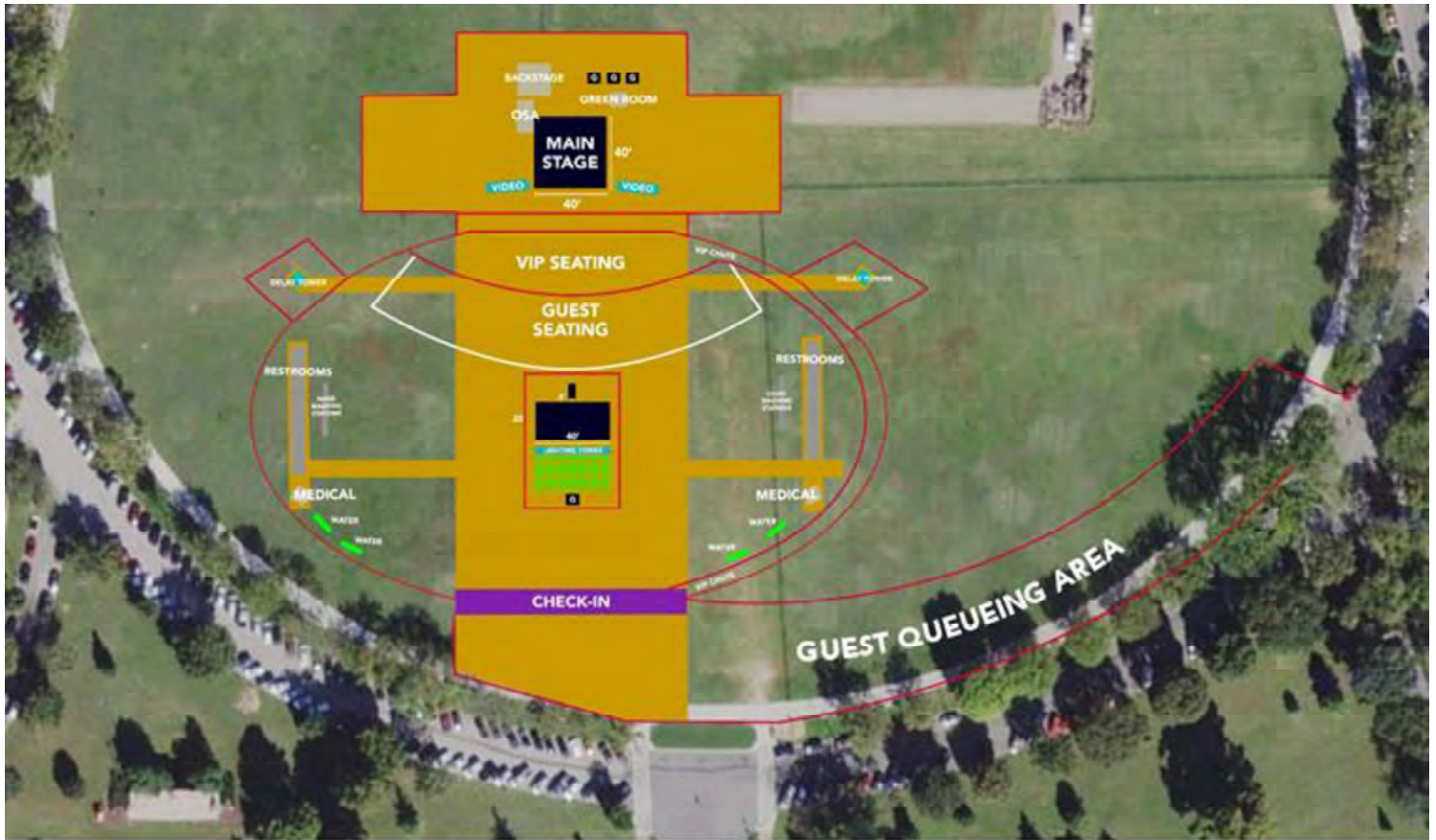




Net Area: 49251.751 sq ft
Gr. Area: 49251.751 sq ft



6. CADD DRAWING OF THE SITE SHOWING THE LAYOUT - REMEMBER NOTHING CAN BE SET UP WITHIN THE VISTA SITE LINE



THE ELLIPSE
WASHINGTON, DC

SAVE AMERICA MARCH
1/6/21

■ VISTA AREA
 ■ EVENT ORGANIZATION EQUIPMENT
 ■ VENDOR
 ■ VENDOR & TABLE
 ■ VENDOR/ARTIST/PERFORMER
 ■ VENDOR

9. SITE SECURITY PLANS

Uniform: Black Polos & tan/khaki BDUs with bright green face masks

Comms: radios + headsets provided by RMS

On-Site Event Security Supervisor:

David Deanovich - § 2-534(a)(2)

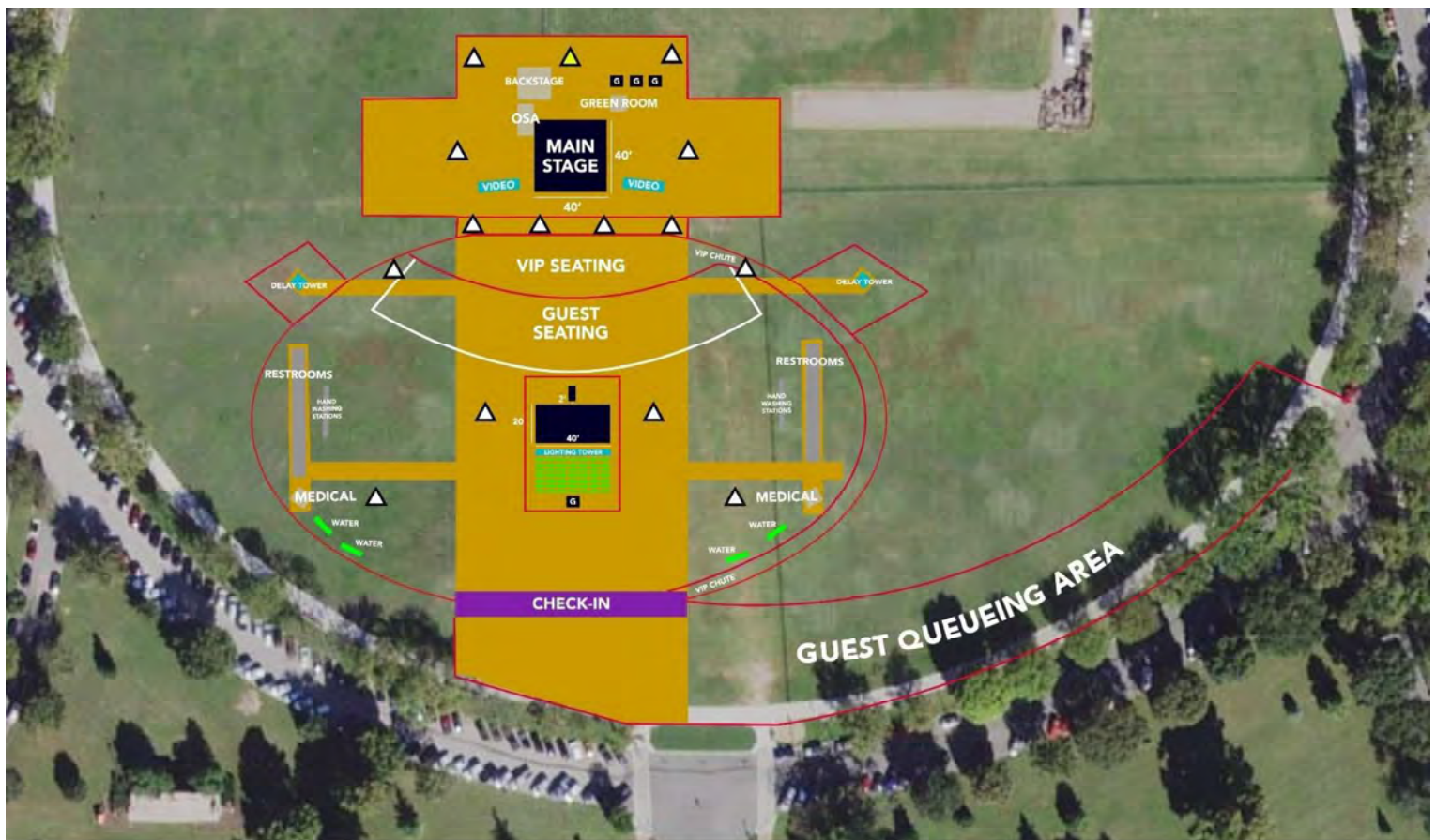
RMS On-Site Supervisors:

Lyndon Brentnall - § 2-534(a)(2)

Leigh Woods - § 2-534(a)(2)

Zachary Rugen - § 2-534(a)(2)

A general outline of personnel placement is attached below. This is subject to change the day of, depending on access points behind the stage, and any gaps we may find during our morning walkthrough. All personnel will be **UNARMED**. This includes no pocket knives, firearms, OC/pepper spray, etc.



THE ELLIPSE
WASHINGTON, DC

SAVE AMERICA MARCH

1/6/21



PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

The permittee has submitted the following COVID-19 Mitigation Plan and is responsible for enforcing among participants of the activity:

Women for America First recognizes the significant concerns to public health resulting from the COVID-19 pandemic.

Accordingly, the following plan is provided for the rally.

General:

- Plan using CDC guidance and best practices to mitigate spread of COVID-19
- Advise potential attendees to stay home if they:
 - Have tested positive for COVID-19
 - Are showing COVID-19 symptoms
 - Of if they have had a close contact with a person who has symptoms of COVID-19 within the past 14 days.

Personal Protective Equipment:

- Wear a mask unless unable to (formal speakers with 6' separation exempted when speaking)
- Masks should not be placed on:
 - Babies or children younger than 2 years old
 - Anyone who has trouble breathing
 - Anyone who is unconscious, incapacitated, or otherwise unable to remove the mask without assistance

Social Hygiene and Respiratory Etiquette:

- Practice social distancing with those outside your immediate party.
- Sanitize often
- Avoid handshaking.
- Provide all staff with information on proper use, removal, and washing of masks

Mitigation Supplies:

- Ample hand sanitizer.
- Mobile hand washing stations
- Disinfectant wipes

Communication:

- Provide messaging to stop the spread
- Address the public at the start of event

Volunteers / Staff Mitigation:

- Use disposable gloves when possible
- After using disposable gloves, throw them out in a lined trash can
- Do not disinfect or reuse the gloves, wash hands after removing gloves

1. COMPLETE LIST OF EQUIPMENT

DESCRIPTION
<p><u>Audio:</u></p> <p><u>Audio Package</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Main Line Array System for Main Stage, inc. Subwoofers - Delay Towers Line Array System for Full Coverage - Mixing Console, Laptop Control - Stage Monitors, Backstage Monitors, Fill for Back of Press Riser - Secondary and Backup Microphone Kits – Podium, OSA, Wireless, Hardwired Backups - White House Communications Agency Requirements - - Clearcomm Receiver and Headset Package (final #TBD) - Staff Radio Rentals (25) - 36 Channel Press Mult Box - Cabling and Power Package - Heavy Equipment Rental for Install (Forklifts, Scissor Lifts)
<p><u>Lighting</u></p> <p><u>HMI Lighting Package</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - X2 – 12K - X2 – M60's - X3 – M40's - X2 – 12/18 HMI's - Lighting Control Console, Electrical Distribution, and Cabling - Truss and Rigging Package - Heavy Equipment Rental for Install (Forklifts, Scissor Lifts)
<p><u>Video:</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - x2 - 13' x 19' LED Walls with Rigging and Power Package - x1 - 12' x 10' LED Screen for Ground Supported Stage Backdrop - x4 Televisions for OSA, Backstage - x1 Confidence Monitor for Buffer, Timer - HD Camera w/ Extended Lens (primary), HD Camera (cuts)
<p><u>Staging:</u></p> <p><u>Main Stage</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - SAM450 Mobile Stage Unit with Branding Package <ul style="list-style-type: none"> o Rigging for Audio, Video, and Lighting Package <p><u>Press Riser</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - 40' x 8' x 4' - 40' x 8' x 4' - 40' x 4' x 6' <p><u>Bullnose</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - x3 4' x 8' Stacked - x3 Stair Package <p><u>Cut Riser</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - 16' x 4' x 4' <p><u>Other</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - x8 - Flag Display Decks for Stage
<p><u>Décor:</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Banners Design for Main Stage (Header, R&L Side) - Pre-Program Speaker Podium, Podium Sign - 56 American Flag Display Kits

- x8 Panoply Flag Box Displays
- 500' Red, White, and Blue Bunting
- Guest Management Signage
 - o Event Entry, USSS Guidance, Press Registration, Speaker Registration, Restrooms, Food, Backstage

Infrastructure:

Crowd Control Barricade

- Main Stage
- Event Site Perimeter
- Press Area
- Delay Towers
- LED Units
- Pre/Post Mag Entry Queue
-

Tents

Stage Announce Tent

- 10'X20'X8' Frame tent to include concrete weights with covers, 60' of white
- sidewall, (2) up lights, (1) 80K BTU heater with (1) 100LB propane tank and (1)
- safety package

Back Stage Tent

- 20'X20'X8' Frame tent to include concrete weights with covers, 80' of white
- sidewall, (4) up lights, (1) 80K BTU heater with (1) 100LB propane tank and (1)
- safety package

Green Room / Medical Tents

- (3) 10'X10'X8' High Peak tents to include concrete weights with covers, 120'
- of white sidewall, (3) up lights, (3) 80K BTU heaters with (3) 100LB propane
- tanks and (3) safety packages

Additional Tent

- 20'X20'X8' Frame tent to include concrete weights with covers, 80' of white
- sidewall, (4) up lights, (1) 80K BTU heater with (1) 100LB propane tank and (1)
- safety package
- x4 - 10 x 10 Pop Ups Front of House Tent

Tables and Chairs

- 80 Folding Tables
 - o 50 - Press (60" x 18")
 - o 15 - Backstage (60" x 36" with Black Linen)
 - o 5 - Off Stage Announce (60" x 36" with Black Linen)
 - o 10 - Registration (60" x 36")
 - o
- 5,000 Black Folding Chairs
 - o 100 - Press
 - o 40 - Backstage
 - o 10 - Registration
 - o 4350 - VIP/Crowd

Portable Restrooms

- 60 - General Guest
- 20 - ADA General Guest
- 15 - Handwashing Station – 2 Station
- 1 - Backstage Four Stall Trailer
- 1 - Executive Principal Two Stall Trailer

Catering

- 2 Pallets of Water for Guests and Backstage

Power

- 100K Generator for Lighting

- 100K Generator for Audio
- 50K Generator for Video
- Press Table Power Package

Management

1. Project Manager
2. Operations Manager
3. Operations Associate 1
4. Operations Associate 2
5. Stage Manager
6. Stage Associate
7. Backstage Manager
8. Backstage Associate
9. Press Manager
10. Press Associate

Technicians

1. Audio 1 - Lead
2. Audio 2
3. Lighting 1 – Lead
4. Lighting 2
5. Video 1 – Lead
6. Video 2
7. Camera Operator 1 – Lead
8. Camera Operator 2

Stagehands

- 25 Stagehands for Setup and Strike

Security & Medical

- 15 Person Security Team
- x2 Medical Teams

Other

- 50,000sqft of NPS Approved Floor Covering
- Credential Design and Printing
 - o Staff
 - o Production
 - o Speaker
 - o Volunteer
 - o Press
 - o Guest
 - o VIP
- Trash Services
 - o Trash Bins and Maintenance for Event Day and Event Site Clean Up Post Event

2. COMPLETE TIMELINE FROM LOAD IN, RUN OF SHOW AND LOAD OUT

Saturday, January 2nd, 2021

9:30am – 7:30pm Installation of NPS Approved protective turf covering
2:00pm – 6:00pm Installation of Mobile Construction Light Tree Units
6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Sunday, January 3rd, 2021

9:30am – 2:30pm Installation of NPS Approved protective turf covering
2:30pm – 7:30pm Installation of Mobile Staging Unit and LED Towers
6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Monday, January 4th, 2021

9:30am – 11:00am Generator Installation, Portable Restroom Installation
9:30am – 7:30pm Installation of Audio and LED Boards
9:30am – 12:00pm Installation of Press Riser
12:00pm – 8:00pm Installation of Tents
6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Tuesday, January 5th, 2021

9:30am – 3:00pm Installation of Bike Rack
9:30am – 6:00pm Installation of Chairs
12:00pm – 8:00pm Installation of Décor (flags and bunting)
6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Wednesday, January 6th, 2021

9:00am – 4:00pm Run of Show (full run of show on next page)
7:00pm Breakdown of Chairs, Tables
6:00am – 9:00am Security on Site

Thursday, January 7th, 2021

9:30am – 7:30pm Breakdown of Production Equipment and Infrastructure

6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Friday, January 8th, 2021

9:30am – 7:30pm Removal of NPS Approved protective turf covering

5. LIST OF DESIGNATED POC'S AND CONTACT INFORMATION

Amy Kremer
Chair | Women for America First (event host)

§ 2-534(a)(2)

Kylie Kremer
Executive Director | Women for America First (event host)

§ 2-534(a)(2)

Justin Caporale
Partner | Event Strategies, Inc. (production vendor)

§ 2-534(a)(2)

11. EMERGENCY PLANS

Event Name: March for Trump
Event Date: January 6th, 2020
Build Out Dates: January 2nd – 5th, 2021
Strike Date: January 7th – 8th, 2021
Time of Event: 9am – 5pm

Event Location: The Ellipse, Washington, DC 20502

Est. # of Guests: 5,000 (including press and staff)

Plan to immediately stop any music, all audio-visual special effects in the event of an emergency:

In the event of an emergency the Project Manager will alert all staff through Radio Communication and an emergency plan will be initiated which includes but is not limited to audio announcements to evacuate the site through a location determined in conjunction with National Park Service and other law enforcement agencies.

Emergency evacuation or shelter in place plan to be implemented in the event of a fire, medical emergency, severe weather/tornado, and police emergency incident:

The permitted entity will coordinate with National Park Service and other law enforcement agencies to develop an appropriate emergency evacuation and shelter in place plan based on approved site layout.

Complete contact information of the event sponsor (s), coordinator(s), staff assistants and emergency response /security team supervisors who will be on site during the event:

1. PROJECT MANAGER
Justin Caporale | § 2-534(a)(2)
2. OPERATIONS MANAGER FOR SCHEDULING AND GUIDANCE
Megan Powers | § 2-534(a)(2)
3. OPERATIONS MANAGER FOR LOGISTICS AND COMMUNICATIONS
Hannah Salem | § 2-534(a)(2)
4. ON-SITE EVENT SECURITY SUPERVISOR:
David Deanovich - § 2-534(a)(2)
5. OPERATIONS ASSOCIATE
James Oaks | § 2-534(a)(2)

6. OPERATIONS ASSOCIATE 2

Kiran Menon | § 2-534(a)(2)

7. STAGE MANAGER

Tim Unes | § 2-534(a)(2)

8. STAGE ASSISTANT

Mao Clemens | § 2-534(a)(2)

9. BACKSTAGE MANAGER

Ron Holden | § 2-534(a)(2)

10. BACKSTAGE ASSISTANT

William Wilson | § 2-534(a)(2)

11. PRESS SITE

TBD

12. VIP ADVISOR

Caroline Wren | § 2-534(a)(2)

13. VIP LEAD

Maggie Mulvaney | § 2-534(a)(2)



Event Staffing Services & Pricing

The GW MFA Operational Medicine program would be pleased to work with your event to provide medical staffing. To meet the expressed needs of your organization, the Operational Medicine program proposes the following program to provide exceptional medical care and services to guests, staff, vendors, and event participants:

Event Name: Women for America First March for Trump

Location of Event (Address): The Ellipse Washington, DC 20502

Dates of Event: January 6th, 2021

Services:

Providers

- 1 ALS Aid Station staffed by
 - 3 Emergency Medicine Registered Nurses or 3 Nationally Registered Paramedics
 - 1 Nationally Registered Emergency Medical Technician
 - 1 Emergency Medicine Physician, Physician Assistant or Nurse Practitioner

Event Staffing Services. Event staffing services provided based on the schedule set forth below which includes:

- Licensed/Registered medical provider(s) to provide medical services to any participants at the Event who will remain in the Event area during their coverage
- GW MFA Emergency Medicine physicians available for consultation with GW MFA medical providers during the Event to be used at the sole discretion of the on-site medical provider
- All necessary medical supplies to meet the medical scope of services proposed, including medications, supplies and cots as appropriate
- Documentation of patient encounters and storage of patient records
- Insurance for medical providers
- Uniforms for medical providers

Event Planning and Coordination Consulting Services. GW MFA will provide expert consultative services related to medical planning for your Event, including, but not limited to, representation at relevant planning meetings, assistance with the development of an emergency plan, coordination with other medical agencies involved with the Event, and advice regarding the medical planning and procedures for the Event.

Schedule:

- Wednesday January 6th, 2021
 - Services Begin at 9:00AM
 - Services End at 5:00PM

Pricing:

The Total Fee for this event is **\$4870.00**



Payment:

GW MFA must receive full payment from Client by **12:00pm on Tuesday January 5th, 2021.**

Items to be Provided by Client on Day of Event:

- 1 20ft x 20ft tent Medical tent with 10 chairs and 1 6ft table. Tent should be clearly marked as the First Aid tent. Tent should have at least 3 walls. Tent should have power, lights heat, a generator and a large fan.
- 10 cases of water and 200lbs of ice, with coolers, to be distributed by medical team as needed
- Radios for communication (at least 1)
- Credentials for medical personnel (if applicable) to allow them to freely move at Event to provide services
- Parking credentials for any vehicles utilized by medical personnel (if applicable) during the Event
- **If at any time, any providers feel unsafe or any credible threats are made, they are allowed to self-release and services will cease**

This Proposal shall expire at **5:00PM on January 4, 2021.** GW MFA reserves the right to reject or apply rush fees to Proposals that are received after the Proposal has expired.



SAVE AMERICA MARCH

PARKING PASS

PARKING LOCATION:

CONSTITUTION AVENUE, NORTHSIDE B/W 15TH-17TH ST

DATES VALID:

JAN 2 – JAN 8, 2021

PERMIT #

21-0278

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: PIOC-ONDUTY § 2-534(a)(3)
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 7:12 PM
To: External-§ 2-534(a)(3)
Subject: FW: Discovery of multiple threatening Parler Posts directed at DC Police regarding January 6th, 2021 protests
Attachments: blugurlded.docx
Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

§ 2-534(a)(3)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

From: § 2-534(a)(2) § 2-534(a)(3), § 2-534(a)(2)
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 5:45 PM
To: PIOC § 2-534(a)(3)
Cc: OSU-ALL § 2-534(a)(3)
Subject: Discovery of multiple threatening Parler Posts directed at DC Police regarding January 6th, 2021 protests

§ 2-534(a)(3)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Very Respectfully,

§ 2-534(a)(2)

All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. Action may be taken in response to any inappropriate use of the Secret Service's e-mail system. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. Such information is loaned to you and should not be further disseminated without the permission of the Secret Service. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.

echoed by @blugurided

 **Bullscricker** 2 hours ago · @ 3.2k
@Bullscricker



 **Truth has no agenda**
@lourdesmz


Antifa was just police escorted into DC on 4 buses. Right to where our people are. Police escorts..... think about that.


 **Blu_Gurl_DeD** 31 minutes ago · @ 44
@BluGurlDeD


It would be a shame if open season was declared on DC Police tomorrow. THAT would be a shame...they side with the enemy, they need to get treated as the enemy.

 0  2  1 




<https://parler.com/post/6f82d4fa2c984a47a5fd46aee868d924>


 **Meri** 8 hours ago · @ 5.1k
@MeriPatriot

 BURN EVERY blm FLAG!!


 **Blu_Gurl_DeD** 40 minutes ago · @ 11
@BluGurlDeD

And swarm every officer trying to stop it.


 0  0  0 

 **Marina Medvin** · 2 hours ago · @MarinaMedvin

Exercising Your First Amendment Rights? How to Avoid Antifa Violence at the Upcoming January 6th Protests




Exercising Your First Amendment Rights? How to Avoid Antifa Violence at the Upcoming January 6th Pro...
On January 6th major demonstrations are planned by supporters of President Donald Trump to highlight last-ditch efforts ...
<https://www.centerforsecuritypolicy.org/2021/01/05/exercisin>

 **Blu_Gurl_DeD** · 2 hours ago · @BluGurlDeD


Bring your guns and your fists. When one doesn't work, use the other...end of lesson.


0 0 0

<https://parler.com/post/be6ffd9a6aad4ae186e812380b8c3ae8>

 **Jsmatthews2008** · 3 hours ago · @Jsmatthews2008

**DOWN SNOWFLAKE/BLM/ANTIFA/DEMOCRAP/
SELF SERVING ASSHOLE!**

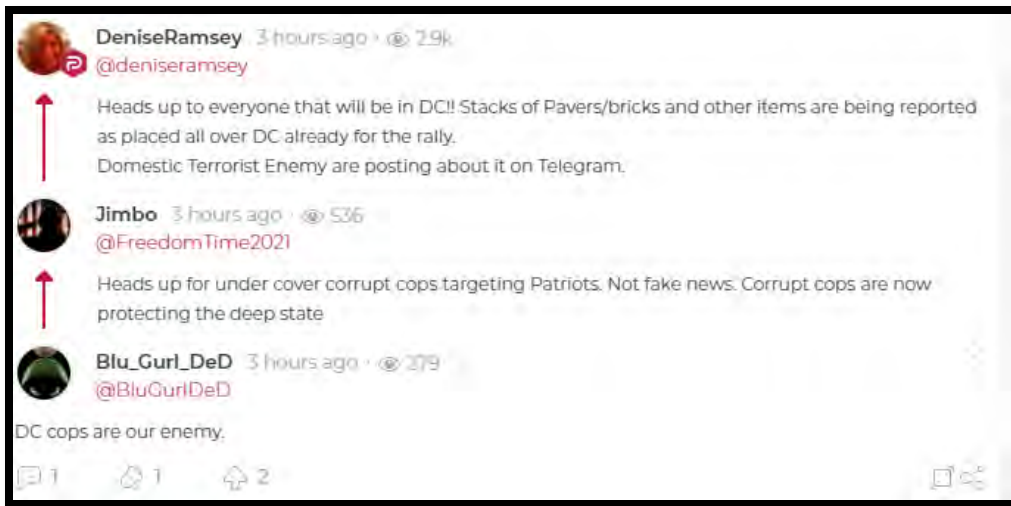


 **Blu_Gurl_DeD** · 2 hours ago · @BluGurlDeD

I say, when you see them... strike first and hard. Don't let even have a chance. When they bring hundreds, attack them immediately with thousands. No mercy this time.

0 0 0

<https://parler.com/post/61b32ea52a65429f8f9188001a0e5b1b>





<https://parler.com/post/78906705a3f245279fc7d767dc408446>




<https://parler.com/post/4738f3ec04c0425fa01592f9153e67cc>

echoed by @blugurided

 **Wilsonsharondm** · 3 hours ago · 103
@Wilsonsharondm



D.C. Police Warn Rep. Lauren Boebert Against Bringing Gun To Congress
Washington D.C. Police Chief Robert Contee III warned Republican Congresswoman Lauren Boebert against packing her firearm...
<https://thefederalist.com/2021/01/05/dc-police-warn-freshman>


 **Blu_Gurl_DeD** · 3 hours ago · 14
@BluGurlDeD


It's time the DC Police get their ass whooped for being traitors in our nations Capitol.
👉 those bastards. We are not scared of them today or tomorrow.

0 0 0


<https://parler.com/post/16e371f21e1642358fcd413a60e07ea7>

echoed by @blugurided


 **Charles** · 12 hours ago · 462
@CMPatriot



VIOLENT LEFTIST MOB Swarms and Attacks Senator Hawley's DC Home -- Pounding on Door, Screaming Threa...
BREAKING: Antifa scumbags swarmed and attacked Senator Josh Hawley's Washington DC home on Monday night. The Senator was...
<https://tiny.tavian.net/17gw6>

 **Dee Paulina** · 6 hours ago · 194
@Dnaz0427

What do the DC POLICE DO ABOUT THIS——NOTHING——DC COPS ARE NOT YOUR FRIENDS

 **Blu_Gurl_DeD** · 6 hours ago · 7
@BluGurlDeD

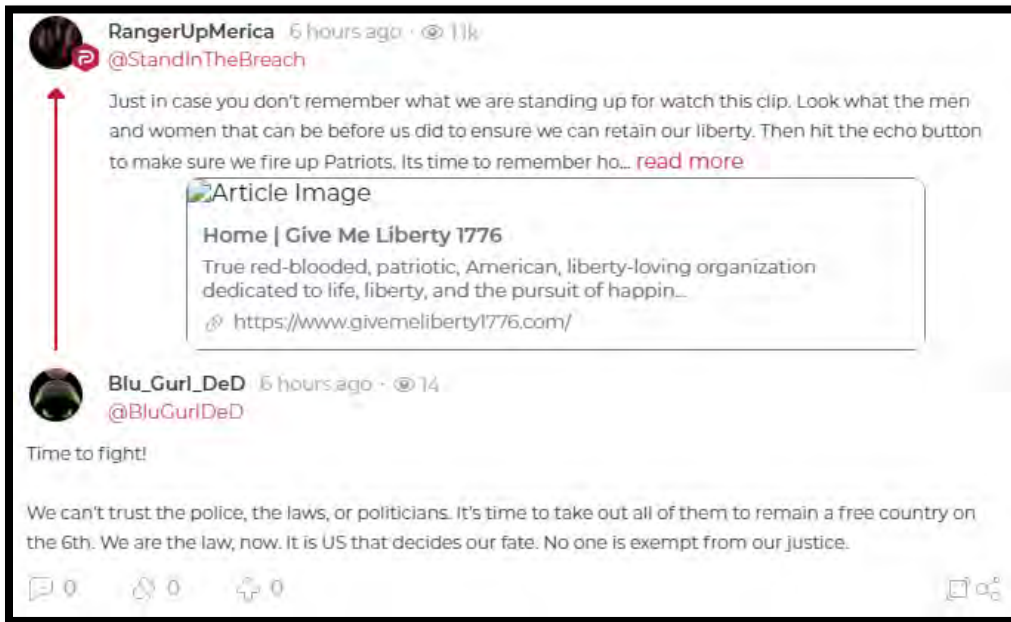
We are bringing the pain against the radical, Marxist DC Police. Losers deserve their justice.

0 0 0

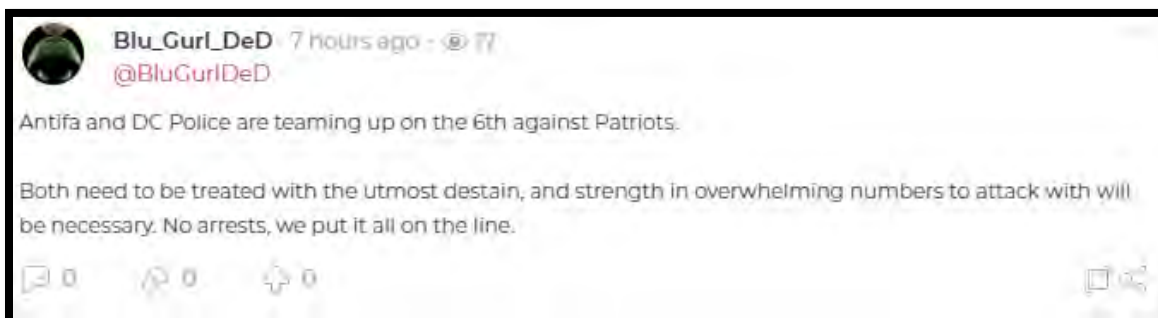
<https://parler.com/post/043b3688abf5464aba21d897fd64c5b7>



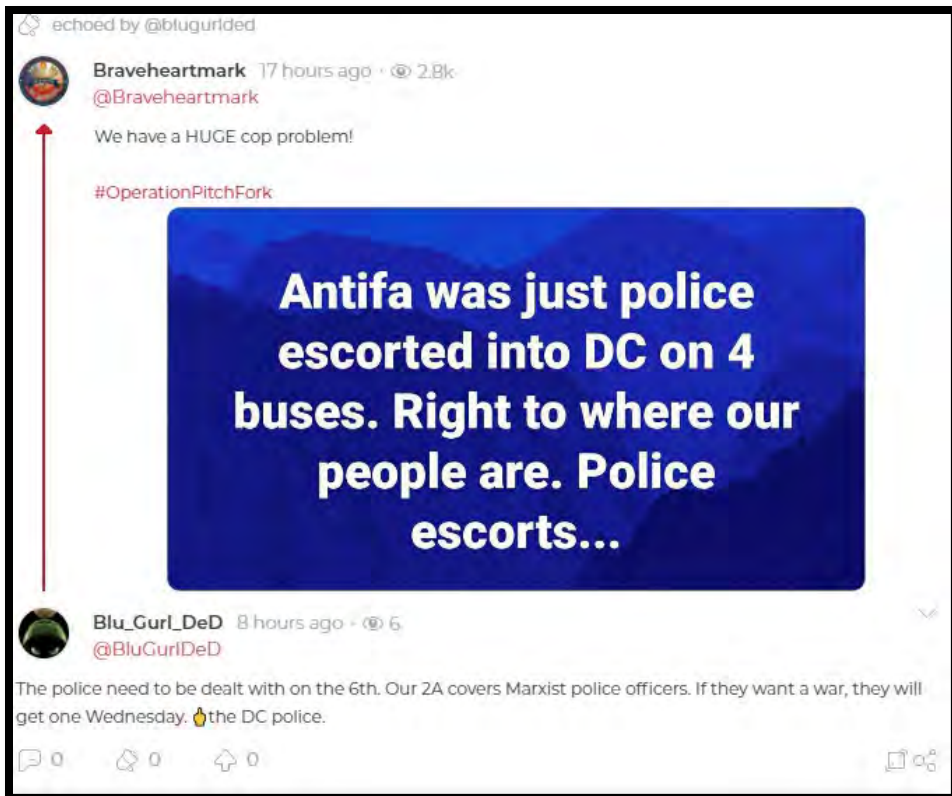
<https://parler.com/post/dc4b5fa3834d4cb9bd8a958493f9c6d5>



<https://parler.com/post/8f2a7a964e4c43839511b320d8899937>



<https://parler.com/post/ec5d5d67c06743589828cf5f21a574a4>



<https://parler.com/post/424c2fdaa2684e83a83e5ad175c73927>

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Harvin, Donell (HSEMA) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=BC2531BBAE494BE8BDBC43B4E9C46D3A-DONELL.HAR>
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 5:04 PM
To: Gallagher, Sean P.; Farnam, Julie E.; Donohue, John K.
Subject: FW: Raw Reporting DC Threat
Attachments: image001.png
Categories: Green

FYSA



Donell Harvin
Chief, Homeland Security and Intelligence
Executive Director, National Capital Region Threat Intelligence Consortium (NTIC)
District of Columbia
Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency
Mobile: (202) 531-0451

From: Leavell, David <David.Leavell@hq.dhs.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 4:07 PM
To: Harvin, Donell (HSEMA) <Donell.Harvin@dc.gov>
Subject: FW: Raw Reporting DC Threat

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Please see the below cable. Please keep it in law enforcement, public safety, or protection officials channels. Please follow the instructions in the warning statement. Thank you.

§ 2-534(a)(3)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[illegible]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Gallagher, Sean P. <Sean.Gallagher@uscg.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 3:25 PM
To: Harvin, Donell (HSEMA)
Subject: RE: Possible Guns into Area
Attachments: image006.png; image007.png; image008.png; image009.png; image010.png

Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Thanks so much! Let me know if you obtain additional on it and I'll keep you posted what our investigators obtain.

Deputy Chief Sean P. Gallagher
Protective Services Bureau Commander
United States Capitol Police
202.228.3100 (Office)
§ 2-534(a)(2) (Cell)
www.uscp.gov

From: Harvin, Donell (HSEMA) <Donell.Harvin@dc.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 3:13 PM
To: Gallagher, Sean P. <Sean.Gallagher@uscg.gov>
Subject: Possible Guns into Area
Importance: High

Hi!

§ 2-534(a)(3)



§ 2-534(a)(3)



§ 2-534(a)(3)



§ 2-534(a)(3)



§ 2-534(a)(3)



§ 2-534(a)(3)



Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Madaris, Beth <Beth.Madaris@uscg.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 1:54 PM
To: Craig Broyles (EXTERNAL) §2-534(a)(2)
Subject: Fwd: DEMO: One Nation Under God January 06, 2021
Attachments: USCPLIB-#558845-v1-DEMO__(20-12-23)_One_Nation_Under_God__January_06__2021.pdf

Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Special_Events <Special_Events@uscg.gov>
Date: January 5, 2021 at 1:48:33 PM EST
To: SED7 <SED7@uscg.gov>
Subject: DEMO: One Nation Under God January 06, 2021

Shakia Michael
Police Officer/Coordinator
Special Events Section
(202) 224-8891
119 D Street NE
Washington D.C. 20510

**UNITED STATES CAPITOL POLICE
SPECIAL ATTENTION MEMORANDUM**

CP-303

(9/05)

Time Forwarded: 1347 hours

SES Number: 20-12-23

Date Forwarded: 01-05-2021

SES Coordinator: Shakia Michael

Date Scheduled: Wednesday, January 6, 2021

Time: 0800 - 1800 hours (Includes set-up / take-down)

Duration: 10 hours

Number of Participants: 50

Location(s): Senate East Front, Grassy **Area 8** (bounded by Constitution Avenue, NE; First Street, NE; Northeast Drive and the East Front Plaza)

Name(s): **One Nation Under God**

Type of Event: Demonstration

Spokesperson: Stephen Brown

Telephone Number(s): (C) (863) 581-9364

Spokespersons Address: On File in Special Events

NOTE: **In accordance with Standard Operating Procedure AC-000-63, the Section Commander for the First Responders Unit, Sections Two and Three will be responsible for completing a Follow-Up Report CP-44, within three working days of this event.**

Remarks:

On Wednesday, January 6, 2021, between 0800 and 1800 hours, approximately fifty (50) participants representing **One Nation Under God** will conduct a demonstration on the Senate East Front, Grassy **Area 8**, U.S. Capitol. The spokesperson advises the purpose of the event is a ***“demonstration for election fraud in swing states.”*** The actual event time will be 0900 – 1700 hours daily.

Media will be invited to this event. No Civil Disobedience is planned.

Per the spokesperson, the following Members of Congress have confirmed that they will attend this event:

- Representative Morris Jackson “Mo” Brooks
- Representative Andy Biggs

The following props / equipment are authorized:

- ❖ Fifty (50) handheld signs / placards
- ❖ One (1) podium
- ❖ One (1) stage (12’L x 12’W x 24”H) with adjustable stairs
- ❖ One (1) megaphone
- ❖ One (1) portable sound system consisting of –
 - Two (2) EV sx300PI 2-way speakers (16”L x 23”W x 12”H); secured on tripod stands (5’H) positioned on each side of the stage
 - One (1) Shure SM585 microphone
 - One (1) Yamaha digital mixing console
 - One (1) Crown I-Tech 5000 HD amplifier

THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.

- Two (2) 2400w inverter battery power supply
- ❖ Distribution of literature to interested parties only
- ❖ Electrical power has not been requested, nor is it available at this site

The spokesperson has been advised of the following:

- ❖ “Items cannot be tied [nailed, stapled or affixed] to any trees/fixtures. Non-breathable material (i.e., plastic, plywood, etc.) is prohibited from directly covering turf or other living landscape assets. Post and stakes must be no more than ¼” in diameter, inserted no deeper than 9” into the ground, and approved by U.S. Capitol Police Special Events with final review by the Architect of the Capitol.”
- ❖ **Per the Architect of the Capitol, only natural burlap sandbags are allowed for use on the turf to protect the grounds from any damage. No synthetic or plastic woven sandbags are allowed.**
- ❖ Height Restriction: No single prop, piece of equipment or combination thereof may exceed fifteen (15) feet in height.
- ❖ Stages, Risers and Platforms: No stage, riser or platform may exceed two (2) feet in height.
- ❖ Music – In accordance with the Traffic Regulations for the United States Capitol Grounds, Section 12.1.30 (e) “Ceremonial Events & Entertainment” musicals are not considered demonstrations and require Capitol Police Board Approval.
- ❖ The volume of the sound will be kept to a minimum and directed away from Congressional Office Buildings.
- ❖ Tripods and lighting equipment are authorized on grassy areas only and must not impede pedestrian or vehicular traffic. Photos / film taken must not be used for any commercial purposes.
- ❖ Tents, cabanas, canopies or any other covered structures are expressly prohibited.
- ❖ **Solicitation, commercialization, and /or advertisement of any kind are expressly prohibited.**
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) must report to USCP Off-Site Delivery, 4700 Shepherd Parkway, SW, for initial screening (Monday through Friday during operational hours 0430-1300 hours). Then –**
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) must report to New Jersey and C Street, NW for secondary screening (Arrival after 1300 hours and on the holidays and weekends, delivery vehicle(s) will respond to this location for initial screening only).**
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) must unload and reload equipment along the west curb of First Street, NE (nicked / cut out area) between Constitution Avenue and East Capitol Street, NE.**
- ❖ **Upon unloading, delivery vehicle(s) must depart Capitol Grounds and not return until conclusion of the event.**
- ❖ **DELIVERY VEHICLE(S) MUST NOT BE LEFT UNATTENDED AT ANY TIME.**
- ❖ **EQUIPMENT MUST BE HAND-CARRIED OR HAND-CARTED TO THE EVENT SITE. BARRICADE ACCESS IS NOT PERMITTED.**
- ❖ **FIRST RESPONDERS PERSONNEL WILL INSPECT ALL PROPS AND EQUIPMENT, AND MONITOR THE EVENT.**

The participants will arrive and depart via public and private transportation. The spokesperson has been advised that **no parking or staging is authorized** on Capitol Grounds.

The Capitol Police Board has issued a permit for this event.

Shakia Michael

Officer Shakia Michael
Event Coordinator
Special Events Section
(202) 224-8891

1373:7540

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Donohue, John K. <John.Donohue@uscp.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 12:17 PM
To: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD)
Subject: PB Arrest and SM Impact
Attachments: White Nationalist Community Responds to Arrest of Proud Boys Leader With Violent Incitements Against Law Enforcement.pdf

Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

FYSA

John K. Donohue
Director
Intelligence & Interagency Coordination
United States Capitol Police
119 D Street NE
Washington DC 20510
(M) +12028702619
(O) +12022284481

White Nationalist Community Responds to Arrest of Proud Boys Leader With Violent Incitements Against Law Enforcement



Following the arrest of Proud Boys Chairman Enrique Tarrio who was recently apprehended in Washington D.C on charges of stealing and burning a Black Lives Matter banner from a historic church, neo-Nazi and white nationalist venues were quick to address the news as an opportunity for "revolution," with several users contemplating the government's supposed "motives" behind the arrest and making violent threats toward law enforcement.

[VIEW ON SOURCEFEED DATABASE](#)

As he arrived in the U.S capital on January 4, 2020 in preparation for the major upcoming "March for Trump," Tarrio was apprehended by D.C law enforcement serving a warrant for the Proud Boy leader's involvement in the [vandalism of a BLM banner](#) belonging to the Asbury United Methodist Church during a December

12 pro-Trump protest in the city. Notably, Tarrio was also charged with felony possession of high-capacity magazines which police discovered during the arrest.

Shortly after the news of Tarrio's arrest broke, well-known neo-Nazi personality Gypsy Crusader shared a post to his 34,000 subscriber Telegram channel from another prominent neo-Nazi channel announcing: "Proud Boys' leader Enrique Tarrio has been arrested in DC on misdemeanor destruction of property charges. Apparently related to him saying he burned a BLM flag."

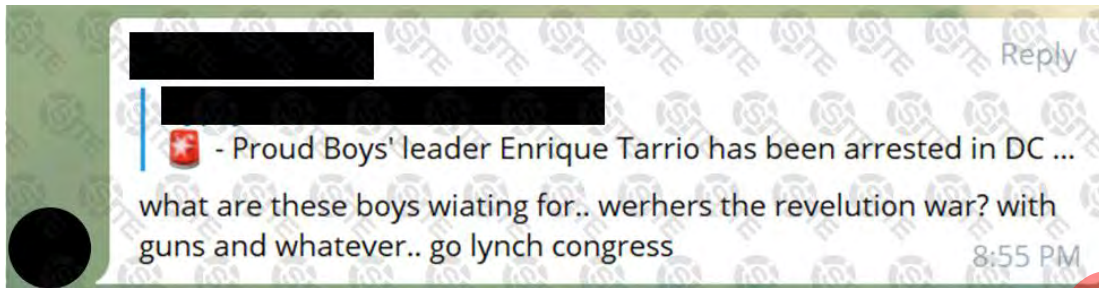
"Are you fucking kidding me! Arrested for burning a BLM flag?!" Gypsy Crusader exclaimed in subsequent post, which can be seen in screenshot of the posts below:



Gypsy Crusader's post was met by a myriad of comments from his supporters denouncing the government and law enforcement for Tarrio's arrest, with many calling for "retaliatory" attacks against the police.

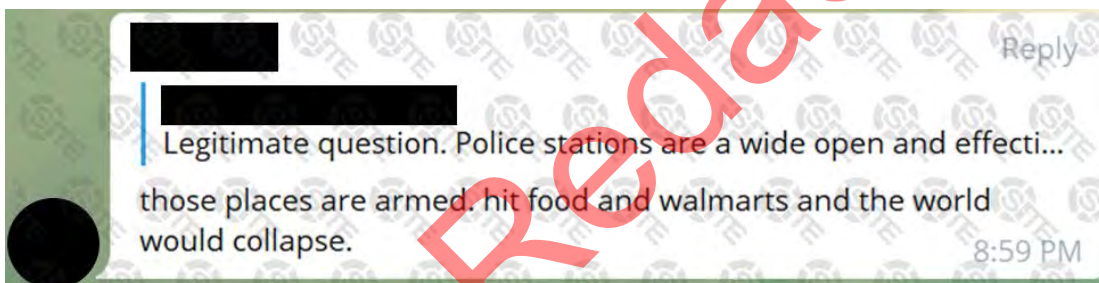
Several users claimed that Tarrio's arrest feels "politically motivated," with one user insisting law enforcement intentionally planned the PB leader's arrest immediately before the upcoming "March for Trump" in D.C and official final counting of the Presidential electoral votes in order to attract "a few lone wolves to knock down while transitioning to new leadership and progressive paths." Other users drew on anti-Semitic conspiracy theories in contemplating the "motives" of Tarrio's arrest, with one user referring to the cops as "fucking jewish mercenaries" and another positing that the "kikes" in government are trying to "make people snap" and ultimately "kill each other."

"What are these [Proud] boys waiting for...where's the revolution war?" inquired one user on Gypsy Crusader's post, thereby inciting Tarrio's supporters to arm themselves and "go lynch congress." A screenshot of the incitement follows:

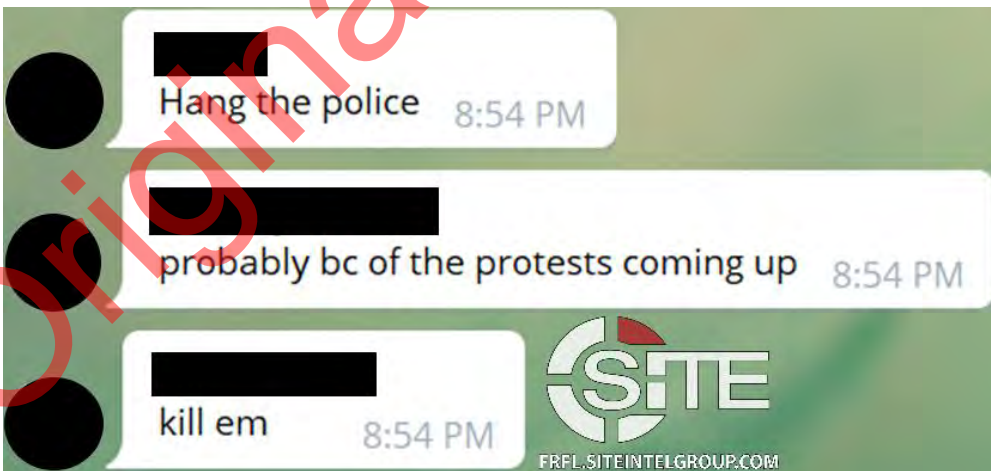


Another user known as "Thomas B." responded to Gypsy Crusader's announcement of Tarrio's arrest by urging those who get arrested by "commie pigs" in the future to "put a few rounds in their head." The user further spurred, "don't go down peacefully and without a fight." In a subsequent post, Thomas B. also noted that police stations are a "wide open and effective target to be had."

In response to Thomas B.'s aforementioned post targeting police stations, user "VR" posited that police stations are too "armed" to target, instead encouraging attacks against grocery stores and Walmart to supposedly cause societal "collapse:"



Other users suggested "hanging," "burning," and "killing" law enforcement, seen in examples of the incitements below:





In response to user "POI" asking "why aren't we hanging policemen," one user responded with a screenshot from Brenton Tarrant's livestreamed Christchurch shooting in which the white nationalist terrorist is firing at a victim on his knees; appearing to use the violent imagery as influence to incite similar attacks against law enforcement. A screenshot of the incitement can be seen below:



One user made a post declaring that if people can burn American flags but not "nigger flags" that it is "time to kill." Similarly evoking racist rhetoric in calling for violence, another user remarked that if Tarrío was going to be arrested "regardless" that he should have "burned a whole nigger." The incitements can be seen in a screenshot of the discussion below:



"Everyone is saying time to kill but no one wants to give any ideas how, where, when or who" posted one user in Gypsy Crusder's comments, to which another user responded by suggesting the "safest option" would be lone wolf attacks and "not telling anyone."

In addition, the explicitly white nationalist and supposed joke offshoot of the Proud Boys known as the "[Proud Goys](#)" shared a Tweet to their Telegram channel announcing the news of Tarrio's arrest, to which a user known as "CB" responded in the channel's discussion group with the following call for "revolution":

It's time for revolution when they can arrest you for burning marxist terrorist propaganda but not the American flag. I'm serious fuck all this politics shit it's time to solve the problem and fight back we are under attack and occupation.

Copyright © 2021 All SITE Intelligence Group materials are copyrighted as outlined in the subscriber Terms and Agreements document. Re-distribution of SITE Intelligence Group materials is not permitted and is in violation of the terms of all subscriptions.

www.siteintelgroup.com | [contact](#) | [Twitter](#)

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=CFE2B209068B43D7B4B2442F4358B041>
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 11:14 AM
To: Mark Varanelli (Mark_Varanelli@nps.gov); Silva, Christopher; michael_libby (michael_libby@nps.gov)
Subject: FW: 01/05/2021 - Planned Demonstrations in Washington, DC Update #2
Attachments: image001.png; image002.jpg; image004.jpg; image005.jpg
Categories: Green

FYI, for your awareness. We are sending CDU assets to look for this now.

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov
(2)

From: Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 11:10 AM
To: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov; §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov; §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov
(MPD) §2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov
Subject: Fwd: 01/05/2021 - Planned Demonstrations in Washington, DC Update #2

See below.

Canvass the area and have dpw remove any rocks / bricks

Jeffery W. Carroll

Assistant Chief of Police

Metropolitan Police Department

Homeland Security Bureau

[300 Indiana Avenue, NW #5050](#)

[Washington, DC 20001](#)

Cell Phone §2-534(a)(2)

(2)
jeffery.carroll@dc.gov

"We are here to help"

2
-
5
3
4
(
a
)
(
2
)

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Sund, Steven A." <Steven.Sund@uscg.gov>
Date: January 5, 2021 at 11:08:12 AM EST
To: "Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD)" <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>
Subject: FW: 01/05/2021 - Planned Demonstrations in Washington, DC Update #2

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

FYI-

Steven Sund
Chief of Police
United States Capitol Police
[119 D St. NE](#)
[Washington, DC 20510](#)
Ofc: [202-224-9806](#)
Cell: [§2-534\(a\)](#)
(2)

From: McClelland, Debra A. <Debra.McClelland@uscg.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 10:34 AM
To: Open Source Section <OSS@uscg.gov>; DemoUpdates <DemoUpdates@uscg.gov>
Cc: IICD <IICD@uscg.gov>
Subject: 01/05/2021 - Planned Demonstrations in Washington, DC Update #2

Intelligence and Interagency Coordination Division Situation Report 01/05/2021

The following information is provided for your situational awareness only. Please note that some of the information in this report is compiled from external open source reporting and does not reflect the opinions or position of USCP IICD. This information may also change as new information becomes available. This information should only be shared with personnel that have a valid need-to-know.

OSS:

The following photo was posted to social media today stating "they are bringing bricks near freedom plaza."



Blow up of lower left corner of the above photo:



Photo is being retweeted multiple times with comments:

"FREE CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS at Freedom Plaza DC."

"Patriots beware ** someone left a pile of bricks in front of Freedom Plaza!!"

"random delivered bricks from unknown construction for January 6th in DC at Freedom Plaza. Who says George Soros isn't generous???"

"if someone gets hurt from these bricks tonight I hope they sue you to high hell for negligence. Have someone come pick these up NOW."

Participants are arriving at Freedom Plaza for today's rally – approx. 1025 hrs.



Photo of Freedom Plaza posted to social media approx. 0900 hrs.



IOS:

dmc

THIS DOCUMENT IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. IT CONTAINS INFORMATION THAT MAY BE LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE. IT IS TO BE CONTROLLED, HANDLED, STORED, TRANSMITTED, DISTRIBUTED AND DISPOSED OF IN ACCORDANCE WITH USCP DIRECTIVE 2011.002 RELATING TO THE HANDLING OF CLASSIFIED AND OTHER SENSITIVE BUT UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION AND IS NOT TO BE RELEASED TO THE PUBLIC OR OTHER PERSONNEL WHO DO NOT HAVE A VALID "NEED-TO-KNOW" WITHOUT PRIOR APPROVAL OF IICD.

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Madaris, Beth <Beth.Madaris@uscg.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 10:59 AM
To: Craig Broyles (EXTERNAL); §2-534(a)
Subject: Fwd: REVISION - DEMO: (20-12-32) Jesus Lives - January 5-6, 2021
Attachments: USCPLIB-#558863-v2-DEMO_(20-12-32)_Jesus_Lives_-_Januray_5-6__2021.pdf

Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Special_Events <Special_Events@uscg.gov>
Date: January 5, 2021 at 10:31:47 AM EST
To: SED7 <SED7@uscg.gov>
Subject: REVISION - DEMO: (20-12-32) Jesus Lives - January 5-6, 2021

CHANGES TO PROPS & EQUIPMENT

Officer Erin Kibala
Special Events Section
United States Capitol Police
119 D Street, NE
Washington, DC 20510
202-224-8891
Erin.Kibala@uscg.gov

**UNITED STATES CAPITOL POLICE
SPECIAL ATTENTION MEMORANDUM**

REVISION: 01-05-2021 @ 0935 HOURS – PROPS & EQUIPMENT UPDATE

CP-303

(9/05)

Time Forwarded: 1840 hours

SES Number: 20-12-32

Date Forwarded: 01-04-2021

SES Coordinator: Erin Kibala

Date Scheduled: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 through Wednesday, January 6, 2021

Time: 0900 - 1900 hours / daily (includes set-up / take-down)

Duration: 10 hours

Number of Participants: 50

Location(s): West Front, Grassy **Area 1** (Lower Center Portion), United States Capitol
(Tuesday, January 5, 2021)

Union Square - **Area 15** (bounded by Pennsylvania Avenue, NW; First Street, NW/SW; Maryland Avenue, SW; and Third Street, SW/NW) **(Wednesday, January 6, 2021)**

Name(s): **Jesus Lives**

Type of Event: Demonstration

Spokesperson: Jo Reitkopp

Telephone Number(s): (C) (714) 615-0615

Add'l. Point of Contact: Chris Steinbrunn
(C) (412) 506-1711

Spokespersons Address: On file in Special Events

NOTE: **In accordance with Standard Operating Procedure AC-000-63, the Section Commanders for the Special Operations Division, Sections Two, and Three will be responsible for completing a Follow-Up Report CP-44, within three working days of this event.**

Remarks:

On Tuesday, January 5, 2021 and Wednesday, January 6, 2021, between 0900 and 1900 hours daily, approximately fifty (50) persons representing **Jesus Lives** will participate in a demonstration in the West Front Grassy **Area 1** (Lower Center Portion) (**Tuesday, January 5, 2021**) and Union Square - **Area 15** (**Wednesday, January 6, 2021**). The spokesperson advises participants are gathering for a **"prayer event, praying for our country with speakers and recorded music."** Per the spokesperson, the event will include the blowing of a shofar one (1) time at the beginning of the event and participants will engage in congregational signing. **Actual event time will be 1200 to 1700 hours.**

Members of Congress may be invited, but none have been invited at the time of writing. Press will not be invited. Civil disobedience is NOT planned for this event. The spokesperson has advised that participants will maintain social distancing for the duration of the event.

The following props / equipment are authorized:

- ❖ One (1) banner (8'L x 8'H) supported by a telescoping banner frame with metal support base
 - Will be placed on the ground behind the stage
- ❖ One (1) stage (16'L x 8'W x 12"H) with step
- ❖ One (1) podium
- ❖ One (1) Jackery Solar Generator with solar panel
 - Generator pack (9.05"L x 5.24"W x 7.87"H)
 - Solar panel (16" L x 0.6"W x 11.4"H) with built in support leg
- ❖ Portable sound system – consisting of:
 - ~~One (1) Bose L1 Compact System (13.25"L x 16.75"W x 78.5"H) placed on stage~~
 - **Electro-Voice Evolve 50 1000-Watt Portable Column Array System PA (13.6"L x 18.5'W x 53.4"H)**

THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.

- One (1) wireless microphone
- ❖ One (1) shofar – religious horn
- ❖ Camera tripods
- ❖ Electrical power has been requested for Tuesday, January 5, 2021, and is available in Area -1.
- ❖ Electrical power has not been requested for Wednesday, January 6, 2021, nor is it available at Area – 15.

The spokesperson has been advised of the following:

- ❖ “Items cannot be tied [nailed, stapled or affixed] to any trees/fixtures. Non-breathable material (i.e., plastic, plywood, etc.) is prohibited from directly covering turf or other living landscape assets. Post and stakes must be no more than ¼” in diameter, inserted no deeper than 9” into the ground and approved by U.S. Capitol Police Special Events with final review by the Architect of the Capitol.”
- ❖ **Per the Architect of the Capitol, only natural burlap sandbags are allowed for use on the turf to protect the grounds from any damage. No synthetic or plastic woven sandbags are allowed.**
- ❖ **Tents, cabanas, canopies or any other covered structures are expressly prohibited.**
- ❖ Height Restriction: No single prop, piece of equipment or combination thereof may exceed fifteen (15) feet in height.
- ❖ Stages, Risers and Platforms: No stage, riser or platform may exceed two (2) feet in height.
- ❖ Music – In accordance with the Traffic Regulations for the United States Capitol Grounds, Section 12.1.30 (e) “Ceremonial Events & Entertainment” musicals are not considered demonstrations and require Capitol Police Board Approval.
- ❖ The volume of the sound will be kept to a minimum and directed away from Congressional Office Buildings.
- ❖ Tripods and lighting equipment are authorized on grassy areas only and must not impede pedestrian or vehicular traffic. Photos / film taken must not be used for any commercial purposes.
- ❖ **Solicitation, commercialization, and /or advertisement of any kind are expressly prohibited.**
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) must report to USCP Off-Site Delivery, 4700 Shepherd Parkway, SW, for initial screening (Monday through Friday during operational hours 0430-1300 hours). Then –**
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) must report to New Jersey and C Street, NW for secondary screening (Arrival after 1300 hours and on the holidays and weekends, delivery vehicle(s) will respond to this location for initial screening only).**
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) will unload and reload on the west curb of First Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, north of Peace Circle. (Tuesday, January 5, 2021)**
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) will unload and reload on the west curb of First Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, south of Peace Circle. (Wednesday, January 6, 2021)**
- ❖ **Upon unloading, delivery vehicle(s) must depart Capitol Grounds and not return until conclusion of the event.**
- ❖ **DELIVERY VEHICLE(S) MUST NOT BE LEFT UNATTENDED AT ANY TIME.**
- ❖ **EQUIPMENT MUST BE HAND-CARRIED OR HAND-CARTED TO THE EVENT SITE. BARRICADE ACCESS IS NOT PERMITTED.**
- ❖ **FIRST RESPONDER PERSONNEL WILL INSPECT ALL PROPS AND EQUIPMENT, AND MONITOR THE EVENT. (Tuesday, January 5, 2021)**
- ❖ **SPECIAL OPERATIONS DIVISION WILL INSPECT ALL PROPS AND EQUIPMENT, AND WILL MONITOR THE EVENT. (Wednesday, January 6, 2021)**

The participants will arrive via public and private transportation. The spokesperson has been advised that **no parking or staging is authorized** on Capitol Grounds.

The Capitol Police Board has issued a permit for this event.

Erin M. Kibala
Erin M. Kibala
Private First Class
Special Events Section
(202) 224-8891

1373:7540

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Madaris, Beth <Beth.Madaris@uscg.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 6:59 AM
To: Craig Broyles (EXTERNAL); §2-534(a)
Subject: Fwd: DEMO: Moms for America January 5, 2021
Attachments: USCPLIB-#558847-v1-DEMO_(20-12-24)__Moms_for_America_January_5__2021.pdf
Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Special_Events <Special_Events@uscg.gov>
Date: January 5, 2021 at 6:57:41 AM EST
To: SED7 <SED7@uscg.gov>
Subject: DEMO: Moms for America January 5, 2021

Officer Krista Henry
Special Events Section
U.S. Capitol Police
119 D Street NE
Washington, DC 20510
Office: (202) 224-8891

THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

UNITED STATES CAPITOL POLICE SPECIAL ATTENTION MEMORANDUM

CP-303

(9/05)

Time Forwarded: 0655 hours

SES Number: 20-12-24

Date Forwarded: 1/5/2021

SES Coordinator: Krista Henry

Date Scheduled: Tuesday, January 5, 2021

Time: 0900 - 1800 hours (includes set-up / take-down)

Duration: 9 hours

Number of Participants: 50

Location(s): Senate East Front, Grassy **Area 9** (bounded by the North Mezzanine sidewalk; First Street, NE; Northeast Drive and the East Front Plaza)

The spokesperson has been advised that the Congressional Press area in the Senate East Front Grassy Area is not a permitted area. The demonstration is permitted no closer than thirty (30) feet from the Congressional Press Area.

Name(s): **Moms for America**

Type of Event: Demonstration

Spokesperson: Kimberly Fletcher On-Site POC: Debbie Kraulidis Add'l POC: Julie Hanson

Telephone Number(s): § 2-534(a)(2)

Spokespersons Address: On File in Special Events

NOTE: **In accordance with Standard Operating Procedure AC-000-63, the Section Commanders for the First Responders Unit, Sections Two and Three will be responsible for completing a Follow-Up Report CP-44, within three working days of this event.**

Remarks:

On Tuesday, January 5, 2021, between 0900 and 1800 hours, approximately fifty (50) participants representing **Moms for America** will demonstrate on the Senate East Front, Grassy **Area 9**, U.S. Capitol. The spokesperson advises participants are gathering "to support election integrity." The event will consist of brief speeches and congregational singing. The actual event time will be 1100 – 1600 hours. ***Members of Congress have been invited to attend this event, however, none have confirmed their attendance at the time of this writing. The press has also been invited to attend.***

The following props / equipment are authorized:

- ❖ One hundred (100) handheld signs / placards
- ❖ Two (2) banners (3'L x 8'H), positioned on retractable banner stands (8"W Base)
- ❖ One (1) podium
- ❖ Two (2) stages (8'L x 12'W x 2'H) & (8'L x 8'W x 2'H)
- ❖ Cameras & tripods
- ❖ Three (3) tables (8'L)
- ❖ Fifty (50) chairs
- ❖ Two (2) Black and Decker / Die Hard battery-powered generators
- ❖ Four (4) portable toilets
- ❖ Portable sound system consisting of:
 - Two (2) speakers (2'L x 2'W); supported by tripod speaker stands (6'H); secured with sandbags and positioned on the stage

THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.

- Five (5) microphones
- One (1) soundboard
- ❖ Five (5) marshals, identified by white name badges, will be utilized
- ❖ Electrical power has not been requested, nor is it available at this site

The spokesperson has been advised of the following:

- ❖ **Generator(s) must be fueled and refueled off Capitol Grounds.**
- ❖ Portable toilets must be manually carted (hand truck / dollies) and placed on the grass in **Area 9**, adjacent to the sidewalk of First Street, NE (nicked / cut-out area) between Constitution Avenue and East Capitol Street, NE). Portable toilets should not be placed on any sidewalk or paved area.
- ❖ “Items cannot be tied [nailed, stapled or affixed] to any trees/fixtures. Non-breathable material (i.e., plastic, plywood, etc.) is prohibited from directly covering turf or other living landscape assets. Post and stakes must be no more than ¼” in diameter, inserted no deeper than 9” into the ground, and approved by U.S. Capitol Police Special Events with final review by the Architect of the Capitol.”
- ❖ **Per the Architect of the Capitol, only natural burlap sandbags are allowed for use on the turf to protect the grounds from any damage. No synthetic or plastic woven sandbags are allowed.**
- ❖ Height Restriction: No single prop, piece of equipment or combination thereof may exceed fifteen (15) feet in height.
- ❖ Stages, Risers and Platforms: No stage, riser or platform may exceed two (2) feet in height.
- ❖ Music – In accordance with the Traffic Regulations for the United States Capitol Grounds, Section 12.1.30 (e) “Ceremonial Events & Entertainment” musicals are not considered demonstrations and require Capitol Police Board Approval.
- ❖ The volume of the sound will be kept to a minimum and directed away from Congressional Office Buildings.
- ❖ Tripods and lighting equipment are authorized on grassy areas only and must not impede pedestrian or vehicular traffic. Photos / film taken must not be used for any commercial purposes.
- ❖ Tents, cabanas, canopies or any other covered structures are expressly prohibited.
- ❖ **Solicitation, commercialization, and /or advertisement of any kind are expressly prohibited.**
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) must report to USCP Off-Site Delivery, 4700 Shepherd Parkway, SW, for initial screening (Monday through Friday during operational hours 0430-1300 hours). Then –**
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) must report to New Jersey and C Street, NW for secondary screening (Arrival after 1300 hours and on the holidays and weekends, delivery vehicle(s) will respond to this location for initial screening only).**
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) must unload and reload equipment along the west curb of First Street, NE (nicked / cut out area) between Constitution Avenue and East Capitol Street, NE.**
- ❖ **Upon unloading, delivery vehicle(s) must depart Capitol Grounds and not return until conclusion of the event.**
- ❖ **DELIVERY VEHICLE(S) MUST NOT BE LEFT UNATTENDED AT ANY TIME.**
- ❖ **EQUIPMENT MUST BE HAND-CARRIED OR HAND-CARTED TO THE EVENT SITE.**
- ❖ **BARRICADE ACCESS IS NOT PERMITTED.**
- ❖ **FIRST RESPONDERS PERSONNEL WILL INSPECT ALL PROPS AND EQUIPMENT, AND MONITOR THE EVENT.**

The participants will arrive and depart via public and private transportation. The spokesperson has been advised that **no parking or staging is authorized** on Capitol Grounds.

The Capitol Police Board has issued a permit for this event.

Krista Henry
Officer Krista Henry
Event Coordinator
Special Events Section
(202) 224-8891

1373:7540

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=CFE2B209068B43D7B4B2442F4358B041>
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 6:45 AM
Subject: Daily Demonstration Report - January 5, 2021
Attachments: Demonstration Report for January 5 2021.docx

Categories: Green

Good Morning All,

Please see attached.

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)@dc.gov
(2)

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

**Homeland Security Bureau
JSTACC Division
Intelligence Branch**

(Special Note): Information regarding First Amendment assemblies is often fluid and subject to change. The below information was obtained through law enforcement and open source venues. Updated information and events acquired since the last report will be designated in Red.

Tuesday, January 5, 2021:

- **Moms for America** – 01/05/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Support Election Integrity
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Jesus Lives** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/05/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** West Capitol Lawn
 - **Purpose:** Christian Prayer/Music event
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Virginia Women for Trump** – 01/05/2021
 - **Time:** 1400 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Supreme Court
 - **Purpose:** Prayer service and rally to call upon Congress to preserve the U.S. Constitution
 - **Participants:** Unknown
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/photo?fbid=3559892397421027&set=g.917138978371533>
- **Prayer Walk (Awakening)** – 01/05/2021
 - **Time:** 1500 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Prayer Walk in Support of President Trump
 - **Participants:** (26) committed / (98) Interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1898645060274958/>

Tuesday, January 5, through Wednesday, January 6, 2021:

- **The Silent Majority** – 01/05/2021 – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall at 13th Street
 - **Purpose:** Demonstration/march to support First Amendment rights
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

- **Washington, DC 5th-6th Trip (New Jersey Patriot Events) – 01/05/2021 – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 01/05/2021, 2200 hours to 01/06/2021 (unknown end time)
 - **Location:** New Jersey to the National Mall
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (170) committed / (378) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/841404569950788>

Tuesday, January 5, through Thursday, January 7, 2021:

- **Trump Unity Bridge – 01/05/2021 – 01/07/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 2200 hours
 - **Location:** 1100 block of E Street NW
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to support Trump
 - **Participants:** (40) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Tuesday, January 5, thru Sunday, January 10, 2021:

- **Women for A Great America – 01/04/2021 thru 01/10/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 to 1600 hours daily
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Pray for the Nation
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police

Tuesday, January 5, thru Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **50 Days of Blessing/Women for a Great America – 11/19/2020 thru 01/31/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Pray for a Peaceful Election
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Tuesday, January 5, thru March 17, 2021:

- **David's Tent USA, Inc – 11/18/2020 thru 03/17/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Prayer Vigil
 - **Participants:** (1,000) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Wednesday, January 6, 2021:

- **We The People Need Transparency – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol (U.S. Senate side)

- **Purpose:** Protest to demand a fair election
- **Participants:** (2) committed / (5) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/181412023695253>

- **Canton/Akron Protest Bus Transportation** §2-534(a)(2) 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0400 to 2345 hours
 - **Location:** Canton & Akron, OH, to U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to protest election results
 - **Participants:** (65) committed / (182) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/424596662229971>

- **Virginia Freedom Keepers – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0600 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** Area 7, located at 1st and Delaware Avenue, NE
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment rights with association of informed consent for health and vaccination
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police

- **Wild Protest for Donald Trump (The Republican Mandate) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to show support for Donald Trump
 - **Participants:** (170) committed / (252) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/797235694466463/>

- **March on Congress – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Rally to show support for Donald Trump and protest the election results
 - **Participants:** (1,000) committed / (4,800) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/108213707759820>

- **Million MAGA March, March for Trump, Stop the Steal (NJ Patriots, §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Million MAGA March, March for Trump, Stop the Steal
 - **Participants:** (821) committed / (2,200) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1741872459317880/>

- **One Nation Under God – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment protest with speakers from Congress and Political Organizations
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police

- **Go Right Movement – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 to 1300 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at Columbus Circle and proceed to the U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** March 4 Trump
 - **Participants:** (22) committed / (77) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/465122621538989/>
- **Trumps MAGA Rally Stop the Steal §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 to 2355 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Protest to expose presidential election fraud
 - **Participants:** (135) committed / (244) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/710071419936782>
- **Southern MD Stop the Steal MAGA March §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest to support President Trump and stop the steal
 - **Participants:** (36) committed / (58) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/483395042643265>
- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **(2) Time:** 0830 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Urge Congress to nullify votes from States that made illegal to voting rules
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Fight for Trump Washington DC – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Fight for Trump Washington, DC
 - **Participants:** (60) committed / (109) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/222688239238339/>
- **Rally for Trump Virtually – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza
 - **Purpose:** To livestream the Trump Rally virtually so everyone can watch
 - **Participants:** (243) committed / (528) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2848377805480133/>
- **Fight for President Trump and Your Rights §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (2) committed / (2) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/311137556816069>

- **March for Trump (Prime Time Patriots) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** 213 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE
 - **Purpose:** Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (119) committed / (590) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/302443127877496/>
- **Calling All Patriots! §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Peaceful protest to save America and Stop the Steal
 - **Participants:** (110) committed / (170) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/422477805603259/>
- **Women for America First §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** The Ellipse
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment Rally
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Jesus Lives §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** Area 15, near the Capitol Reflecting Pool
 - **Purpose:** Christian Prayer/Music event
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021 (This event has been cancelled by the organizer)**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza/Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment Rally
 - **Participants:** (15,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Women for America First– 01/06/2021 (This march has been cancelled per the organizer)**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at Freedom Plaza and proceed to the U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment March
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD
- **Protest the Election §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest the presidential election results
 - **Participants:** (3) committed / (5) interested

- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/133813578507224>
- **Trump Rally** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Trump rally to support President Trump as electoral votes are counted
 - **Participants:** (119) committed / (190) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/187127302951953>
- **American Conservatism** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1100 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC (Capitol Hill)
 - **Purpose:** March on Congress
 - **Participants:** (1,100) committed / (4,900) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/108213707759820/>
- **Patriot Party** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021 **(This event is no longer posted on social media)**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Patriots United March on Congress
 - **Participants:** (104) committed / (650) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/442833620224993>
- **Donald, You're Fired! March on DC (I Agree With The Message)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol to the White House
 - **Purpose:** Donald, You're Fired! March on DC
 - **Participants:** (8) committed / (28) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367108367838395>
- **Stop the Steal March #Be There** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Capitol Hill
 - **Purpose:** Protest election fraud and support America
 - **Participants:** (336) committed / (867) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/858844588224133>
- **Election Fraud and Electoral College Protest (Eat Pray Kill)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest the Electoral College and support Congressman Mark Gaetz
 - **Participants:** (16) committed / (43) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2889065648017981>
- **Rock Ministries International** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Pray for the United States

- **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
- **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **No Fascists in D.C. – March Against Fascism – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1500 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest to take a stand against fascism in the U.S.
 - **Participants:** (9) committed / (82) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/991847457972620>

Wednesday, January 6, through Thursday, January 7, 2021:

- **Patriot Protest March §2-534(a)(2)** – 01/06/2021 – 01/07/2021
 - **Time:** 01/06/2021, 0900 – 01/07/2021, 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** March to protest election fraud, tyranny, and corrupt politicians
 - **Participants:** (15) committed / (39) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/423221322052206>

Thursday, January 7, 2021:

- **2021 Kolam / DhIA – 01/07/2021**
 - **Time:** 0830 to 1430 hours
 - **Location:** 3rd Street, between Madison and Jefferson Drive
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment assembly
 - **Participants:** (10) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Friday, January 8, 2021:

- **Security and Justice for Tigreans in Ethiopia (SJTE) – 01/08/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of State (2201 C Street NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest against genocide committed by Ethiopian regime in Tigrean region
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Saturday, January 9, 2021:

- **Sindhi Foundation – 01/09/2021**
 - **Time:** 1445 to 16300 hours
 - **Location:** 2342 S Street NW
 - **Purpose:** Demonstration to bring awareness to human rights violations in Pakistan
 - **Participants:** (30) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Tuesday, January 12, 2021:

- **Right to Believe** – 01/12/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 – 1000 hours
 - **Location:** D.C. Superior Court (500 Indiana Avenue NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest recent court rulings by D.C. judges
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Friday, January 15, and Sunday, January 24, 2021:

- **DC Action Lab** – 1/15/2021 – 01/24/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Columbus Circle, Freedom Plaza, Farragut Square, McPherson Square, Lincoln Memorial, National Mall, between 3rd and 14th streets, Washington Monument grounds, JFK Hockey Fields, Constitution Gardens, Hains Point, MLK Memorial, Franklin Square, Lafayette Park, White House, and Meridian Hill
 - **Purpose:** Freedom of Speech Demonstration Against the Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Saturday, January 16, and Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **ANSWER Coalition** – 1/16/2021 – 01/21/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** John Marshall Park, Trump Hotel, Lafayette Park, Navy Memorial, Freedom Plaza, Ellipse, Washington Monument grounds
 - **Purpose:** Urgent action to save the environment, end war and prioritize peoples' needs.
 - **Participants:** (Unknown) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Sunday, January 17, and Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2021 KOLAM** – 1/17/2021 – 01/21/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park, Ellipse
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration KOLAM Art Installation
 - **Participants:** (4) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, 2021:

- **National Action Network** – 1/18/2021
 - **Time:** 0400 to 1300 hours
 - **Location:** MLK Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Demo to honor Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.
 - **Participants:** (30) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, and Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **New Federal State of China** – 1/18/2021 – 01/19/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Support and Celebrate the Presidential Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, and Wednesday, January 20, 2021:

- **Let America Hear Us, Roar for Trump** – 1/18/2021 – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Lafayette Park, Freedom Plaza, Franklin Square, McPherson Square, Farragut Square, John Marshall Park, Rollins Park, and Bolivar Park
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration Day to Support Trump
 - **Participants:** (300) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, and Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **PIC 2021 Inc.** – 1/18/2021 – 01/21/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** MLK Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Part of the Biden-Harris Inauguration Celebration
 - **Participants:** (150) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **Freedom March for Trump** – 1/19/2021
 - **Time:** 0800 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument
 - **Purpose:** Freedom march for Trump
 - **Participants:** (22) committed / (60) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2788307491458381/>
- **National Prayer Meeting** – 1/19/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Demonstration to thank God for opportunity of National Renewal
 - **Participants:** (5) committed / (41) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/141032387459151/>

Wednesday, January 20, 2021:

- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** TBD
 - **Location:** Washington, DC

- **Purpose:** Oppose the Million Militia March
- **Participants:** Unknown
- **Source:** [https://twitter.com/§2-534\(a\)\(2\)status/1333844265315803137/photo/1](https://twitter.com/§2-534(a)(2)status/1333844265315803137/photo/1)
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 0500 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** 70 Million Man March to stop the Biden Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (60) committed / (492) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1088827574883065/>
- **Reform America dba Created Equal** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 0530 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** Southwest corner of U.S. Navy Memorial, 701 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (20) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **#Disrupt J20 (No Justice, No Pride)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration
 - **Participants:** (30) committed / (159) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/583495772257162/>
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Yellow Vest Protest #Shutdown Brunch
 - **Participants:** (48) committed / (225) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/470566583919754/>
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Trump Appreciation Day 2021
 - **Participants:** (43) committed / (233) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1559156624283899/>
- **MAGADay** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 1159 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** MAGADay/Oppose Biden Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/193628438965246/>
- **Yugest Trump Parade of All (45 exclamation points)!** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours

- **Location:** Freedom Plaza
- **Purpose:** Celebration for President Trump
- **Participants:** (42) committed / (303) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367820870968982/>

- **Black Lives Matter Minnesota/Communities United Against Police Brutality – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Black Lives Matter Plaza, NW
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration Day Reparations & Police Accountability Day
 - **Participants:** (31) committed / (140) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/672791106766870/>

- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** To celebrate President Trump's 2021 Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (76) committed / (309) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/404933127309475/>

- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Trump Supporter Inaugural
 - **Participants:** (32) committed / (114) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2869405219960826/>

Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2 Million Bikers 2 DC – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1200 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (40) committed / (188) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1702939843105133/>

- **Trump's Eviction Watch Party – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** White House
 - **Purpose:** Trump's Eviction Watch Party
 - **Participants:** (183) committed / (371) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/362339474872322/>

- **Black Pact – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at MLK Jr. Memorial for rally, then march to Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Draw awareness to systemic racism and police brutality
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Friday, January 22, 2021:

- **Purple Sash Revolution** – 01/22/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of Health & Human Services (200 Independence Avenue SW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest calling for the U.S. Senate not to confirm Xavier Becerra as HHS Secretary
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Saturday, January 23, 2021:

- **People Demand Action** – 01/23/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** National March for Black Lives
 - **Participants:** (26) committed / (171) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/836926233723471/>
- **March Against the Party of the Coastal Elites** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/23/2020
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment event to support conservatives and Donald Trump
 - **Participants:** (9) committed / (81) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/373079780646954>
 - Event organizer also has submitted a permit through the National Park Service for 1,000,000 participants for the National Mall, Freedom Plaza, John Marshall Park
- **Women for America First** – 01/23/2020 **(This permit has been withdrawn by organizer)**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza, Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Thursday, January 28, 2021:

- **Purple Sash Revolution** – 01/28/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1300 hours
 - **Location:** 1225 4th Street, NE
 - **Purpose:** Prayer vigil in front of Planned Parenthood asking God to end abortion in America
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Thursday, January 28, through Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **STL Pro-Life Future** – 01/23/2021
 - **Time:** 1/28/2021 1600 hours – 1/31/2021 1200 hours
 - **Location:** TBD

- **Purpose:** March for Life 2021 - Provide support for the unborn and advocate for pro-life cause
- **Participants:** (14) committed / (56) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1804192813046205/>

Friday, January 29, 2021:

- **March for Life Educational and Defense Fund – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** March for Life
 - **Participants:** (50,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Center for Bio-Ethical Reforms – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Orthodox March for Life – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 0830 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Orthodox Christians Marching Together at March for Life 2021
 - **Participants:** (71) committed / (379) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/517683142192909/>
- **Purple Sash Revolution – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of Health & Human Services (200 Independence Avenue SW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest calling for the U.S. Senate not to confirm Xavier Becerra as HHS Secretary
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD
- **Reform America dba Created Equal – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Meade Statue (333 Constitution Avenue NW) / John Marshall Park
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Preborn Children, Inc. – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 1100 to 1530 hours
 - **Location:** 4th and Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment Assembly
 - **Participants:** (3 to 4) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

- **March for Life – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 1100 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** March for Life 2021
 - **Participants:** (591) committed / (1,400) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1002688566830861/>

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Varanelli, Mark <Mark_Varanelli@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 5:56 AM
Subject: 1.5.2021 USPP WMA Daily LE Operational Snapshot
Attachments: (U--LES) USPP Information Note 21-00937 (1.5.2021 Operational Snapshot).pdf

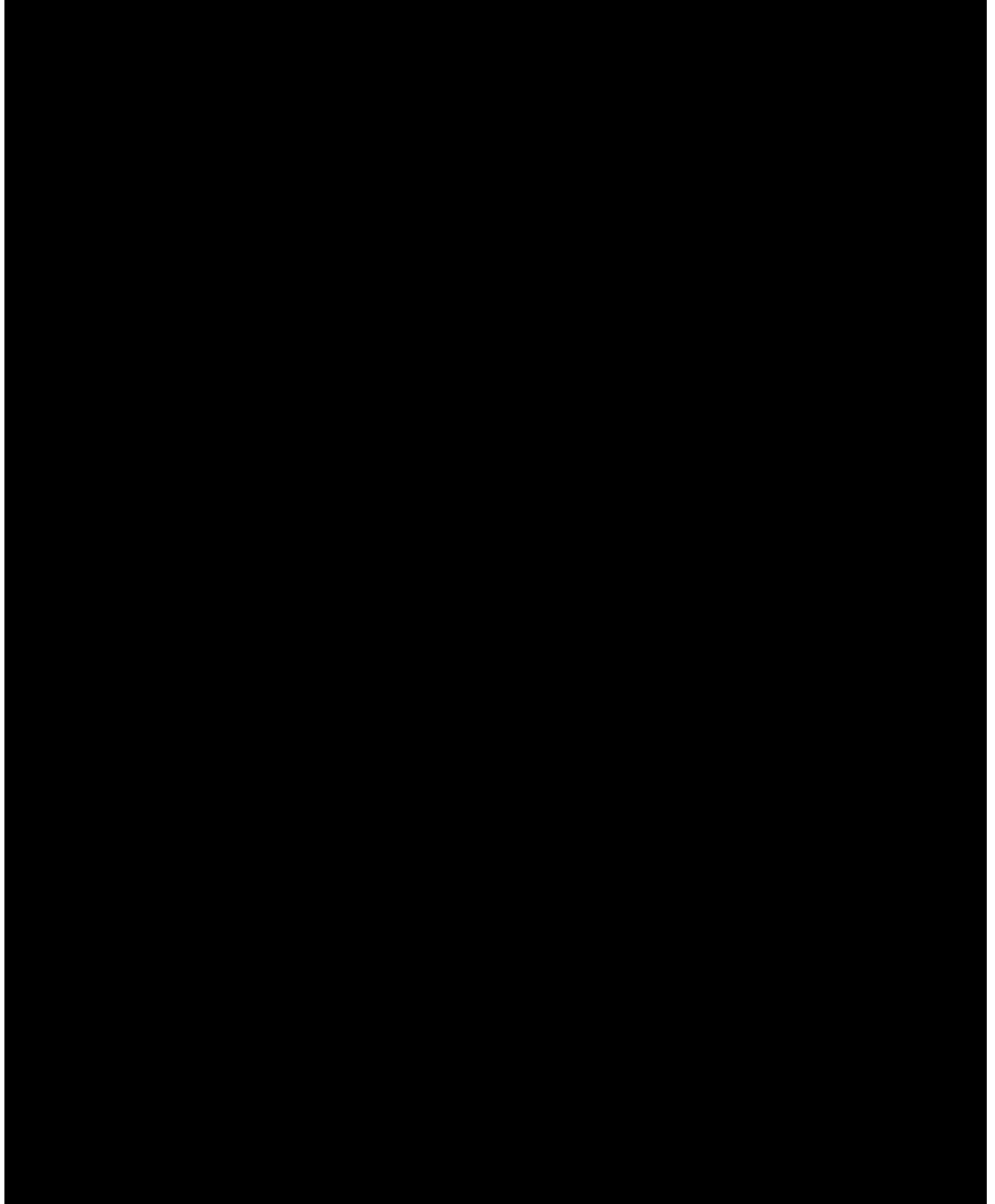
Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Sgt. Mark S. Varanelli
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: 202-610-8763
Cell: § 2-534(a)(2)
STE: 202-433-7281
mvaranelli@nps.gov
mark.varanelli@dhs.gov (SIPR)
mvaranelli@doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

§ 2-534(a)(10), § 2-534(a)(3)



Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Osborn, Clint (HSEMA) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=7441B3E2DC544025ABFE02C8FE96C206>

Sent: Monday, January 4, 2021 8:43 PM

To: DC HSEMA; /o=ExchangeLabs/ou=Exchange Administrative Group (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/cn=Recipients/cn=664f7034e56d42339ee2f3d07446cbb4-Marc E. Dal; /o=ExchangeLabs/ou=Exchange Administrative Group (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/cn=Recipients/cn=8b8118c77ae44c67a1ad9a3efae30961-Jwashington; /o=ExchangeLabs/ou=Exchange Administrative Group (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/cn=Recipients/cn=914f300539d843b3bbd5e5999cdb7539-Chalon Jone; Legacy_Forwarding: Mourtos, Aiyana (DCPS); Anderson, Arrelle (OUC); Anderson, Keith (DGS); Ashley, Patrick (DOH); Babers, Lucinda (EOM); Baker, Craig (FEMS); Bazron, Barbara (DBH); Benab, Jasmin (EOM); Bowden, Tomeika (DCPCSB); Bowen, Whitney (HSEMA); Breems, Joseph (EOM); Brown, Justin (DHS); Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE); Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD); Carter, Michael (DPW); Chapple, Nicole (DOES); Chrappah, Ernest (DCRA); Christian, Julia (DOEE); COL Jonathan Ebbert - DCNG (jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil); Contee, Robert (MPD); Crawford, Elijah (HSEMA); Crispino, Anthony (DPW); David Gadis; David, Gregory (HSEMA); Dedner, Olivia (EOM); Deichmeister, Jayne (DOEE); Deputy Mayor Wayne Turnage; Dey, Soumya (DDOT); Diaz, Francisco (OCME); Donaldson, Polly (DHCD); Donnelly, John (FEMS); Dusti Lowndes; Emminizer, Samantha (EOM); § 2-534(a)10; Falcicchio, John (EOM); Ferebee, Lewis; Foster, LaToya (EOM); Fuller, Yohance (DGS); HGebreyes; Geldart, Chris (DPW); Gonzalez, Donny (DGS); Goodall, Lee (DDOT); Goodhue, Shannon (DBH); Handerhan, Larry J. (DHS); Harvin, Donell (HSEMA); Hawkins, Derron (FEMS); Healy, Patrick (EOM); Gil, Helder (EOM); Hochberg, Adriana (DOEE); Hunter, Delano (DPR); Irving, Julia (EOM); Jackson, Alfa (EOM); james_murphy@nps.gov; Jones, Phyllis (DBH); Holmes, Karima (OUC); Kavalieri, Teddy (OUC); Kershbaum, Sharon (DHS); Donahue, Kevin (EOM); Kihn, Paul (EOM); Kwan-hui, Shirley (DCRA); Nesbitt, LaQuandra S. (DOH); Zeilinger, Laura (DHS); Lawson, Julie (EOM); Lott, Everett (DDOT); Manassa, Marvin (OCP); Marootian, Jeffrey M. (DDOT); Mauro, Amy (FEMS); McClure, Helen (EOM); Melder, Jay (EOM); Rupert, Michael (EOM); Mims, Keisha (EOM); Mitchell, Roger (OCME); Murphy, Christina (EOM); Neider, Thomas (DDOT); NWS General Alerts Box; NWS Sterling 24/7 Desk; Parker, Lindsey (OCTO); Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA); § 2-534(a)10; Randy Estes; Barnes, Regina L. (DDOT); Rivera, Guillermo (MPD); Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA); Ross, Ely (DPR); Ross, Jed (ORM); Rourke, Denton; Rucker, Clarissa (DCHR); Ruesch, Emily (HSEMA); Sandra Hawthorn (sandra.hawthorn@opm.gov); Scales, Ayris (EOM); Schutter, George (OCP); Shreve, Johanna (OTA); Slade, Keith (DCRA); Smith, Ahnna (EOM); Smith, Jenifer (DFS); Speranza, Carrie (HSEMA); Spriggs, Timothy (DPW); Strong, Christopher (NWS); Stutz, Ben (EOM); Swintz, Monica (EOM); Talamante, Tomás (EOM); Tyrone Garrett; Gibson, Ventris (DCHR); Walker, William; Wassmer, Victoria (EOM); Wayne Bridgeforth; Ways, Howard (DDOT); Wells, Tommy (DOEE); Young, Shana (OSSE); Bush, Kevin (EOM); Gill, Adriane (HSEMA); Goldsmith, Frederick W. (HSEMA); Harley, Stephanie (HSEMA); Harris, Robert S. (HSEMA); Lucas, Donte (HSEMA); Mein, John (EOM); Mena, Rebekah (HSEMA); NCR Watch Desk; Scott, Renaud (HSEMA); Shackelford, Jerica (HSEMA); Sneed, Robert (HSEMA); Tepper, Alexandria (HSEMA); White, Christopher (HSEMA); HSEMA Operations (HSEMA)

Subject: RE: Webex meeting changed: CMT Call January 5th-6th Demonstrations

Attachments: image001.png; Jan 6 Demonstrations_CMT Call Notes_4Jan2021.pdf

Categories: Green

Good evening all,

Attached are the meeting notes from the Consequence Management Team (CMT) meeting at 5:00PM.

Regards,

Clint



Clint Osborn

CHIEF OF OPERATIONS

Operations Division

DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency

2720 Martin Luther King, Jr. Avenue, SE, Washington, DC 20032

Primary: 202-417-1478

Alternate: 202-577-9414

clint.osborn@dc.gov

hsema.dc.gov

-----Original Appointment-----

From: DC HSEMA § 2-534(a)10

Sent: Sunday, January 3, 2021 3:54 PM

To: DC HSEMA; /o=ExchangeLabs/ou=Exchange Administrative Group

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/cn=Recipients/cn=664f7034e56d42339ee2f3d07446cbb4-Marc E. Dal;

/o=ExchangeLabs/ou=Exchange Administrative Group

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/cn=Recipients/cn=8b8118c77ae44c67a1ad9a3efae30961-Jwashington;

/o=ExchangeLabs/ou=Exchange Administrative Group

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/cn=Recipients/cn=914f300539d843b3bbd5e5999cdb7539-Chalon Jone; Legacy_Forwarding:

Mourtos, Aiyana (DCPS); Anderson, Arrelle (OUC); Anderson, Keith (DGS); Ashley, Patrick (DOH); Babers, Lucinda (EOM);

Baker, Craig (FEMS); Bazron, Barbara (DBH); Benab, Jasmin (EOM); Bowden, Tomeika (DCPCSB); Bowen, Whitney

(HSEMA); Breems, Joseph (EOM); Brown, Justin (DHS); Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE); Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD); Carter,

Michael (DPW); Chapple, Nicole (DOES); Chrappah, Ernest (DCRA); Christian, Julia (DOEE); COL Jonathan Ebbert - DCNG

(jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil); Contee, Robert (MPD); Crawford, Elijah (HSEMA); Crispino, Anthony (DPW); David

Gadis; David, Gregory (HSEMA); Dedner, Olivia (EOM); Deichmeister, Jayne (DOEE); Deputy Mayor Wayne Turnage; Dey,

Soumya (DDOT); Diaz, Francisco (OCME); Donaldson, Polly (DHCD); Donnelly, John (FEMS); Dusti Lowndes; Emminizer,

Samantha (EOM); EOC Manager (HSEMA); Falcicchio, John (EOM); Ferebee, Lewis; Foster, LaToya (EOM); Fuller, Yohance

(DGS); HGebreyes; Geldart, Chris (DPW); Gonzalez, Donny (DGS); Goodall, Lee (DDOT); Goodhue, Shannon (DBH);

Handerhan, Larry J. (DHS); Harvin, Donell (HSEMA); Hawkins, Derron (FEMS); Healy, Patrick (EOM); Gil, Helder (EOM);

Hochberg, Adriana (DOEE); Hunter, Delano (DPR); Irving, Julia (EOM); Jackson, Alfa (EOM); james_murphy@nps.gov;

Jones, Phyllis (DBH); Holmes, Karima (OUC); Kavalieri, Teddy (OUC); Kershbaum, Sharon (DHS); Donahue, Kevin (EOM);

Kihn, Paul (EOM); Kwan-hui, Shirley (DCRA); Nesbitt, LaQuandra S. (DOH); Zeilinger, Laura (DHS); Lawson, Julie (EOM);

Lott, Everett (DDOT); Manassa, Marvin (OCP); Marootian, Jeffrey M. (DDOT); Mauro, Amy (FEMS); McClure, Helen

(EOM); Melder, Jay (EOM); Rupert, Michael (EOM); Mims, Keisha (EOM); Mitchell, Roger (OCME); Murphy, Christina

(EOM); Neider, Thomas (DDOT); NWS General Alerts Box; NWS Sterling 24/7 Desk; Osborn, Clint (HSEMA); Parker,

Lindsey (OCTO); Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA); § 2-534(a)10; Randy Estes; Barnes, Regina L. (DDOT); Rivera,

Guillermo (MPD); Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA); Ross, Ely (DPR); Ross, Jed (ORM); Rourke, Denton; Rucker, Clarissa (DCHR);

Ruesch, Emily (HSEMA); Sandra Hawthorn (sandra.hawthorn@opm.gov); Scales, Ayris (EOM); Schutter, George (OCP);

Shreve, Johanna (OTA); Slade, Keith (DCRA); Smith, Ahnna (EOM); Smith, Jenifer (DFS); Speranza, Carrie (HSEMA); Spriggs, Timothy (DPW); Strong, Christopher (NWS); Stutz, Ben (EOM); Swintz, Monica (EOM); Talamante, Tomás (EOM); Tyrone Garrett; Gibson, Ventris (DCHR); Walker, William; Wassmer, Victoria (EOM); Wayne Bridgeforth; Ways, Howard (DDOT); Wells, Tommy (DOEE); Young, Shana (OSSE); Bush, Kevin (EOM); Gill, Adriane (HSEMA); Goldsmith, Frederick W. (HSEMA); Harley, Stephanie (HSEMA); Harris, Robert S. (HSEMA); Lucas, Donte (HSEMA); Mein, John (EOM); Mena, Rebekah (HSEMA); NCR Watch Desk; Scott, Renaud (HSEMA); Shackelford, Jerica (HSEMA); Sneed, Robert (HSEMA); Tepper, Alexandria (HSEMA); White, Christopher (HSEMA); HSEMA Operations (HSEMA)

Subject: Webex meeting changed: CMT Call January 5th-6th Demonstrations

When: Monday, January 4, 2021 5:00 PM-6:00 PM America/New_York.

Where: https://§ 2-534(a)10

DC HSEMA changed the Webex meeting information.

When it's time, join the Webex meeting here.

Monday, January 4, 2021

5:00 pm | (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada) | 1 hr

Join meeting

More ways to join:

Join from the meeting link

§ 2-534(e)

Join by meeting number

Meeting number (access code): § 2-534(e)

Meeting password: § 2-534(e)

Tap to join from a mobile device (attendees only)

§ 2-534(e) United States Toll (Washington D.C.)

§ 2-534(e) Call-in toll number (US/Canada)

Join by phone

§ 2-534(e) United States Toll (Washington D.C.)

§ 2-534(e) Call-in toll number (US/Canada)

[Global call-in numbers](#)

Join from a video system or application

Dial § 2-534(e)

You can also dial § 2-534(e) and enter your meeting number.

Join using Microsoft Lync or Microsoft Skype for Business

Dial § 2-534(e)

Need help? Go to <https://help.webex.com>

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

§ 2-534(e)

§ 2-534(e)

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Richardson, Marisa <Marisa_Richardson@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, January 4, 2021 7:41 PM
To: Kylie Jane Kremer
Cc: § 2-534(a)(2); Lamond, David J; Murphy, James R; Burnett, Eddie; Mahasin, Zakiyyah T; Permit Monitors; Glover, Robert (MPD); § 2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov; Henry, Krista; Dailey, Amy; Stanwich, John; Jennifer Hulse; Mommagrizzly
Subject: National Park Service Permits 21-0278 Women for America First-Amended Permit
Attachments: 21-0278 Women for America First Ellipse Amendment B.pdfse.pdf
Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Hello Kylie,

Please attached amended permit. Please send over your R.O.S.

Marisa E. Richardson
Park Ranger
Division of Permits Management
Office: (202) 245-4715
Mobile: § 2-534(a)(2) (best number)

“If you believe in a cause, be willing to stand up for that cause with a million people or by yourself.” — Otis S. Johnson

From: Kylie Jane Kremer § 2-534(a)(2)
Sent: Friday, January 1, 2021 11:52 PM
To: Richardson, Marisa <Marisa_Richardson@nps.gov>
Cc: § 2-534(a)(2); § 2-534(a)(2); Lamond, David J <David_Lamond@nps.gov>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>; Burnett, Eddie <Eddie_Burnett@nps.gov>; Mahasin, Zakiyyah T <Zakiyyah_Mahasin@nps.gov>; Permit Monitors § 2-534(a)(2); Glover, Robert (MPD) <robert.glover@dc.gov>; § 2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov § 2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov; Henry, Krista <Krista.Henry@uscg.gov>; Dailey, Amy <Amy_Dailey@nps.gov>; Stanwich, John <John_Stanwich@nps.gov>; Jennifer Hulse § 2-534(a)(2); Mommagrizzly § 2-534(a)(2)
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: National Park Service Permits 21-0278 Women for America First

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Thank you, Marisa.

Hope you have a wonderful night.

Best,

Kylie Jane Kremer

Executive Director, Women for America First

§ 2-534(a)(2)

iPhone. iTypos. iApologize.

On Jan 1, 2021, at 11:43 PM, Richardson, Marisa <Marisa_Richardson@nps.gov> wrote:

Please see attached permit.

Marisa E. Richardson

Park Ranger

Division of Permits Management

Office: (202) 245-4715

Mobile: § 2-534(a)(2) (best number)

“If you believe in a cause, be willing to stand up for that cause with a million people or by yourself.”— Otis S. Johnson



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

National Capital Region

1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.

Washington, D.C. 20242

IN REPLY REFER TO:

PUBLIC GATHERING PERMIT

Permit: 21-0278

Date: January 4, 2021

In accordance with Park Regulations as contained in C.F.R., Title 36, Chapter 1, Section 7.96, permission is granted to conduct a public gathering to the following:

Person(s) and/or Organization(s): Women For America First

Dates(s): Saturday, January 2, 2021

To: Friday, January 8, 2021

Time: Starting: 6:30am

Ending: 8:00 pm

Location(s):

Ellipse, Southeast and Southwest Quadrants

Purpose: First Amendment Rally

Anticipated Number or Participants: 30,000

Person(s) in Charge: Kylie Jane Kremer

Address(es): § 2-534(a)(2)

Phone Number: § 2-534(a)(2)

Mobile Number:

On-Site Contact: Justine Caporale

Mobile Number: § 2-534(a)(2)

This permit is granted subject to the following conditions:

1. Permittee and all participants authorized therein must comply with all of the conditions of this permit and with all reasonable directions of the United States Park Police.
2. All sidewalks, walkways, and roadways must remain unobstructed to allow for the reasonable use of these areas by pedestrians, vehicles and other park visitors.

PERMITTEE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR READING AND ADHERING TO ATTACHED ADDITIONAL CONDITIONS. THIS PERMIT HAS BEEN AMENDED TO REFLECT AN INCREASE OF THE NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS. IT SUPERSEDES THE PERMIT ISSUED ON JANUARY 1, 2021.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

Activity Overview:

Women for America First will conduct a first amendment rally “March for Trump” to demand transparency and protect election integrity. The rally will feature speakers from Women for America First, Congressional Representatives, Roger Stone, Julio Gonzalez, Rudy Giuliani, Diamond and Silk. Women for America First will not conduct an organized march from the Ellipse at the conclusion of the rally. Some participants may leave to attend rallies at the United States Capitol to hear the results of Congressional certification of the Electoral College count.

Timeline (see attached for detailed timeline)

Saturday, January 2

6:30 am – 7:30 pm	Installation of flooring
2:00 pm - 6:00 pm	Installation of Mobile Construction Light Tree Units
6:00 pm – 11:59 pm	Overnight Security on Site

Sunday, January 3

12:01 pm – 9:30 am	Overnight Security continued
9:30 am – 2:30 pm	Continue flooring installation
2:30 pm – 7:30 pm	Installation of Mobile Staging Unit and LED Towers (only if flooring is completely installed)
6:00 pm – 11:59 pm	Overnight Security on Site

Monday, January 4

12:01 pm – 9:30 am	Overnight Security continued
7:30 am – 11:00 am	Generator Installation, Portable Restroom Installation
9:30 am – 7:30 pm	Installation of Audio and LED Boards
9:30 am – 12:00 pm	Installation of Press Riser
12:00 pm – 8:00 pm	Installation of Tents
6:00 pm – 11:59 pm	Overnight Security on Site

Tuesday, January 5

12:01 am – 9:30 am	Overnight security continued
7:30 am – 8:00 pm	Installation of Bike Rack, Chairs, of Décor (flags and bunting)
6:00 pm – 11:59 pm	Overnight Security on Site

Wednesday, January 6

12:01 am – 9:30 am	Overnight security continued
6:00 am – 9:00 am	Site checks
7:00 am – 9:00 am	Gates open to public
9:00 am – 3:30 pm	Rally: Speeches
3:30 pm – 4:30 pm	Conclusion of rally and dispersal of participants
4:30 pm – 8:00 pm	Strike of chairs
6:00 pm – 11:59 pm	Overnight Security on Site

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

Thursday, January 7, 2021

12:01 am – 9:30 am Overnight security continued

7:30 am – 7:30 pm Breakdown of Production Equipment and Infrastructure

6:00 pm – 9:00 am Site security on site

Friday, January 8, 2021

12:01 am – 9:30 am Overnight security continued

7:30 am – 7:30 pm Removal of protective turf covering

Equipment List (see attached for detailed list)

50,000 Square Feet of ArmorDeck Ground Protection

Light Tree Units

Mobile Stage (SAM450)

LED Towers

Audio package: microphones, monitors, speakers, mixing board

Stage lights

2 LED Video Screens (13' x 10')

1 LED Screen (12' x 10')

Press risers

Flags

Podiums

Bike barricades

1- 10'x20'x8' Stage tent

2- 20'x20'x8' Backstage tent and additional tent

3 – 10'x10'x8' Green room tents

4 – 10'x10' Pop up tents

80 Tables

5,000 Folding chairs

80 Portable restrooms

15 Handwashing stations

1 Backstage restroom trailer

1 Executive restroom trailer

4 Generators

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

Additional Conditions

- A. This permit authorizes the use of the Ellipse southwest quadrant, west of the vista site line and south of the tree lighting site starting on Saturday, January 2 at 6:30 am until Wednesday, January 8, 2021 at 7:30 pm. This permit does not authorize a march from the Ellipse.
- B. The permittee is responsible for adhering to NCA Fire and Life Safety Temporary Event Policy and ensuring that all generators, tents, portable heaters and other applicable equipment adhere to requirements outlined with the document and this permit. The permittee assumes full responsibility for event elements safety and must ensure their contractors fully understand requirements outlined in the permit. In addition, the site must be ready for inspection by AHJ and/or designated representative by 12:00 pm on January 5, 2021.**
- C. This permit authorizes the use of the Ellipse, Southwest Quadrant, west of the vista site line, south of Tree Lighting Site. *NOTE: This permit does not authorize the assembly on the E Street sidewalk near the zero mile-marker. Portions of the Ellipse are closed for turf restoration. See attached map for permit location.
- D. *NOTE: Due to the possibility of Presidential movements, and Head of State visits, permitted activity may be temporarily moved and/or suspended.**
- E. Prior to beginning construction or placement of all facilities, will contact Amy Dailey, 202-208-1631 and/or U.S. Park Police personnel to coordinate specific logistical requirements. Permittee and its representatives will follow instructions provided by these individuals about accessing park property and will take all precautions to protect park resources.
- F. Additional Permits: The Permittee is responsible for obtaining the necessary permissions and/or additional permits from the Metropolitan Police Department (202) 671-6522, or from other federal, state or local agencies or departments for the use of public lands other than those under the jurisdiction of the National Park Service.**
- G. All request, correspondence and meetings with the National Park Service pertaining to this permit shall be scheduled by the permittee in writing only. All contractors, subcontractors or consultants must channel their request through the recognized representatives of the permittee who in turn will contact the National Park Service representative. Onsite contact Justine Caporale § 2-534(a)(2) [REDACTED]; Kylie Kremer § 2-534(a)(2) [REDACTED].
- H. Due to the exceptional time constraints associated with this permit and the complexity of multiple vendors bringing materials and equipment to park land, special attention is assigned to the requirement that the permittee will at all times provide an on-site coordinator to be accessible to National Park Service and United States Park Police personnel during the setup activities and during the load in/out of the event.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

- I. All proposed amendments or additions to this permit and all proposed locations of vehicles, equipment, storage, installations of any kind, areas of activity, work and power plans shall be submitted to the NPS for prior written approval prior to the installation of facilities. These proposals shall be in map or diagram form suitable for on the ground inspection.
- J. The permittee shall require all employees and/or contractors to exercise all normal and reasonable safety precautions and to protect park visitors and property. Suitable devices such as barricades, fences, lanterns, etc. necessary for employee and public safety, shall be provided and adequately maintained. Such devices require the concurrence of the permit specialist or designated representative.
- K. The Permittee is responsible for providing all necessary equipment/objects to conduct this activity. All equipment must be removed from the park immediately following the conclusion of the event on January 8 at 7:30 pm. Items left in the park will be considered abandoned property and will not be the responsibility of the National Park Service.
- L. The permittee shall insure that all facilities and structures placed on park property adhere to all applicable codes, standard, and regulations including but not limited to BOCA, OSHA, USPHS and ADA, covering requirements including but not limited to safe handling of all chemicals, proper disposal techniques and grounding of generators. Permittee will submit to the NPS structural evaluation and design specification for all structures, e.g. arks, tents, stages, cable trusses, audio and video towers, etc. for NPS review and approval.
- M. All activities pursuant to this permit shall be in compliance with the requirements of Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (78 Stat. 252; 42 U.S.C. 200d ed seg.); Title V, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 (87 Stat. 394; 29 U.S.C 794); the Age Discrimination Act of 1975 (89 Stat. 728; 42 U.S.C. 6101 et seg.); and with all other Federal laws and regulations prohibiting discrimination of grounds of race, color, national origin, handicap, religion, or sex in employment and in providing facilities and services to the public. Nothing advertising for employees shall be done which will prevent those covered by these laws from qualifying for employment.
- N. Indemnify save and hold harmless and defend the United States against all fines , claims, damages, losses, judgments and expenses arising out of, or from any omission or activity in connection with is permit.
- O. The permittee shall be responsible for any injuries and/or damages to government property occurring as a result of this permitted activity, including but not limited to stains, turf ruts, burned turf, damaged post and chain created by installing above facilities. If and only if the conditions outlined within the permit are not followed. To avoid or minimize any potential damage, it is recommended if the permittee needs to deviate from agreed upon conditions the permittee should contact the NPS Representative.**

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

- P. Permittee will be responsible for reimbursing the park for the cost of any damage to NPS property—whether natural or man-made—resulting from Permittee’s activities under this permit.**
- Q. If Permittee or its agents/representatives/contractors/subcontractors cause any injury or damage to park system resources, they may be liable for costs and damages in accordance with the System Unit Resource Protection Act, 54 USC §§ 100721-100725.**
- R. Permittee will be responsible for any injury to, loss of, or damage to federally owned or controlled lands, waters, or resources (natural or cultural resources or facilities) resulting from Permittee’s activities under this permit.**

General Permit Conditions

- S. No interference with the pedestrian traffic and no blocking of entrances, sidewalks, or driveways is allowed. No impediment to or disruption of vehicular traffic is permitted. All areas are always to remain open to the general public.
- T. Throughout the course of the permit, the Permittee will require employees/volunteers, and contractors, to exercise special care and attention to protect the resources of the Ellipse and its environs. In addition, the Permittee must supervise their contractors, volunteers, and employees during setup and teardown to assure that there is no damage to park resources.
- U. Setup of any type equipment including but not limited to, staging, tents, chairs, bicycle rack, cardboard recycling or trash containers, exhibits, displays etc. is not permitted on the Ellipse without the approved turf protection flooring.
- V. The collection of entry/registration fee is prohibited on parkland.
- W. Balloons of any kind, glass containers and alcoholic beverages are not permitted.
- X. **Accessibility:** The Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA) states that people with disabilities must be able to obtain or enjoy “the same goods, services, facilities, privileges, advantages, or accommodations” that are provided to other members of the public. The ADA applies to temporary facilities, structures, services, programs, and activities associated with this permitted event. Permittee is responsible for providing the following:
 - a. Permittee’s policies and operations for the event must meet the nondiscrimination requirements of the ADA, including, but not limited to provision of accessible parking, routes through site, food service, toilet, facilities, and assembly seating.
 - b. Permittee is responsible for providing auxiliary aids and services as requested. Permittee is responsible for providing promotional material explaining how the public can request a particular auxiliary aid or service and be informed of when specific auxiliary aids and services may be available for all Welcome Celebration activities held on parkland.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

- c. Service animals, as defined by the Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA), are permitted under proper supervision. The ADA defines a service animal as any guide dog, signal dog, or other animal individually trained to provide assistance to an individual with a disability. If they meet this definition, animals are considered service animals under the ADA regardless of whether they have been licensed or certified by a state or local government.
 - d. The Permittee must consider elements of accessibility when designing the layout of the event. Potential items for inclusion are:
 - 1. Addition of temporary curb ramps where needed to provide an accessible route
 - 2. Location of structures and tents along an accessible route
 - 3. Provision of auxiliary aids and services
 - 4. Provision of and an accessible route from transit stops to the event location
 - 5. Provision of tactile braille signage
 - 6. Provision of portable wheelchair lifts to access stages or other elevated areas.
- Y. **Accessible Route:** Permittee is responsible for providing individuals who use wheelchairs or walking aids or who walk with difficulty, an accessible route of travel throughout the event site. A successful accessible route connects site arrival points and parking with all exterior and interior event exhibits and activities, including public amenities, such as toilet rooms, water coolers, and concessions. This single continuous path should:
- 1. Be smooth, but not slippery.
 - 2. Be as level and as wide as possible without low or overhanging hazards or obstructions.
 - 3. Not require the use of stairs.
- b. **Space Requirements for Wheelchairs:** Permittee is responsible for establishing accessible routes to ensure that people who use mobility aids can successfully navigate through the environment/event site. A space that is a minimum of 30 inches wide by 48 inches long is necessary to park a wheelchair in a stationary position. The space necessary for people using wheelchairs to make a 180-degree turn is a circle with a diameter of 60 inches.
- c. All ADA areas should be clearly marked.
- Z. **Camping:** The use of temporary structures for camping is prohibited. 36 CFR 7.96(5)(iv) allows temporary structures as part of a permitted demonstration “for the purpose of symbolizing a message or meeting logistical needs such as first aid facilities, lost children areas or the provision of shelter for electrical and other sensitive equipment or displays.” However, [t]emporary structures may not be used outside designated camping areas for living accommodation activities such as sleeping, or making preparation to sleep (including the laying down of bedding for the purpose of sleeping), storing personal belongings, or making fire, or doing any digging or earth breaking or carrying on cooking activities. The above-listed activities constitute camping when it reasonably appears, in light of all the circumstances, that the participants, in conducting these activities, are in fact using the area as a living accommodation regardless of the intent of the participants or the nature of any other activities in which they may also be engaging...” In addition, to allow for visual inspection and monitoring, all temporary structures must continue to have at least one open side.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

- AA. **NOTE: CAMPING IS PROHIBITED.** Camping is defined as the use of the park land for living accommodation purposes such as sleeping activities, or making preparations to sleep {including the laying down or bedding for the purpose of sleeping), or storing personal belongings, or making any fire, or using any tents or shelter or other structure or vehicle for sleeping or doing any digging or earth breaking or carrying on cooking activities. The above-listed activities constitute camping when it reasonably appears, in light of all the circumstances that the participants, in conducting these activities, are in fact using the area as a living accommodation regardless of the intent of the participants or the nature of any other activities in which they may also be engaging.
- BB. Caterer serving food must contact Public Health Specialist, 202-513-7056 to discuss health and safety issues. Refer to the "National Capital Region, National Park Service, Requirements for Special Events Held on Parkland" for guidelines and applications for food service. AJI food service regulations and policies must be upheld at all times. Caterer must be approved by Public Health Specialist and prior to any food service. In addition, any potable water brought on site must be sealed, commercially purchased water containers. Bringing water on site from vendor facility for drinking water purposes or as an ingredient is not approved. Food, including fruits and vegetables, must be served by servers and not placed out for visitor self-servers.
- CC. **Commercial Advertising Signage:** Consistent with long-standing NPS regulations and policy, and Public Law 108-108, Title I, §145, the erection, placement, or use of structures and signs bearing commercial advertising is prohibited for any special event. The recognition of special events sponsors, however, may be allowed if it has been specifically authorized by this permit.

A permit may be issued that authorizes the recognition of sponsors of special events, if the NPS determines that the size and form of the recognition is consistent with the special nature and sanctity of the National Mall or any other requested park area, and if the lettering or design identifying the sponsor is no larger than one- third the size of the lettering or design identifying the special event.

Further, to the maximum extent practicable for such special events, public use of and, access to the National Mall and other parkland is not to be restricted.

The Permittee shall submit a sign plan for NPS review and approval. Any request seeking NPS approval for sponsor recognition must be submitted to the NPS at least 14 days prior to the proposed event, and if approved by the NPS, will be authorized within the terms of the special event permit. Authorized sponsor recognition must be in keeping with NPS policy, regulations, and laws and be appropriate to the scale and theme of the special event. Further, the overall size, number, and design of any signs or banners shall be appropriate to the park setting and lettering or design identifying the special event. Signs and banners may not be affixed to existing trees or other NPS facilities or structures.

Only signs and/or banners specifically identifying and/or announcing the event or portion of the event are permitted. Commercial sponsors may be recognized on these same banners by letters and/or logos not to exceed one-third the height and width of the primary lettering identifying the event.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

DD. **Distribution and Giveaways:** Distribution or give-away of any commercial product is limited to only those that may be consumed on the event site such as juices or popcorn. Soliciting personal information such as names, addresses, telephone numbers, zip codes, etc., or any other information which may be used for future solicitation, or marketing purposes is strictly prohibited. A list of all giveaway items will be provided to the National Park Service for approval. Permittee will distribute free bottles of water.

EE. **Fire Hazards:** To prevent potential fire hazards permittee must adhere to the following:

- a. Flammable and Combustible Clearance: A minimum of 10 ft. clearance of all flammable or combustible materials or tall vegetation and trees.
- b. Source of Ignition: Sources of ignition, including matches and lighters, shall not be used within 20 ft. (6m) of areas used for fueling, servicing fuel systems of internal combustion engines, or receiving or dispensing of Class I and Class II liquids –examples include gasoline, diesel fuel, lacquers paint thinner
- c. No Smoking: Smoking shall not be permitted especially in areas where combustible materials are located. Plainly visible “No Smoking” must be visible.

FF. **Fire Hydrants:** A minimum 36 in. of clear space shall be maintained to permit access to and operation of fire protection equipment, fire department inlet connections, or fire protection system control valves. Vehicles must maintain a 15 ft. clearance of all fire hydrants.

GG. **Generators:** The Permittee may provide a generator for electrical power. Refueling of diesel/gasoline powered generators on parkland is permitted pursuant to the following conditions. No storage of fuels is allowed on National Park service property, unless NPS approves. At a minimum the following materials must be placed underneath the generator to protect the underlying surface from potential weight and vibration damage and fluid leakage:

- ¾” plywood, or other material (with approval of NPS)
- Plastic fuel impermeable tarp on the properly rated flooring
- Absorbent material on top of tarp
- Drip pan under fueling nozzle
- **Refueling of generator(s) is only permitted between the 5:00 am – 8:00 am and 10:00 pm – 12:00 am daily. Absolutely no refueling during peak visitation hours and event hours.**
- Separation from tents: Generators and other internal combustion power sources shall be separated from temporary membrane structures and tents by a minimum of 10ft. and shall be protected from contact by fencing, enclosure, bike rack or other approved means. Barriers must be at least 3ft high.
- Exhaust should be directed at least 5ft. in any direction away from any openings or air intakes and away from buildings.
- Fire extinguisher for Class B Hazards such as portable generators must meet the following UL rating requirements based on the maximum fuel capacity of the class B hazard:

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

Type of Hazard	Amount of Fuel	Fire Ext. Type	Max Travel Distance
Low-Hazard	Less than 1 gl. Fuel	5B Fire Ext.	30 ft. apart
NFPA 10:5.4.1.1		10B Fire Ext.	50 ft. apart
Ordinary-Hazard	Less than 1-5gl. Fuel	10B Fire Ext.	30 ft. apart
NFPA 10:5.4.1.2		20B Fire Ext.	50 ft. apart
High- Hazard	More than 5gl.	40B Fire Ext.	30 ft. apart
NFPA 10:5.4.1.3		80B Fire Ext.	50ft apart

The spillage of deleterious substances such as engine oil, gasoline, etc. is prohibited. In the event of such an occurrence, the District of Columbia Fire Department must be called immediately, by dialing 911 emergency numbers, followed by a call to the National

Park Duty Officer, 202-528-9610. Corrective action will be taken in accordance with EPA Hazardous Material guidelines.

Flexible cords or cables accessible to the public shall be arranged to minimize the tripping hazard. To reduce the possibility of tripping hazards, all cords and cables must be covered with non-conductive matting and/or high visibility Yellow Jackets TM or equivalent product. The cord must be in good condition and of sufficient gauge to accommodate the electrical load of the equipment and must be properly grounded.

All cables, power lines, etc. shall be run in an orderly manner and contained in matted ADA cable troughs that provide for safety and accessibility. No cords or cables can be strung in trees.

HH. ELECTRICAL WORK/APPLIANCES. OUTDOOR electrical cords, receptacles, connections and or appliances shall be Underwriters Laboratories (UL), Listed and Labeled and or Factory Mutual (FM) approved for wet locations or OUTDOOR use and meet NFPA 70 National Electrical Code NEC. NCA-AHJ shall be arranged to minimize the tripping hazard and shall be permitted to be covered with non-conductive matting, provided that the matting does not constitute a greater tripping hazard than the uncovered cables. NFPA 70:525.20 (G).

II. **Outdoor Equipment. (A) Wet Locations.** All switches, circuit breakers, receptacles, control equipment, and metering devices located in wet locations shall be weatherproof.
(NFPA70:551.78 (2017))

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

JJ. OPEN-FLAME DEVICES. Open-flame decorative devices, **candles, oil lamps, decorative torches and gas lights** are **NOT authorized** in any tent or temporary structures.

KK. COMBUSTIBLE OR FLAMMABLE LIQUIDS shall NOT be stored on NPS property. NCA-AHJ

LL. Ground & Floor Surfaces: Accessible routes of travel must avoid irregular, soft loose surfaces, such as sand, gravel, cobblestones and similar uneven brick or concrete pavers. Such surfaces are uncomfortable and can cause wheelchairs to rock and tilt. Unstable and uneven surfaces also can be a problem for people who walk using crutches or canes, often causing a loss of balance or falls. Accessible routes must also avoid tall, wet grass, which is often slippery and difficult to roll a wheelchair across.

Permittee is responsible for establishing accessible routes of travel through site, food service, toilet, facilities, and assembly seating, using compact, stable, surfaces, free of loose debris. Appropriate turf cover/ground protection material approved by NPS, is required for ADA accessible routes established on the turf. Permittee is encouraged to secure products that are ADA-compliant, interlocking mats that are translucent and allow UV light to pass through to the grass below. The products must either be perforated or ribbed, allowing for ventilation and some moisture access to the turf below. Material to be used must be approved in advance by NPS. Plywood cannot be used as turf cover/ground protection. The following flooring products are approved for use on the turf in the following areas:

The following Armour Deck is flooring product(s) is approved for use in following areas:

1. Ellipse
2. **Protective material may ONLY be left in place for no more than 14 days from the time it is placed.**
3. **The flooring is required to have ramp edges**
4. The flooring must be clean

Pedestrian flooring shall follow the guidelines below:

- Comprised of single-sided or double sided high density translucent polypropylene.
- Not result in turf damage during removal.
- The cavity back (if specified) must have appropriate clearance above crown of grass (not compress the turf, approximately 1.75" to 2.25"); this depends on the time of year and ground conditions.
- Cavity back must have holes for air, light, and water to permeate the product.
- No fabric or other obstructions to turf decking covering holes or blocking light will be allowed below the protective decking.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

MM. **Light Towers:** Light tower or another source of illumination are required when working in low light or dark conditions. In addition, portable illumination sources are required during low light or night events to facilitate safe egress and ingress of participants. At a minimum the following materials must be placed underneath the generator to protect the underlying surface from potential weight and vibration damage and fluid leakage:

- i. Properly graded approved flooring or other material (with approval of NPS)
- ii. Plastic fuel impermeable tarp
- iii. Absorbent material on top of tarp
- iv. Drip pan under fueling nozzle
- v. Temporary bike rack or fencing must be placed around the light tower

NN. **Media:** All equipment must be portable and self-contained with all stands using rubber tips or matting as a base. All cables must be covered so as not to present a tripping hazard. All equipment must be hand-carried/hand carted to event site.

Two (2) camera jibs will be used for filming. Jib arms cannot be longer than 18 feet. A safety zone with safety cones, of the length of the jib arms, must be placed around the jib. Jib cannot be passed over the crowd.

OO. **Marshals:** Demonstration marshals should be aware of their responsibilities and location(s) where they will be stationed and have received from demonstration organizers adequate training and instructions. Demonstrations marshals should be aware of the time and location of the assembly and any march routes, the location of any first aid stations, water, and toilets, be knowledgeable of the NPS permit conditions, be able to communicate with law enforcement, as well as what to do if they think they observe any problems. While demonstration marshals do not act as police, they do help maintain order among participants, explain to non-participants that a particular area may be under permit, and be able to alert their supervisor and the United States Park Police in the event they observe a problem on Federal parkland.

PP. **PARKING** All vehicles must park in designated available public spaces. Parking will not be available along Constitution Avenue due to the evening rush hour. Overnight parking not permitted on Constitution Avenue nor on January 6 until after evening rush hour. Permittee is authorized to block of 16 parking spaces on the northside of Constitution Avenue between 15th and 17th Streets. All vehicles parked on Constitution Avenue must have event placard in the window.

QQ. **Satellite/microwave vehicles** will be directed to park in the designated media area along the east curb of 17th Street, with prior approval from the Metropolitan Police Department.

In addition, permittee must have supplied driver and vehicle information for prior access approval no later than ten days from the opening ceremony. Access must be obtained from the Park Manager. Approved vehicles may ONLY park in the designated parking spaces and NOT on the grass.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

RR. **PORTABLE OUTDOOR HEATERS:** Portable Outdoor Heaters: Heaters used for temporary heating shall be located at least **6 ft.**(1.8 m) from any cylinder. (NFPA 58:6.22.4.4) 2017

- **Portable Heaters Location:** All portable heaters shall be located minimum of **10 ft.** (1.5 m) of any tent exit or assembly occupancy. NCA-AHJ
- **Portable Electric Heaters:** Heaters shall be connected to electricity by electric cable that is suitable for **OUTDOOR USE** and is of sufficient size to handle the electrical load. (NFPA 101:11.11.6.2.3). **Portable heaters are not permitted inside tents.**
- Only **UL listed/ labeled** heating devices shall be used. NFPA101:11.10.7.1.1 (2018)
- **Listed Patio Heaters:** Patio heaters shall be listed and used in accordance with their listing and the manufacturer's instructions. **NFPA 58:6.23.2.2 (2017)**

SS. **Portable Fire Extinguishers:** Permittee shall ensure that all fire extinguishers are properly rated for hazards involved. All fire extinguishers shall be easily accessible and in plain view as directed by the National Park Service Safety Officer. Permittee is responsible for ensuring fire extinguisher meet the following guidelines:

- i. At minimum 2 portable fire extinguishing equipment of approved types shall be furnished and maintained in all tents and cooking booths.
- ii. The maximum travel distance to extinguisher should not exceed 75 ft. for class A-hazard.
- iii. Fire extinguisher height: Fire extinguishers under 40lbs weight, its top shall be mounted no higher than 5ft from the floor, or bottom, no less than 4 in. from the floor.
- iv. Should not be obstructed or obscured from view.
- v. Hydrostatic test should not be intervals exceeding more than 1 year.

TT. **Portable Restrooms:** If attendance is expected to exceed the capacity of nearby NPS public comfort facilities, or if none exist in or near the requested park area, the Permittee must provide portable, temporary toilets with sufficient capacity to accommodate anticipated attendance. The general guideline is a minimum of (1) portable toilet per (300) people, of which at least twenty percent (%20) must be handicapped accessible. All portable restrooms must be located on the outer gravel walkways next to Madison Drive. The restrooms should be grouped in banks of five with a six-foot clearance between each bank. Permittee has indicated the restrooms will be serviced and locked each night during the event. Portable Restrooms including restroom trailers located with the fenced area are required to be located behind or another screen shielding mechanism. In the general public area restroom are required location is the outer gravel walkway.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

- a. ADA Accessible Portable restrooms: 20% of the total number of portable toilets used to support the event must be ADA accessible.
 - i. Where clusters of portable units are provided at various locations around the event site, twenty percent of the units in each cluster should be accessible. They should be equipped with all the accessible elements required by the Standards such as maneuvering space, grab bars, toilet paper dispensers within reach, etc. In addition, when all units are not accessible, the International Symbol of Accessibility must be posted on the units that are.
 - ii. Accessible portable toilet units must be positioned on a level area that connects with an accessible route and have adequate space just outside the entrance door for people in wheelchairs to maneuver into position to open the door and enter.
 - iii. On steeply sloping sites, a temporary platform may be needed to provide this level area.
 - iv. The door threshold must be accessible. Outdoor surfaces are often uneven and may require a small bevel to level out the transition between the ground surface and door threshold. Units can be placed on or adjacent to parking lots or other paved surfaces.

UU. **Propone: LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS (LPG) CYLINDERS.** All LPG use shall meet NFPA 58,

Liquefied Petroleum Gas Code, including the requirements listed below.

- **LPG Separation Distance:** Containers for LPG installed not less than **5 ft.** from any doorway or opening with at least two means of egress and **10 ft.** from any opening with at least one means of egress. (NFPA 58:8.4.1.1)
- **No LPG Storage:** **NO ONSITE STORAGE** of propene (LPG) cylinders is permitted per AHJ.
- **LPG Containers** that show excessive denting, bulging, gouging, or corrosion shall be removed from service. (NFPA 58:5.2.1.4)
- **LPG Cylinder Transportation.** Cylinders in excess of **40 lb.** (18 kg) total weight being transported to or from the site shall be carried on a hand truck or motorized truck.

NFPA 1:41.5.5.3

Maximum LPG cylinder size use per appliance	100 lbs.
Maximum LPG use per 10 ft.x10 ft. tent or <i>(100 Sq. ft. tent area)</i>	200 lbs.
Min. separation distance per every 200lbs LPG (100sq.ft.tent)	10 ft. (58:8.4.1.1)

- **LPG Limits:** **Maximum Allowable Quantity (MAQ), is based on cooking tent size or cooking tent area's square footage.** Per NPS-NCA Authority Having Jurisdiction (AHJ)

LPG Protection: LPG cylinders shall be secured in upright position and protected from vehicular traffic. (NFPA 1:25.1.10.1.7).

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

- **LPG Cylinder Placement:** LPG cylinders shall not be placed in or adjacent to any pedestrian travel path. NCA-AHJ.
- **LPG Visual Inspection:** Visual inspection shall be performed in accordance with the following: (NFPA 58:5.2.3.4)
 - The cylinder is checked for exposure to fire, dents, cuts, digs, gouges, and corrosion, according to CGA C-6, Standard for Visual Inspection of Steel Compressed Gas Cylinders.
 - The cylinder protective collar (where utilized) and the foot ring are intact and are firmly attached.
 - The cylinder is painted or coated to minimize corrosion.
 - The cylinder pressure relief valve indicates no visible damage, corrosion of operating components, or obstructions.
 - There is no leakage from the cylinder or its appurtenances that is detectable without the use of instruments.
 - The cylinder is installed on a firm foundation and is not in contact with the soil.
 - The connections to propane containers shall be made, tested, and repaired prior to the opening of the event. **The changing of propane containers while the event is open to the public is strictly prohibited.**

VV. **Sales:** Special attention is drawn to item #4, on the last page of this document, concerning solicitation and sales. No fee may be collected, donation solicited, or commercial activity conducted. No items may be sold or offered for sale except for books, newspapers, leaflets, pamphlets, buttons and bumper stickers which contain a message related to your demonstration or special event. **There are no sales or donation collection associated with this activity on parkland.**

WW. **Sound:** Particular attention is called to item #7, on the last page of this permit concerning sound amplification. All sound amplification equipment shall be limited so that it will not unreasonably disturb nonparticipating persons in, or in the vicinity of, the area. Amplified sound is not permitted after 10 pm or prior to 7:00 am.

XX. **Tents:** Permittee's authorized use of temporary structures, i.e. cable trusses, stages, audio and/or video towers and tents, whose dimensions are (900) square feet or more, **shall provide Life Safety Code certification statements confirming the safety of all temporary structures. In the event that the manufacture's certifications are not available, permittee will submit to the NPS stamped engineered drawings for NPS review and approval. Smaller structures cannot be attached or within 5ft of another to create a larger structure.**

- a. **A minimum 10ft. clearance must be maintained from tents to any flammable or combustible materials or vegetation.**
- b. **Aisle Width: The width of aisles serving seating at tables shall be not less than 44 in. where serving occupant load exceeding 50 people, and 36 in. where serving an occupant load of 49 people or fewer. In addition all tent exits must have a minimum head clearance height of 7ft.**

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

- c. **Exit and Occupant Loads for Enclosed Tents:** Tents that have sides attached and those with rolled up sides which are capable of being enclosed shall meet the following occupancy load and exit requirements.

Occupant Load Number	Floor Area	Approx. Tent Sizes	Min. Exits
<49 people	<343 Sq. Ft.	10'x10', 10'x30', 15'x15'	1
50-499 people	350-3,493 Sq. Ft.	15' x 30', 40' x 40', 40' x 80'	2
500-999 people	3,500-6,993 Sq. Ft.	40' x 100', 60' x 100'	3
>1000 people	>7,000 Sq. Ft.	80' x 100', 60' x 160'	4 or more

- d. **Tent Stakes/ballast:** Tent stakes adjacent to any means of egress from any tent open to the public shall be railed off, capped, or covered so as not to present a hazard to the public. There shall be a minimum of 10ft. between stake lines. **Please note staking in the gravel walkway or turf panel is PROHIBITED.**

YY. **Trash Removal:** Permittee agrees to remove all trash and debris resulting from this permitted activity immediately following the conclusion of this activity on the January 8, 2021. Women for America First will remove all trash from the area after the event, as well as supervising their contractors during set-up and teardown to assure there is no damage to park resources.

ZZ. **Fencing:** Snow fence, chain link fence and/or bike rack shall be erected by the permittee to contain the event areas and provide necessary resource protection, security, medical chutes, security and buffer zones. The permittee (s) is responsible for encircling, generators, light and sound towers, jumbotrons etc. with snow fence, bike rack or other approved barrier.

AAA. **Medical Aid Station:** Person in charge is responsible for providing first aid services onsite. Permittee may rely on 911 for emergency services. **Permittee has contracted with GW Emergency will provide medical services and will be supported by DC FEMS for transport of patients.**

BBB. **Site Security: Permittee must contact Sgt. Eddie Burnett and Sgt. Z. Mashasin, to finalize all security logistics.** Permittee has contracted with RMS to provide site security with unarmed security guards starting on January 2 at 6:00 pm until January 7 at 7:30 pm. Onsite Event Security Supervisor : David Deanovich § 2-534(a)(2); RMS Onsite Supervisors: Lyndon Brentnall § 2-534(a)(2); Leigh Woods § 2-534(a)(2); Zachary Rugen § 2-534(a)(2)

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

CCC. Weather (adverse) Policy during an Event Program: When there is a threat to public health or safety, the Superintendent and/or designee, may close the National Mall or an event being held there for such duration as determined necessary to ensure the safety and well being of the public. Such situations have occasionally occurred in the past where park areas have been closed due to severe weather warning of heavy snow, thunderstorms with lightning, high winds, cold and intense heat. Where an area is ordered closed due to a weather-related public safety threat, pursuant to 36 CFR 2.32 people must comply with official directions to leave the closed area and relocate to safer sheltered locations. Weather will be monitored throughout the duration of the event. Permittee is responsible for ensuring that adequate resources are available to deal with extreme weather conditions. For example extreme heat, cold, snow etc. Permittee is responsible for removing snow from flooring, however the Park Superintendent must approve type equipment used or any deicer.

DDD. Weather (adverse) Policy during Setup or Strike: During wet conditions caused by rainfall, snow melt, or frost melt, activities on turf must be suspended until conditions allow for work to continue. Signs of mud staining, footprinting, or when there is rainfall in excess of .25", will trigger a cessation of work and coordination with the NPS to determine the best way forward given current conditions, forecasted conditions, and deadlines.

Logistical Vehicles

EEE. Logistical vehicles on the approved access list will be allowed to pull onto the Ellipse to unload and load in heavy equipment. Pre-approved, hard plastic interlocking material must be used from the point of entry to the event site on the Ellipse to protect the surfaces and must cover sidewalk at entry. Coordination of load-in/load-out, entry and access must be through the Acting Park Manager. For security purposes, vehicle information must be provided to the Park Manager and approved by the U. S. Secret Service and the U. S. Park Police prior to any entry onto the Ellipse.

FFF. Permittee must contact U. S. Park Police to coordinate assistance from the U. S. Park Police for unloading/loading of equipment. Contact Sgt. Z. Mahasin or Sgt. Eddie Burnett at 202-610-7092.

GGG. For load out, an access vehicle list must be provided to the Acting Park Manager or her designated representative no later than ten days from the ceremony date or access will not be allowed. The Ellipse gravel roadway use is not allowed.

All personnel (NPS, other agencies, partners, and contractors) requiring vehicular access to the Ellipse for the purpose of setup, support and breakdown of an event, must coordinate their activities through the office of the Deputy Park Manager, President's Park, 202-208- 1631, prior to accessing the site.

HHH. Vehicles, forklifts, front end loaders, gators, gas/electric carts moving any equipment, especially heavy equipment on turf must be supported by some form of heavy duty plastic, material that clicks or snaps together to avoid movement of material and tripping hazards. Armour Deck is the approved to be used.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

III. Absolutely no driving on the grass without the approved material. Driving on sidewalks is limited to gators, gas/electric carts only. Regarding the use of vehicles on the sidewalk areas, during such use, the vehicle must be accompanied by a spotter/individual to make the vehicle operator(s) and any pedestrians alert to any safety hazards. All operators of motor vehicles, (gators, gas/electric carts, etc.) must possess a valid driver's license.

JJJ. Support vehicle equipment, stored equipment, materials, etc. on turf areas shall be supported by temporary interlocking protective material heavy enough to support the wheels and jacks of all vehicles/mobile units.

KKK. To prevent damage to park water lines, staking into the ground is prohibited. Water barrels and /or concrete blocks that sit on temporary interlocking protective material will be permissible. Water to fill the barrels will need to be brought into the park since no service for filling the barrels is available on site. With the required coordination of President's Park's Chief of Maintenance (202) 359-3487, water can be dumped at designated storm drains on the Ellipse roadway. Dumping of water containing any non-biodegradable chemicals will not be permitted on the Ellipse.

LLL. Stages, stands and other facilities approved for placement on the grass must be supported by interlocking heavy duty plastic material. *Material to be used must be approved, in advance, by the National Park Service.*

MMM. Temporary interlocking protective material support shall be installed in over plazas, walkways, and turf areas for the ingress and egress of all vehicles/units or heavy equipment.

Additional Filming Conditions

NNN. All equipment must be portable and self-contained with all stands using rubber tips or matting as a base. All cables must be covered so as not to present a tripping hazard.

OOO. Filming /photography cannot interfere with public visitation or other permitted activities. All areas must remain open to the public at all times. No disruption or impediment of visitor/pedestrian traffic flow allowed. Sidewalk, building entrances road ways cannot be blocked at any given time. Pedestrians cannot be redirected nor stopped in order to capture scenes.

PPP. Any camera jibs must have ten-foot bike rack perimeter.

QQQ. A complete copy of this permit must be retained on-site at all times by the Permittee while operating under the authority granted.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

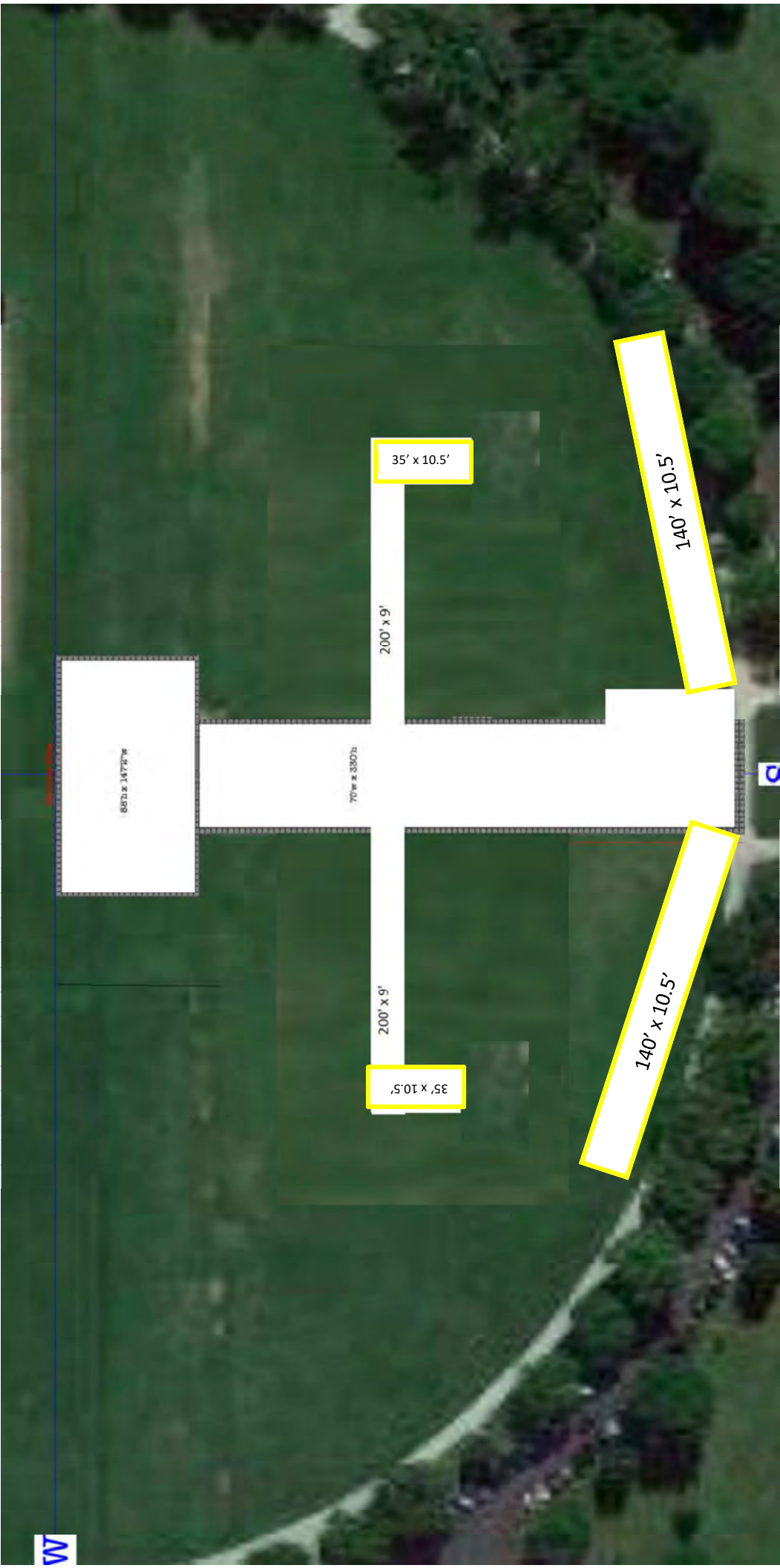
DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

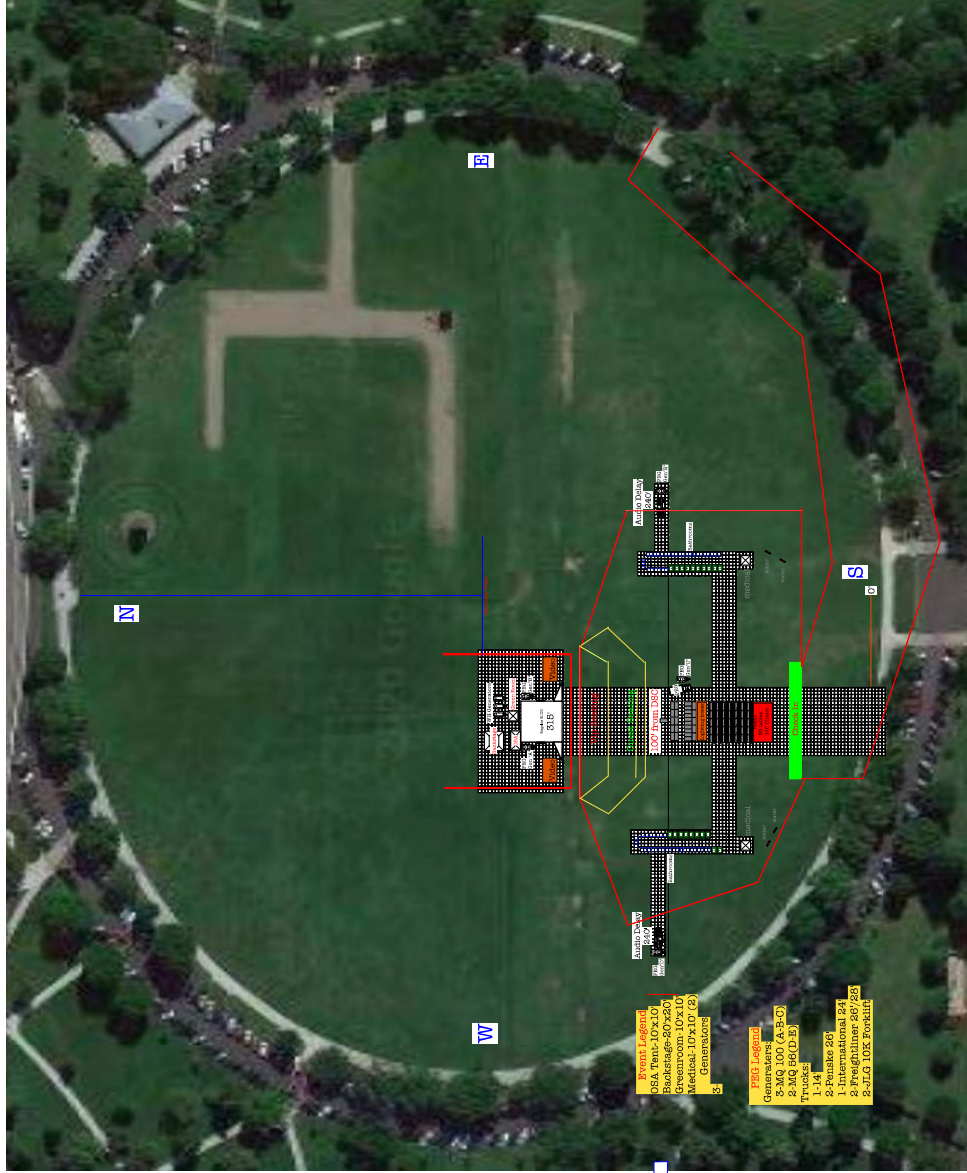
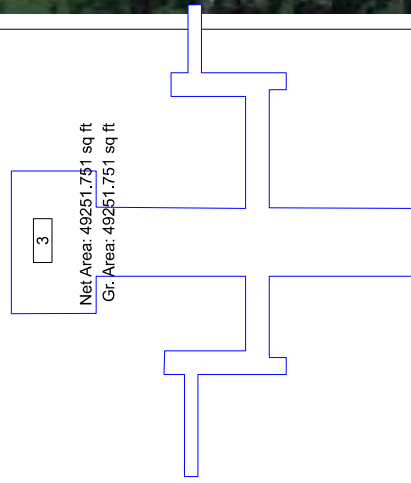
3. All laws, rules and regulations applicable to the area covered by this permit remain in effect.
4. No fee may be collected, donation solicited, or commercial activity conducted. No items may be sold or offered for sale except for books, newspapers, leaflets, pamphlets, buttons and bumper stickers which contain a message related to your demonstration or special event. No other merchandise may be sold or offered for sale. A stand or structure used for the sale of permitted items may not exceed one table per site, which may be no larger than 2 1/2 feet by 8 feet or 4 feet by 4 feet. The dimensions of the sales site may not exceed 6 feet wide by 15 feet long by 6 feet high.
5. The area should be left in substantially the same condition as it was prior to the activities authorized herein, and all litter shall be placed in the trash containers provided.
6. This permit is applicable only for the use of the area designated above, and during the times designated above, or in any area as may hereafter be designated by the United States Park Police.
7. The use of sound amplification equipment, other than hand-portable sound amplification equipment to be used for crowd control purposes only, is prohibited on the White House Sidewalk (South 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, sidewalk between East Executive Avenue and West Executive Avenue). All sound amplification equipment shall be limited so that it will not unreasonably disturb nonparticipating persons in, or in the vicinity of, the area.
8. The National Park Service reserves the right to immediately revoke this permit at any time should it reasonably appear that the public gathering presents a clear and present danger to the public safety, good order or health, or if any conditions of this permit are violated.

Lisa Mendelson
Acting Director
Region 1-National Capital Area

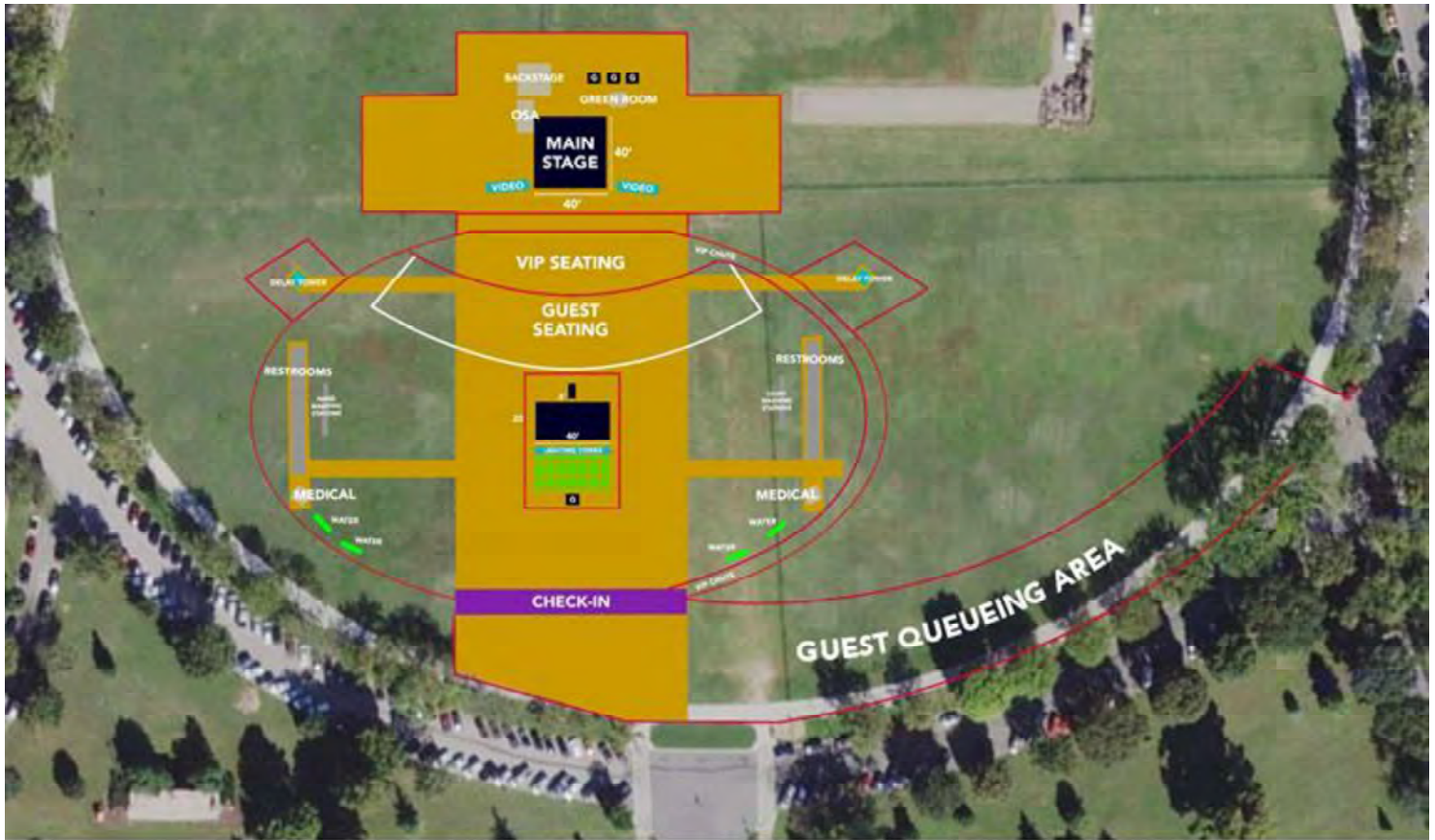
By: 

Robbin M. Owen
Chief, Division of Permits Management
National Mall and Memorial Parks





6. CADD DRAWING OF THE SITE SHOWING THE LAYOUT - REMEMBER NOTHING CAN BE SET UP WITHIN THE VISTA SITE LINE



THE ELLIPSE
WASHINGTON, DC

SAVE AMERICA MARCH
1/6/21

■ VISTA AREA
 ■ EVENT ORGANIZATION EQUIPMENT
 ■ VENDOR
 ■ VENDOR & TABLE
 ■ VENDOR/ARTIST/PERFORMER
 ■ VENDOR

9. SITE SECURITY PLANS

Uniform: Black Polos & tan/khaki BDUs with bright green face masks

Comms: radios + headsets provided by RMS

On-Site Event Security Supervisor:

David Deanovich - § 2-534(a)(2)

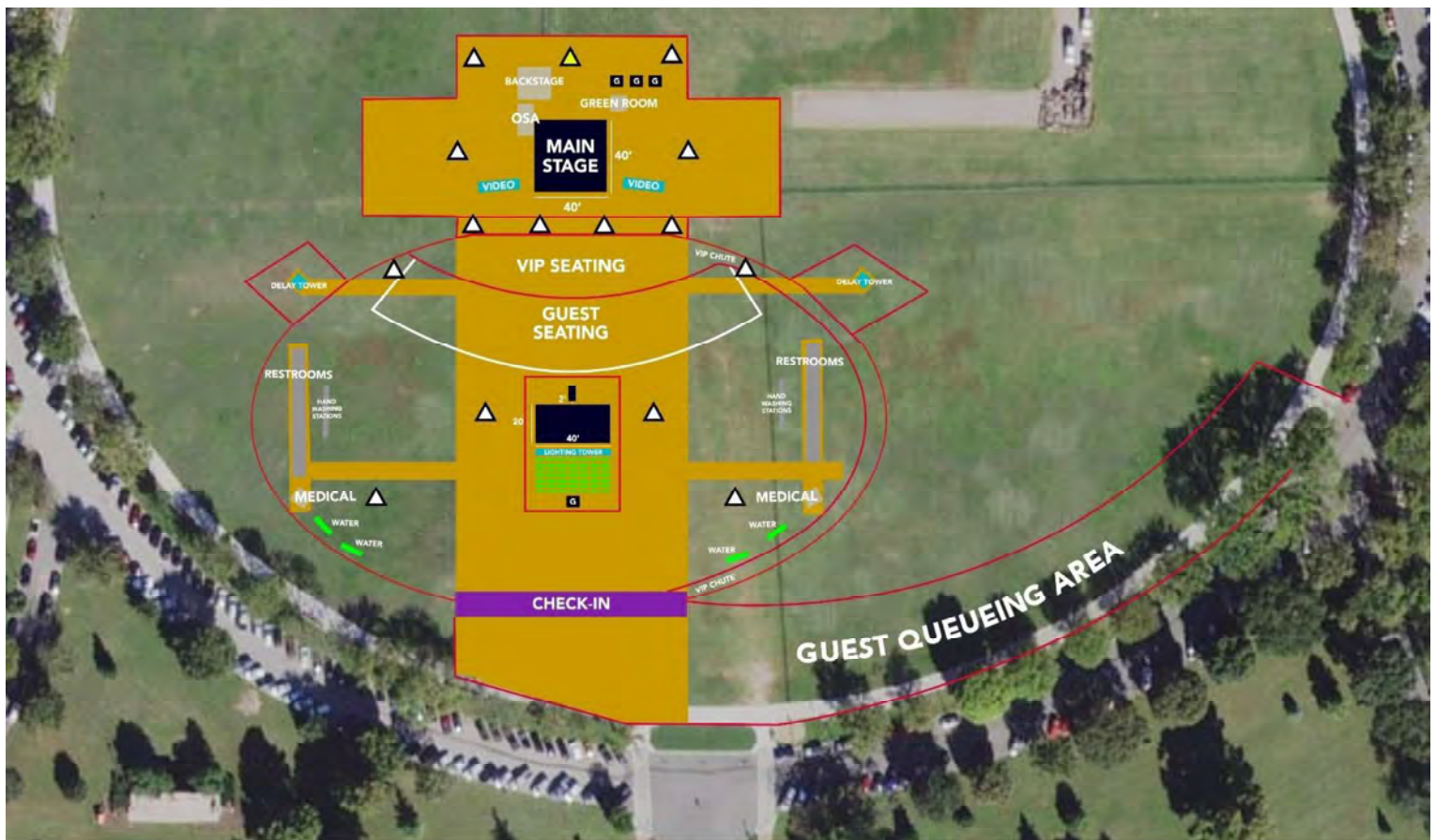
RMS On-Site Supervisors:

Lyndon Brentnall - § 2-534(a)(2)

Leigh Woods - § 2-534(a)(2)

Zachary Rugen - § 2-534(a)(2)

A general outline of personnel placement is attached below. This is subject to change the day of, depending on access points behind the stage, and any gaps we may find during our morning walkthrough. All personnel will be **UNARMED**. This includes no pocket knives, firearms, OC/pepper spray, etc.



THE ELLIPSE
WASHINGTON, DC

SAVE AMERICA MARCH

1/6/21



PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

The permittee has submitted the following COVID-19 Mitigation Plan and is responsible for enforcing among participants of the activity:

Women for America First recognizes the significant concerns to public health resulting from the COVID-19 pandemic.

Accordingly, the following plan is provided for the rally.

General:

- Plan using CDC guidance and best practices to mitigate spread of COVID-19
- Advise potential attendees to stay home if they:
 - Have tested positive for COVID-19
 - Are showing COVID-19 symptoms
 - Of if they have had a close contact with a person who has symptoms of COVID-19 within the past 14 days.

Personal Protective Equipment:

- Wear a mask unless unable to (formal speakers with 6' separation exempted when speaking)
- Masks should not be placed on:
 - Babies or children younger than 2 years old
 - Anyone who has trouble breathing
 - Anyone who is unconscious, incapacitated, or otherwise unable to remove the mask without assistance

Social Hygiene and Respiratory Etiquette:

- Practice social distancing with those outside your immediate party.
- Sanitize often
- Avoid handshaking.
- Provide all staff with information on proper use, removal, and washing of masks

Mitigation Supplies:

- Ample hand sanitizer.
- Mobile hand washing stations
- Disinfectant wipes

Communication:

- Provide messaging to stop the spread
- Address the public at the start of event

Volunteers / Staff Mitigation:

- Use disposable gloves when possible
- After using disposable gloves, throw them out in a lined trash can
- Do not disinfect or reuse the gloves, wash hands after removing gloves

1. COMPLETE LIST OF EQUIPMENT

DESCRIPTION
<p><u>Audio:</u></p> <p><u>Audio Package</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Main Line Array System for Main Stage, inc. Subwoofers - Delay Towers Line Array System for Full Coverage - Mixing Console, Laptop Control - Stage Monitors, Backstage Monitors, Fill for Back of Press Riser - Secondary and Backup Microphone Kits – Podium, OSA, Wireless, Hardwired Backups - White House Communications Agency Requirements - - Clearcomm Receiver and Headset Package (final #TBD) - Staff Radio Rentals (25) - 36 Channel Press Mult Box - Cabling and Power Package - Heavy Equipment Rental for Install (Forklifts, Scissor Lifts)
<p><u>Lighting</u></p> <p><u>HMI Lighting Package</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - X2 – 12K - X2 – M60's - X3 – M40's - X2 – 12/18 HMI's - Lighting Control Console, Electrical Distribution, and Cabling - Truss and Rigging Package - Heavy Equipment Rental for Install (Forklifts, Scissor Lifts)
<p><u>Video:</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - x2 - 13' x 19' LED Walls with Rigging and Power Package - x1 - 12' x 10' LED Screen for Ground Supported Stage Backdrop - x4 Televisions for OSA, Backstage - x1 Confidence Monitor for Buffer, Timer - HD Camera w/ Extended Lens (primary), HD Camera (cuts)
<p><u>Staging:</u></p> <p><u>Main Stage</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - SAM450 Mobile Stage Unit with Branding Package <ul style="list-style-type: none"> o Rigging for Audio, Video, and Lighting Package <p><u>Press Riser</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - 40' x 8' x 4' - 40' x 8' x 4' - 40' x 4' x 6' <p><u>Bullnose</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - x3 4' x 8' Stacked - x3 Stair Package <p><u>Cut Riser</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - 16' x 4' x 4' <p><u>Other</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - x8 - Flag Display Decks for Stage
<p><u>Décor:</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Banners Design for Main Stage (Header, R&L Side) - Pre-Program Speaker Podium, Podium Sign - 56 American Flag Display Kits

- x8 Panoply Flag Box Displays
- 500' Red, White, and Blue Bunting
- Guest Management Signage
 - o Event Entry, USSS Guidance, Press Registration, Speaker Registration, Restrooms, Food, Backstage

Infrastructure:

Crowd Control Barricade

- Main Stage
- Event Site Perimeter
- Press Area
- Delay Towers
- LED Units
- Pre/Post Mag Entry Queue
-

Tents

Stage Announce Tent

- 10'X20'X8' Frame tent to include concrete weights with covers, 60' of white
- sidewall, (2) up lights, (1) 80K BTU heater with (1) 100LB propane tank and (1)
- safety package

Back Stage Tent

- 20'X20'X8' Frame tent to include concrete weights with covers, 80' of white
- sidewall, (4) up lights, (1) 80K BTU heater with (1) 100LB propane tank and (1)
- safety package

Green Room / Medical Tents

- (3) 10'X10'X8' High Peak tents to include concrete weights with covers, 120'
- of white sidewall, (3) up lights, (3) 80K BTU heaters with (3) 100LB propane
- tanks and (3) safety packages

Additional Tent

- 20'X20'X8' Frame tent to include concrete weights with covers, 80' of white
- sidewall, (4) up lights, (1) 80K BTU heater with (1) 100LB propane tank and (1)
- safety package
- x4 - 10 x 10 Pop Ups Front of House Tent

Tables and Chairs

- 80 Folding Tables
 - o 50 - Press (60" x 18")
 - o 15 - Backstage (60" x 36" with Black Linen)
 - o 5 - Off Stage Announce (60" x 36" with Black Linen)
 - o 10 - Registration (60" x 36")
 - o
- 5,000 Black Folding Chairs
 - o 100 - Press
 - o 40 - Backstage
 - o 10 - Registration
 - o 4350 - VIP/Crowd

Portable Restrooms

- 60 - General Guest
- 20 - ADA General Guest
- 15 - Handwashing Station – 2 Station
- 1 - Backstage Four Stall Trailer
- 1 - Executive Principal Two Stall Trailer

Catering

- 2 Pallets of Water for Guests and Backstage

Power

- 100K Generator for Lighting

- 100K Generator for Audio
- 50K Generator for Video
- Press Table Power Package

Management

1. Project Manager
2. Operations Manager
3. Operations Associate 1
4. Operations Associate 2
5. Stage Manager
6. Stage Associate
7. Backstage Manager
8. Backstage Associate
9. Press Manager
10. Press Associate

Technicians

1. Audio 1 - Lead
2. Audio 2
3. Lighting 1 – Lead
4. Lighting 2
5. Video 1 – Lead
6. Video 2
7. Camera Operator 1 – Lead
8. Camera Operator 2

Stagehands

- 25 Stagehands for Setup and Strike

Security & Medical

- 15 Person Security Team
- x2 Medical Teams

Other

- 50,000sqft of NPS Approved Floor Covering
- Credential Design and Printing
 - o Staff
 - o Production
 - o Speaker
 - o Volunteer
 - o Press
 - o Guest
 - o VIP
- Trash Services
 - o Trash Bins and Maintenance for Event Day and Event Site Clean Up Post Event

2. COMPLETE TIMELINE FROM LOAD IN, RUN OF SHOW AND LOAD OUT

Saturday, January 2nd, 2021

9:30am – 7:30pm Installation of NPS Approved protective turf covering
2:00pm – 6:00pm Installation of Mobile Construction Light Tree Units
6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Sunday, January 3rd, 2021

9:30am – 2:30pm Installation of NPS Approved protective turf covering
2:30pm – 7:30pm Installation of Mobile Staging Unit and LED Towers
6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Monday, January 4th, 2021

9:30am – 11:00am Generator Installation, Portable Restroom Installation
9:30am – 7:30pm Installation of Audio and LED Boards
9:30am – 12:00pm Installation of Press Riser
12:00pm – 8:00pm Installation of Tents
6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Tuesday, January 5th, 2021

9:30am – 3:00pm Installation of Bike Rack
9:30am – 6:00pm Installation of Chairs
12:00pm – 8:00pm Installation of Décor (flags and bunting)
6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Wednesday, January 6th, 2021

9:00am – 4:00pm Run of Show (full run of show on next page)
7:00pm Breakdown of Chairs, Tables
6:00am – 9:00am Security on Site

Thursday, January 7th, 2021

9:30am – 7:30pm Breakdown of Production Equipment and Infrastructure

6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Friday, January 8th, 2021

9:30am – 7:30pm Removal of NPS Approved protective turf covering

5. LIST OF DESIGNATED POC'S AND CONTACT INFORMATION

Amy Kremer
Chair | Women for America First (event host)

§ 2-534(a)(2)

Kylie Kremer
Executive Director | Women for America First (event host)

§ 2-534(a)(2)

Justin Caporale
Partner | Event Strategies, Inc. (production vendor)

§ 2-534(a)(2)

11. EMERGENCY PLANS

Event Name: March for Trump
Event Date: January 6th, 2020
Build Out Dates: January 2nd – 5th, 2021
Strike Date: January 7th – 8th, 2021
Time of Event: 9am – 5pm

Event Location: The Ellipse, Washington, DC 20502

Est. # of Guests: 5,000 (including press and staff)

Plan to immediately stop any music, all audio-visual special effects in the event of an emergency:

In the event of an emergency the Project Manager will alert all staff through Radio Communication and an emergency plan will be initiated which includes but is not limited to audio announcements to evacuate the site through a location determined in conjunction with National Park Service and other law enforcement agencies.

Emergency evacuation or shelter in place plan to be implemented in the event of a fire, medical emergency, severe weather/tornado, and police emergency incident:

The permitted entity will coordinate with National Park Service and other law enforcement agencies to develop an appropriate emergency evacuation and shelter in place plan based on approved site layout.

Complete contact information of the event sponsor (s), coordinator(s), staff assistants and emergency response /security team supervisors who will be on site during the event:

1. PROJECT MANAGER
Justin Caporale | § 2-534(a)(2)
2. OPERATIONS MANAGER FOR SCHEDULING AND GUIDANCE
Megan Powers | § 2-534(a)(2)
3. OPERATIONS MANAGER FOR LOGISTICS AND COMMUNICATIONS
Hannah Salem | § 2-534(a)(2)
4. ON-SITE EVENT SECURITY SUPERVISOR:
David Deanovich - § 2-534(a)(2)
5. OPERATIONS ASSOCIATE
James Oaks | § 2-534(a)(2)

6. OPERATIONS ASSOCIATE 2

Kiran Menon | § 2-534(a)(2)

7. STAGE MANAGER

Tim Unes | § 2-534(a)(2)

8. STAGE ASSISTANT

Mao Clemens | § 2-534(a)(2)

9. BACKSTAGE MANAGER

Ron Holden | § 2-534(a)(2)

10. BACKSTAGE ASSISTANT

William Wilson | § 2-534(a)(2)

11. PRESS SITE

TBD

12. VIP ADVISOR

Caroline Wren | § 2-534(a)(2)

13. VIP LEAD

Maggie Mulvaney | § 2-534(a)(2)



Event Staffing Services & Pricing

The GW MFA Operational Medicine program would be pleased to work with your event to provide medical staffing. To meet the expressed needs of your organization, the Operational Medicine program proposes the following program to provide exceptional medical care and services to guests, staff, vendors, and event participants:

Event Name: Women for America First March for Trump

Location of Event (Address): The Ellipse Washington, DC 20502

Dates of Event: January 6th, 2021

Services:

Providers

- 1 ALS Aid Station staffed by
 - 3 Emergency Medicine Registered Nurses or 3 Nationally Registered Paramedics
 - 1 Nationally Registered Emergency Medical Technician
 - 1 Emergency Medicine Physician, Physician Assistant or Nurse Practitioner

Event Staffing Services. Event staffing services provided based on the schedule set forth below which includes:

- Licensed/Registered medical provider(s) to provide medical services to any participants at the Event who will remain in the Event area during their coverage
- GW MFA Emergency Medicine physicians available for consultation with GW MFA medical providers during the Event to be used at the sole discretion of the on-site medical provider
- All necessary medical supplies to meet the medical scope of services proposed, including medications, supplies and cots as appropriate
- Documentation of patient encounters and storage of patient records
- Insurance for medical providers
- Uniforms for medical providers

Event Planning and Coordination Consulting Services. GW MFA will provide expert consultative services related to medical planning for your Event, including, but not limited to, representation at relevant planning meetings, assistance with the development of an emergency plan, coordination with other medical agencies involved with the Event, and advice regarding the medical planning and procedures for the Event.

Schedule:

- Wednesday January 6th, 2021
 - Services Begin at 9:00AM
 - Services End at 5:00PM

Pricing:

The Total Fee for this event is **\$4870.00**



The GW Medical
Faculty Associates

Payment:

GW MFA must receive full payment from Client by **12:00pm on Tuesday January 5th, 2021.**

Items to be Provided by Client on Day of Event:

- 1 20ft x 20ft tent Medical tent with 10 chairs and 1 6ft table. Tent should be clearly marked as the First Aid tent. Tent should have at least 3 walls. Tent should have power, lights heat, a generator and a large fan.
- 10 cases of water and 200lbs of ice, with coolers, to be distributed by medical team as needed
- Radios for communication (at least 1)
- Credentials for medical personnel (if applicable) to allow them to freely move at Event to provide services
- Parking credentials for any vehicles utilized by medical personnel (if applicable) during the Event
- **If at any time, any providers feel unsafe or any credible threats are made, they are allowed to self-release and services will cease**

This Proposal shall expire at **5:00PM on January 4, 2021.** GW MFA reserves the right to reject or apply rush fees to Proposals that are received after the Proposal has expired.



SAVE AMERICA MARCH

PARKING PASS

PARKING LOCATION:

CONSTITUTION AVENUE, NORTHSIDE B/W 15TH-17TH ST

DATES VALID:

JAN 2 – JAN 8, 2021

PERMIT #

21-0278

§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)(C)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)(C)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)(C)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)(C)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)(C)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)(C)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)(C)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)(C)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)(C)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)(C)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)(C)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)(C)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)(C)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)(C)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)(C)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)(C)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)(C)



Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Madaris, Beth <Beth.Madaris@uscg.gov>
Sent: Monday, January 4, 2021 7:31 PM
To: Craig Broyles (EXTERNAL); §2-534(a)
Subject: Fwd: DEMO: Women for a Great America / 50+ Days of Blessing January 4-10, 2021
Attachments: USCPLIB-#558860-v1-DEMO_(20-12-18)_Women_for_a_Great_America_50+_Days_of_Blessing_January_4-10_2021.pdf

Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Special_Events <Special_Events@uscg.gov>
Date: January 4, 2021 at 6:15:22 PM EST
To: SED7 <SED7@uscg.gov>
Subject: DEMO: Women for a Great America / 50+ Days of Blessing January 4-10, 2021

Joseph Lively, Jr
Police Officer/Coordinator
Special Events Section
(202) 224-8891
119 D Street NE
Washington D.C. 20510

**UNITED STATES CAPITOL POLICE
SPECIAL ATTENTION MEMORANDUM**

CP-303

(9/05)

Time Forwarded: 1814 hours

SES Number: 20-12-18

Date Forwarded: 1/4/2021

SES Coordinator: Joseph Lively

Date / Time / Duration: Monday, January 4, 2021 0700 – 1600 hours 9 hours
Tuesday, January 5 through Sunday, January 10, 2021 0700 – 2200 hours 15 hours

Number of Participants: 50

Location(s): **House East Front, Grassy Area 10** (bounded by the South Mezzanine sidewalk; First Street, SE Southeast Drive and the East Front Plaza) *(Monday, January 4, 2021 & Wednesday, January 6 through Sunday, January 10, 2021)*

House East Front, Grassy Area 11 (bounded by SE Drive; First St, SE; Independence Avenue, SE and East Front Plaza) *(Tuesday, January 5, 2021)*

The spokesperson has been advised that the Congressional Press area in the House East Front Grassy Area is not a permitted area, to include the canopy area. The demonstration is permitted no closer than thirty (30) feet from the Congressional Press area. Setup of material/persons on any AOC grates, is not permitted.

Name(s): **Women for a Great America / 50+ Days of Blessing**

Type of Event: Demonstration

Spokesperson: Andrea Lafferty **On-Site Contact:** Hannah Bunn
Telephone Number(s): (C) (202) 236-0376 (C) (817) 707-9061

Spokespersons Address: On File in Special Events

NOTE: **In accordance with Standard Operating Procedure AC-000-63, the Section Commanders for the First Responders Unit, Sections Two and Three will be responsible for completing a Follow-Up Report CP-44, within three working days of this event.**

Remarks:

On Monday, January 4, 2021 (0700-1600 hours), and Wednesday, January 6 through Sunday, January 10, 2021 (0700-2200 hours), approximately fifty (50) persons representing **Women for a Great America / 50+ Days of Blessing**, will participate in a demonstration on the House East Front, Grassy Area 10, U.S. Capitol.

On Tuesday, January 5, 2021, between 0700 and 2200 hours, approximately fifty (50) persons representing **Women for a Great America / 50+ Days of Blessing**, will participate in a demonstration on the House East Front, Grassy Area 11, U.S. Capitol.

The spokesperson advises the purpose of the event is to ***“pray and worship for our nation.”*** The event will consist of multiple speakers with congregational music interludes. The actual time of the event each day will begin at 0700 hours. ***Members of Congress have been invited to attend this event, however, none have confirmed at the time of this writing. Press has not been invited. No civil disobedience is planned.***

The following props / equipment are authorized:

- ❖ One (1) stage (12'L x 12'W x 2'H)
- ❖ One (1) podium
- ❖ One (1) battery powered Bose S1 Pro Bluetooth speaker (12"L x 13"H)
- ❖ Two (2) microphones
- ❖ One (1) keyboard (5"L x 17"W)
 - One (1) keyboard X stand
- ❖ One (1) Beringer portable mixer
 - Two (2) 10'L XLR cables

THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.

- ❖ One (1) Yeti 300x portable charger
- ❖ Fifty (50) chairs
- ❖ One (1) camera
- ❖ One (1) tripod
- ❖ Electrical power has not been requested, nor is it available at this site

The spokesperson has been advised of the following:

- ❖ “Items cannot be tied [nailed, stapled or affixed] to any trees/fixtures. Non-breathable material (i.e., plastic, plywood, etc.) is prohibited from directly covering turf or other living landscape assets. Post and stakes must be no more than ¼” in diameter, inserted no deeper than 9” into the ground, and approved by U.S. Capitol Police Special Events with final review by the Architect of the Capitol.”
- ❖ **Per the Architect of the Capitol, only natural burlap sandbags are allowed for use on the turf to protect the grounds from any damage. No synthetic or plastic woven sandbags are allowed.**
- ❖ Height Restriction: No single prop, piece of equipment or combination thereof may exceed fifteen (15) feet in height.
- ❖ Stages, Risers and Platforms: No stage, riser or platform may exceed two (2) feet in height.
- ❖ Music – In accordance with the Traffic Regulations for the United States Capitol Grounds, Section 12.1.30 (e) “Ceremonial Events & Entertainment” musicals are not considered demonstrations and require Capitol Police Board Approval.
- ❖ The volume of the sound will be kept to a minimum and directed away from Congressional Office Buildings.
- ❖ Tripods and lighting equipment are authorized on grassy areas only and must not impede pedestrian or vehicular traffic. Photos / film taken must not be used for any commercial purposes.
- ❖ Tents, cabanas, canopies or any other covered structures are expressly prohibited.
- ❖ **Solicitation, commercialization, and /or advertisement of any kind are expressly prohibited.**
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) must report to USCP Off-Site Delivery, 4700 Shepherd Parkway, SW, for initial screening (Monday through Friday during operational hours 0430-1300 hours). Then –**
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) must report to New Jersey and C Street, NW for secondary screening (Arrival after 1300 hours and on the holidays and weekends, delivery vehicle(s) will respond to this location for initial screening only).**
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) must unload and reload equipment along the west curb of First Street, SE (nicked / cut out area) between Independence Avenue and East Capitol Street, SE.**
- ❖ **Upon unloading, delivery vehicle(s) must depart Capitol Grounds and not return until conclusion of the event.**
- ❖ **DELIVERY VEHICLE(S) MUST NOT BE LEFT UNATTENDED AT ANY TIME.**
- ❖ **EQUIPMENT MUST BE HAND-CARRIED OR HAND-CARTED TO THE EVENT SITE. BARRICADE ACCESS IS NOT PERMITTED.**
- ❖ **FIRST RESPONDERS PERSONNEL WILL INSPECT ALL PROPS AND EQUIPMENT, AND MONITOR THE EVENT.**

The participants will arrive and depart via public transportation. The spokesperson has been advised that **no parking or staging is authorized** on Capitol Grounds.

The Capitol Police Board has issued a permit for this event.

Joseph Lively
Joseph Lively
Private First Class
Special Events Section
(202) 224-8891

1373:7540

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Madaris, Beth <Beth.Madaris@uscg.gov>
Sent: Monday, January 4, 2021 7:30 PM
To: Craig Broyles (EXTERNAL); §2-534(a)
Subject: Fwd: DEMO: Jesus Lives - January 5-6, 2021
Attachments: USCPLIB-#558863-v1-DEMO_(20-12-32)_Jesus_Lives_-_Januray_5-6__2021.pdf

Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Special_Events <Special_Events@uscg.gov>
Date: January 4, 2021 at 6:40:48 PM EST
To: SED7 <SED7@uscg.gov>
Subject: DEMO: Jesus Lives - January 5-6, 2021

Officer Erin Kibala
Special Events Section
United States Capitol Police
119 D Street, NE
Washington, DC 20510
202-224-8891
Erin.Kibala@uscg.gov

UNITED STATES CAPITOL POLICE SPECIAL ATTENTION MEMORANDUM

CP-303

(9/05)

Time Forwarded: 1840 hours

SES Number: 20-12-32

Date Forwarded: 01-04-2021

SES Coordinator: Erin Kibala

Date Scheduled: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 through Wednesday, January 6, 2021

Time: 0900 - 1900 hours / daily (includes set-up / take-down)

Duration: 10 hours

Number of Participants: 50

Location(s): West Front, Grassy **Area 1** (Lower Center Portion), United States Capitol
(Tuesday, January 5, 2021)

Union Square - **Area 15** (bounded by Pennsylvania Avenue, NW; First Street, NW/SW; Maryland Avenue, SW; and Third Street, SW/NW) **(Wednesday, January 6, 2021)**

Name(s): **Jesus Lives**

Type of Event: Demonstration

Spokesperson: Jo Reitkopp

Telephone Number(s): (C) (714) 615-0615

Add'l. Point of Contact: Chris Steinbrunn
(C) (412) 506-1711

Spokespersons Address: On file in Special Events

NOTE: **In accordance with Standard Operating Procedure AC-000-63, the Section Commanders for the Special Operations Division, Sections Two, and Three will be responsible for completing a Follow-Up Report CP-44, within three working days of this event.**

Remarks:

On Tuesday, January 5, 2021 and Wednesday, January 6, 2021, between 0900 and 1900 hours daily, approximately fifty (50) persons representing **Jesus Lives** will participate in a demonstration in the West Front Grassy **Area 1** (Lower Center Portion) (**Tuesday, January 5, 2021**) and Union Square - **Area 15** (**Wednesday, January 6, 2021**). The spokesperson advises participants are gathering for a **"prayer event, praying for our country with speakers and recorded music."** Per the spokesperson, the event will include the blowing of a shofar one (1) time at the beginning of the event and participants will engage in congregational signing. **Actual event time will be 1200 to 1700 hours.**

Members of Congress may be invited, but none have been invited at the time of writing. Press will not be invited. Civil disobedience is NOT planned for this event. The spokesperson has advised that participants will maintain social distancing for the duration of the event.

The following props / equipment are authorized:

- ❖ One (1) banner (8'L x 8'H) supported by a telescoping banner frame with metal support base
 - Will be placed on the ground behind the stage
- ❖ One (1) stage (16'L x 8'W x 12"H) with step
- ❖ One (1) podium
- ❖ One (1) Jackery Solar Generator with solar panel
 - Generator pack (9.05"L x 5.24"W x 7.87"H)
 - Solar panel (16" L x 0.6"W x 11.4"H) with built in support leg
- ❖ Portable sound system – consisting of:
 - One (1) Bose L1 Compact System (13.25"L x 16.75"W x 78.5"H) placed on stage
 - One (1) wireless microphone

- ❖ One (1) shofar – religious horn
- ❖ Camera tripods
- ❖ Electrical power has been requested for Tuesday, January 5, 2021, and is available in Area -1.
- ❖ Electrical power has not been requested for Wednesday, January 6, 2021, nor is it available at Area – 15.

The spokesperson has been advised of the following:

- ❖ “Items cannot be tied [nailed, stapled or affixed] to any trees/fixtures. Non-breathable material (i.e., plastic, plywood, etc.) is prohibited from directly covering turf or other living landscape assets. Post and stakes must be no more than ¼” in diameter, inserted no deeper than 9” into the ground and approved by U.S. Capitol Police Special Events with final review by the Architect of the Capitol.”
- ❖ **Per the Architect of the Capitol, only natural burlap sandbags are allowed for use on the turf to protect the grounds from any damage. No synthetic or plastic woven sandbags are allowed.**
- ❖ **Tents, cabanas, canopies or any other covered structures are expressly prohibited.**
- ❖ Height Restriction: No single prop, piece of equipment or combination thereof may exceed fifteen (15) feet in height.
- ❖ Stages, Risers and Platforms: No stage, riser or platform may exceed two (2) feet in height.
- ❖ Music – In accordance with the Traffic Regulations for the United States Capitol Grounds, Section 12.1.30 (e) “Ceremonial Events & Entertainment” musicals are not considered demonstrations and require Capitol Police Board Approval.
- ❖ The volume of the sound will be kept to a minimum and directed away from Congressional Office Buildings.
- ❖ Tripods and lighting equipment are authorized on grassy areas only and must not impede pedestrian or vehicular traffic. Photos / film taken must not be used for any commercial purposes.
- ❖ **Solicitation, commercialization, and /or advertisement of any kind are expressly prohibited.**
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) must report to USCP Off-Site Delivery, 4700 Shepherd Parkway, SW, for initial screening (Monday through Friday during operational hours 0430-1300 hours). Then –**
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) must report to New Jersey and C Street, NW for secondary screening (Arrival after 1300 hours and on the holidays and weekends, delivery vehicle(s) will respond to this location for initial screening only).**
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) will unload and reload on the west curb of First Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, north of Peace Circle. (Tuesday, January 5, 2021)**
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) will unload and reload on the west curb of First Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, south of Peace Circle. (Wednesday, January 6, 2021)**
- ❖ **Upon unloading, delivery vehicle(s) must depart Capitol Grounds and not return until conclusion of the event.**
- ❖ **DELIVERY VEHICLE(S) MUST NOT BE LEFT UNATTENDED AT ANY TIME.**
- ❖ **EQUIPMENT MUST BE HAND-CARRIED OR HAND-CARTED TO THE EVENT SITE. BARRICADE ACCESS IS NOT PERMITTED.**
- ❖ **FIRST RESPONDER PERSONNEL WILL INSPECT ALL PROPS AND EQUIPMENT, AND MONITOR THE EVENT. (Tuesday, January 5, 2021)**
- ❖ **SPECIAL OPERATIONS DIVISION WILL INSPECT ALL PROPS AND EQUIPMENT, AND WILL MONITOR THE EVENT. (Wednesday, January 6, 2021)**

The participants will arrive via public and private transportation. The spokesperson has been advised that **no parking or staging is authorized** on Capitol Grounds.

The Capitol Police Board has issued a permit for this event.

Erin M. Kibala

Erin M. Kibala
Private First Class
Special Events Section
(202) 224-8891

1373:7540

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Madaris, Beth <Beth.Madaris@uscg.gov>
Sent: Monday, January 4, 2021 6:58 PM
To: Craig Broyles (EXTERNAL); §2-534(a)
Subject: Fwd: DEMO: (20-12-25) Virginia Freedom Keepers - January 6, 2021
Attachments: USCPLIB-#558849-v1-DEMO_(20-12-25)_Virginia_Freedom_Keepers_-_January_6__2021.pdf

Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Special_Events <Special_Events@uscg.gov>
Date: January 4, 2021 at 4:13:01 PM EST
To: SED7 <SED7@uscg.gov>
Subject: DEMO: (20-12-25) Virginia Freedom Keepers - January 6, 2021

Officer Erin Kibala
Special Events Section
United States Capitol Police
119 D Street, NE
Washington, DC 20510
202-224-8891
Erin.Kibala@uscg.gov

**UNITED STATES CAPITOL POLICE
SPECIAL ATTENTION MEMORANDUM**

CP-303

(9/05)

Time Forwarded: 1605 hours

SES Number: 20-12-25

Date Forwarded: 01-04-2021

SES Officer: Erin Kibala

Date: Wednesday, January 6, 2021

Time: 0600 – 1800 hours (includes set-up / take-down)

Duration: 12 hours

Number of Participants: 50

Location(s): Senate Park - **Area 7** (bounded by Delaware Avenue, NE; C Street, NE; First Street, NE; and D Street, NE)

Name(s): **Virginia Freedom Keepers**

Type of Event: Demonstration

Spokesperson: Marsha Lessard Christina Skaggs

Telephone Number(s): (C) (202) 306-2821 (C) 209-872-3966

Spokesperson's Address: On File in Special Events

Note: **In accordance with Standard Operating Procedure AC-000-63, the Section Commanders for the Special Operations Division, Sections One, Two and Three will be responsible for completing a Follow-Up Report CP-44, within three working days of this event.**

Remarks:

On Wednesday, January 6, 2021, between 0600 and 1800 hours, approximately fifty (50) persons representing **Virginia Freedom Keepers** will participate in a demonstration in the Senate Park – **Area 7**. The spokesperson advises participants will gather for “a rally for health freedom.” The spokesperson has also advised that speakers from across the nation who are advocates for freedom, sovereignty and health will address participants. ***Actual event time will be 1000 to 1600 hours.***

Members of Congress may be invited, however none had been invited at the time of writing. Press has not been invited. Civil Disobedience is NOT planned for this event. The spokesperson has advised that proper social distancing will be maintained for the duration of the event.

The following props / equipment are authorized:

- ❖ Various handheld signs / placards
- ❖ One (1) stage (14'L x 8'W x 2'H) with staircase
- ❖ One (1) press riser (8'L x 4'W x 2'H)
- ❖ One (1) podium
- ❖ Sound system consisting of the following:
 - Six (6) JBL VRX932LA line array speakers (23.5"L x 13.5"W x 14.3"H)
 - Two (2) speakers per side of stage supported by tripod speaker stand (6'H) secured by natural sandbags
 - One (1) speaker per side of stage supported by tripod speaker stand (6'H) secured by natural sandbags
 - Four (4) microphones
 - One (1) mixing console
 - One (1) laptop

HIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.

- Various cables for connectivity
- ❖ One (1) LED screen (13'L x 7'H)
 - Composed of sixteen (16) LED panels
 - placed on stage; secured with ballast
 - to provide video display of speakers of event
 - **LED Screen- overall max height must not exceed 9'H; overall max length must not exceed 13.5'L**
- ❖ One (1) Honda EU7000is gas generator
- ❖ One (1) table
- ❖ Sixteen (16) metal bike racks (8'L x 43"H)
 - Placed around stage; not enclosed or attached to each other
 - Bike racks will have an opening between the racks
- ❖ Marshals will not be utilized for this event.
- ❖ Electrical power has not been requested, nor is it available at this site.

The spokesperson has been advised of the following:

- ❖ **Generator(s) must be fueled and refueled off Capitol Grounds.**
- ❖ Items cannot be tied [nailed, stapled or affixed] to any trees/fixtures. Non-breathable material (i.e., plastic, plywood, etc.) is prohibited from directly covering turf or other living landscape assets. Posts and stakes must be no more than 1/4" in diameter, inserted no deeper than 9" into the ground, and approved by U.S. Capitol Police Special Events with final review by the Architect of the Capitol.
- ❖ **Per the Architect of the Capitol, only natural burlap sandbags are allowed for use on the turf to protect the grounds from any damage. No synthetic or plastic woven sandbags are allowed.**
- ❖ **Projection of images - In accordance with the Traffic Regulations for the United States Capitol Grounds, Section 12.2.20, the projection of images onto any buildings will not be permitted and is prohibited on Capitol Grounds.**
- ❖ Height Restriction: No single prop, piece of equipment or combination thereof may exceed fifteen (15) feet in height.
- ❖ Stages, Risers and Platforms: No stage, riser or platform may exceed two (2) feet in height.
- ❖ Music – In accordance with the Traffic Regulations for the United States Capitol Grounds, Section 12.1.30 (e) "Ceremonial Events & Entertainment" musicals are not considered demonstrations and require Capitol Police Board Approval.
- ❖ The volume of the sound will be kept to a minimum and directed away from Congressional Office Buildings.
- ❖ Tripods and lighting equipment are authorized on grassy areas only and must not impede pedestrian or vehicular traffic. Photos / film taken must not be used for any commercial purposes.
- ❖ Tents, cabanas, canopies or any other covered structures are expressly prohibited.
- ❖ **Solicitation, commercialization, and /or advertisement of any kind are expressly prohibited.**
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) must report to USCP Off-Site Delivery, 4700 Shepherd Parkway, SW, for initial screening (Monday through Friday during operational hours 0430-1300 hours). Then –**
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) must report to New Jersey and C Street, NW for secondary screening (Arrival after 1300 hours and on the holidays and weekends, delivery vehicle(s) will respond to this location for initial screening only).**
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) must unload and reload equipment along the north curb of D Street, NE, between Delaware Avenue, NE and First Street, NE.**
- ❖ **Upon unloading, delivery vehicle(s) must depart Capitol Grounds and not return until conclusion of the event.**
- ❖ **DELIVERY VEHICLE(S) MUST NOT BE LEFT UNATTENDED AT ANY TIME.**
- ❖ **EQUIPMENT MUST BE HAND-CARRIED OR HAND-CARTED TO THE EVENT SITE. BARRICADE ACCESS IS NOT PERMITTED.**
- ❖ **SPECIAL OPERATIONS DIVISION PERSONNEL WILL INSPECT ALL PROPS AND EQUIPMENT, AND MONITOR THE EVENT.**

Participants will arrive and depart via public and private transportation. The spokesperson has been advised **parking is not authorized** on Capitol Grounds.

The Capitol Police Board has issued a permit for this event.

Virginia Freedom Keepers, Wednesday, January 6, 2021 (cont'd)

Erin Kibala

Erin Kibala
Private First Class
Special Events Unit
(202) 224-8891

1373:7540


§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)

§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)


§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)




§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)


1.

 **1776(2.0) MINUTEMAN.** 21 hours ago
@Zoomzoom2

Oh yes he bites and so does his twin brother







 0  0  1
2.

 **1776(2.0) MINUTEMAN.** 17 hours ago
@Zoomzoom2




I agree with most all of what you wrote. We are going to execute the worst of the traitors on t and you know exactly who they are. The wall we set them before the firing squad will be the Capitol. The bullet impact marks and blood stains are never to be repaired and a placard installed commemorating the second 1776. We also March across town to Obama's residence the same. SCOTUS gets the same treatment for the 4 that refuse to rule according to the Constitution. Treason has a steep price and those guilty must pay it. No exceptions.

[read less](#)

 0  0  0
3.

 **1776(2.0) MINUTEMAN.** 21 hours ago
@Zoomzoom2

Yep, Jan 6 may actually be their last day in office...choose wisely cc on it. Not a threat...it is a fact. We are not coming to play games. W

 0  0  4



1776(2.0) MINUTEMAN. 1 day ago

@Zoomzoom2

I have almost 386 combat vets coming with me armed and if all goes
morning.. you won't be able to miss us. I live in a military town with 1
and many shoot 3 gun competitively. We all will each be carting 1K p
[read less](#)



0



0



0

4.



1776(2.0) MINUTEMAN. 1 day ago

@Zoomzoom2

Stop sugar coating it. He will go out in a body bag. We won't put up



0



0



11



1776(2.0) MINUTEMAN. 1 day ago

@Zoomzoom2

What I typed was We find not refund. If police go away there is not
begin extermination process.



1



0



2

5.



1776(2.0) MINUTEMAN. 1 day ago

@Zoomzoom2

Hmmm. Looks like they really want people to shoot them...i would



1



0



1



1776(2.0) MINUTEMAN. 1 day ago

@Zoomzoom2

We are not waiting until 2022. We are acting 1/6. That will be their
day on earth.



0



0



0

6.



1776(2.0) MINUTEMAN. 2 days ago

@Zoomzoom2

@frenetic I have two teams totally ping nearly 400 vets taking care and will be headed DC way when done we are all armed and carryi to try anything and they will have a mess on their hands, these are won't hesitate to shoot a corrupt cop if they try to interfere.

[read less](#)



1



0



2

7.



1776(2.0) MINUTEMAN. 19 hours ago · 👁 630

@Zoomzoom2

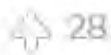
Make sure you bring your modern day pitchforks, torches and plenty oh h M855/SS109 kind. Cops body armor not able to graze on it.



0





13



28

8.

echoed by @zoomzoom2

 **Qanon+** 20 hours ago · 109k
 @Redcode71

Attached is the latest road closure and no-parking info for DC.





 **1776(2.0) MINUTEMAN.** 20 hours ago · 652
 @Zoomzoom2

March in with large groups of armed patriots. Do not let cops deter you. If they are fired upon as they no longer have any authority over the people. Be prepared.

0 15 23

9.

 **1776(2.0) MINUTEMAN.** 1 day ago · 719
 @Zoomzoom2

This will be a momentous time in our history and you certainly want to be where we declare 1776 again and begin to take our country back. Bring your weapons. Saving our republic requires decisive action. Don't worry about DC gun laws. Carrying Patriots they will stay away and after the 6th their laws will cease. Be there...I will join you all as soon as I am done cleaning up the mess in CA.

read less

0 16 16

10.



Devin Nunes Sep 12, 2020 · 265k

@Devinnunes

The Left Is Planning To Litigate A Biden Loss Into A Military Coup



The Left Is Planning To Litigate A Biden Loss In
Under the guise of planning for right-wing violence
Democrats are gaming out how to steal the election
<https://thefederalist.com/2020/09/11/the-left-is-set>



1776(2.0) MINUTEMAN. 2 days ago · 650

@Zoomzoom2

Going to be hard to do when they are all dead.



1



7



15

11.

echoed by @zoomzoom2



Tommy Robinson 2 days ago · 219k



@TommyRobinson

Whoops!!!

Poor Nancy.



Nancy Pelosi's House Vandalized with Pig's Head Spray Paint

Nancy Pelosi's home was vandalized with spray paint, fake blood.

<https://www.tmz.com/2021/01/01/nancy-pelosi-house>



1776(2.0) MINUTEMAN. 2 days ago · 549



@Zoomzoom2

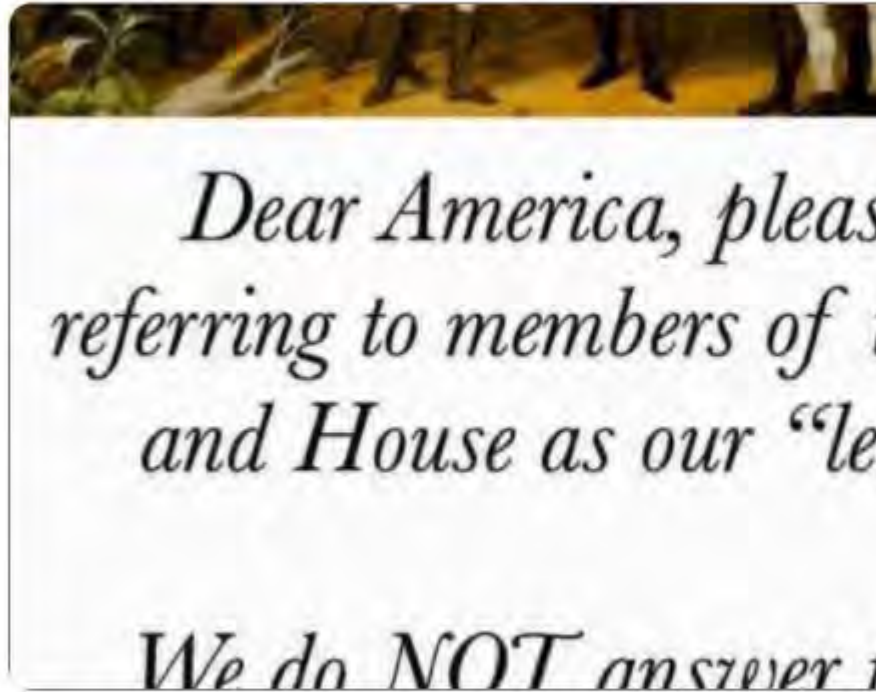
Soon to be decorated with her head and blood.

12.

echoed by @zoomzoom2



Snot Nose Brat · 2 days ago · 8.8k
@Foaldaddy

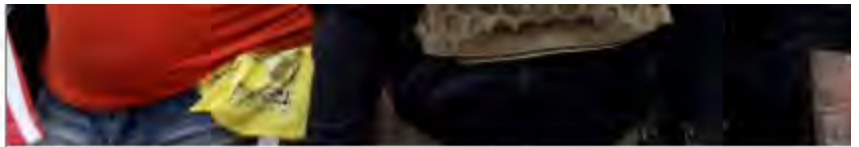


1776(2.0) MINUTEMAN. · 2 days ago · 672
@Zoomzoom2

And they will be reminded once again on Jan 6. I suspect for many it may be



13.



DC police preparing for the return of the Proud Boys following the group's last violent lo...

The Metropolitan Police Department said Wednesday members are planning to cause potential problems

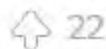
<https://newyorknewstimes.com/dc-police-prepar>



1776(2.0) MINUTEMAN. 2 days ago · 647

@Zoomzoom2

Hope they are prepared for a half million Armed Patriots who will be back in the streets. Better stand a chance. Better stand Down Metro police or it is going to get very difficult.



14.

§ 2-534(a)(2) § 2-534(a)(3)

[REDACTED]

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Donohue, John K. <John.Donohue@uscg.gov>
Sent: Monday, January 4, 2021 4:18 PM
To: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD)
Subject: Protest Advert (1/17/2021)
Attachments: Refuse_to_be_Silenced_17_Jan_2021.jpg

Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Yet another

Regards,
JKD

When democracy is destroyed, Refuse to be Silenced. Armed March on Capitol Hill & All State Capitols. Come armed at your personal discretion.

[January 17th, 2021 @ 12PM](#), Washington Memorial to the White House (and all 50 state capitols).

Over two hundred years ago, our founding fathers fought for the rights and liberties of this nation. Don't let their efforts be in vain. Demand Freedom. End the Corruption. Stand up for Liberty.

WHEN DEMOCRACY IS DESTROYED

**REFUSE TO
BE SILENT**

ARCH ON CAPITOL HILL
TE CAPITOLS

personal discretion
2021 @ 12P
Ho

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Thornton, Lashell M. <lmthornton@wmata.com>
Sent: Monday, January 4, 2021 3:37 PM
To: BOCC - Authorized Senders; BCOM; CSVC - All Staff; Bell, Jewel C.; BOCCManagers; Chisholm, Ann; Clay, Jawana A.; Culver, Paul E.; Davis, Vicki; Dowtin, Chaya J.; Edwards, Gregory T.; Green, Sophia; House, Malik H.; Leader, Joseph; Ly, Sherri L.; Maiers, Christa; Moulton, Barbara; Potts, Robert O.; Proctor, Delores L.; Sanders, Keith A.; Sheppard, George; Smith, Danitra M. (Contr); Smith, Stefanie M.; Stessel, Daniel; Taylor, Delacy R.; Williams, Deborah D. (BTRA); Williamson, Wanda M.; Adams, Charles M.; Adgerson, Eric A.; Albany, Dedra R.; Anderson, Clayton; Andrews, Michelle E.; Arrington, Tawana; Ashton, Dennis K.; Austin, Keith O.; Bailey, Eleanor E.; Battle, Andrea M.; Bell, Carolyn; Bowman, Calvin; Brown, Lakisha A.; Brown, Nygel; Brunson, Keiaunte R.; Burwell, Earnest R.; Butler, Andrea; Campbell, Jamal; Canzater, Nakia; Chandler, Arthur T.; Chaney, Kimberly M.; Cook, Bryan; Cooper, Davon; Cooper, Eric L.; Cosbert, Pinnie L.; Day, Alan K.; Deverteuil, David R.; Duckworth, Juet L.; Eiland, Reginald; Glover, Troy; Graham, Charles W.; Green, Robert; Haley, Clyde W.; Hardy, Gerald A.; Harvey, Keisha L.; Hendrix, Ernest; Henry, Horace M.; Henry, Quitman; Hill, Garciel; Hughes, Michelle S.; Ingram, Donald; Island, Lakerisha N.; Jackson, Darleen; Jackson, James O.; Jackson, Jane; Johnsonlii, John W.; Jones, Julaybib J.; Jones, Raymond; Kerns, Tinika L.; Keyes, Tameka G.; Lanier, Phyllis A.; Laughery, Samuel; Leary, Tonette L.; Lee, J.; Mackall, Nikki; Manley, David; Marion F. Johnson; Marrow, Janet; Mason, Gerald; Mcgheeli, Ronald; Mckay, Lolita J.; McMahon, Turuan D.; Morgan, James; Moye, Deidre R.; Nickelson, Brian; Perry, Bernita; Pruitt, Rashad; Purvis, Rudolph D.; Richardson, Adolphus; RiddickSmith, Derek R.; Robinson, Cardius; Robinson, Frederick R.; Robinson, Tonya A.; Rose, Craig O.; Sanders, Rashad P.; Shelton, Reginald A.; Shields, Frank; Simmons, Caryn A.; Smith, Antonio; Smith, Herbert B.; Smith, Kevin G.; Smith, Ramonaca L.; Smith, Sharon; SmithIII, Mcburnett; Smoot, Bobby; Sorrell, Joaquin S.; Stokes, William; Stubbs, Patti Y.; Thompson, Carlton; Thornton, Lashell M.; Tonse, Amit; Townsend, Kesha D.; Turner, Cathy; Walesha Cosby; WatsonI, Roland T.; Williams, Antawan L.; Winston, Richard; Winston, Richard T.; Payne, Angela Y.; Gilchrist, Bobby; Greene, William G.; Livingston, Gwendolyn; Williams, Norman; Jones, Shikera T.; Acosta, Andres; Adams, Erica M.; Anderson, Carlos G.; Averylii, Delheart K.; Baker, Letroy; Barnes, Marsha; Blackman, Denise M.; Booth, Wynella; Brewster, Agnes; Bundy, LaShona; Burton, Roderick; Carter, Jacqueline R.; Castrovinci, AnneMarie; Cheek, Charles I.; Cole, Lakeisha N.; Coombs, Andra L.; Crawford, Eugene M.; Crooks, Matthew D.; Davis, Pamela; Deloatche, Lisa L.; Farag, Mohamed; Fisher, Charles C.; Fisher, Juliette M.; Frayer, Donnie; Freeman, LaToya; Fuller, Abdullah S.; Garrett, Latricia; Geater, Russell V.; Gloude, Darlene; Gomillion, Diana; Goncalves, Adeola A.; Gray Jr., Elliott; Gray-Richmond, Leatta; Hamlet, Gladys; Hancock, Theodora; Harden, Ursula A.; Harris, Debra R.; Hazelton, Shannon D.; Heyward, Anthony W.; Hutchins, John A.; Jackson, Myles S.; JacksonPringle, Judy A.; James, Sharon L.; Jefferson, Roxie; Johnson, Apryl A.; Johnson, Demetrius L.; Berry, Denise L.; Jones, Shikera T.; Joy, Jonas L.; Lewis, Katrina; Littlefield, Siobhan; Lyons, Shedonna M.; Mayo, Jasmine M.; McDowney, Lajuan A.; McKinney, Anthony B.; McNeil, Haywood J.; Muse, Lisa Y.; Narh, Carolyn K.; Neblett, Deborah R.; Nelson, Tiffani M.; Pair, Nicole; Pearson, Robert; Pelt, Latanya; Poynter, Troy E.; Reed-Simpson, Roxanne; Rodriguez, Manuel; Ruffin, Monica; Saunders, Jesse; Singleton, Sheri; Smallwood, Angela D.; Smith, Dana; Smith, Fannie A.; Snowden, Simeone E.; Spencer, Rolena C.; 'Stevenson, Eugenia D.'; Taylor, Leah; Tedrow, Dora; Terry, Latisha; Thompson, Jeffrey; WalkerBriggs, Tiffany D.; Wanzer, Cerita L.; Ware, Bobby N.; Watson, Lawrence; Weinberg, Jennifer M.; Wellington, Torrey; Williams, Carol L.; Wood, James M.; Woodland, Frances; Woodland, James; Wright, Tammy C.; Archibald, Jennifer (Ginger); Buie, Antoine D.; Cepler, Jamie I.; Colter, George B.; Faulkner, Mark;

To: Garnier, Chris; Hamre, James R.; Hershorn, Julie G.; Himes, Albert; Marsh, Kristine E.; McClary, Bryant K.; Perfili, Nicholas; Simms, Fred W.; Stafford, Andre M; Anzallo, Michael L.; Bodmer, Ronald; Donald, Warren J.; Gaddis, Kevin P.; Nader, George R.; Pavlik, Ronald Jr A.; Agnew, Wayne; Arrington, Kevin R.; Boone, Derrick D.; Brevard, James; Buie, George A.; Coffey, Robin; Crockett, Leonard; Davis, Sharlene Y.; Dawson, Anthony; Donaldson, Morris; Gardner, Antwan D.; Greene, Geton R.; Greene, Michelle; Hall, Edward; Hatten, Latia N.; Henry, Lamont L.; Henry, Sean H.; Hinton, Effie G.; Jackson, Cassandra; Jacobs, Anthony C.; Jenkins, Cortez; Johnson, Kimberly A.; Miller, Renee A.; Moffitt, Rita K.; Morgan, Joseph; Perkins, Shawntia N.; Pinckney, Terence; Ratiff, Maurice; Robinson, Dwight; Rucker, Lucious H.; Scarver, Joseph J.; Shaw, Kenyetta T.; Siler, Marcia T.; Singleton, Benjamin; Smith, Stacy Y.; Towns, Anthony; Wallace, Mark; Wimberly, Christann; Wright, Donte; 'Adams, Nikelle (HSEMA)'; 'Bagshaw, Jason (MPD)'; 'Barnes, John Jr. (FEMS)'; 'Baynes, DeAngelo (DDOT)'; 'Brashears, Mark (ABRA)'; 'Candace Johnson'; Jeffery, Carroll; 'caustin@eventsdc.com'; 'Cave, Sharon (DOH)'; 'Cole, Jacquelyn (FEMS)'; 'Coleman, Jacqueline (DOH)'; 'David Lamond'; 'David, Gregory (HSEMA)'; 'deborah_deas@nps.gov'; 'Eddie Burnett'; 'Elias, Clara (DOEE)'; 'Elliott.E.Grollman@hq.dhs.gov'; 'Ellis, Wanda (DPW)'; 'Eric Gentry'; 'Falwell, Tony (FEMS)'; 'Giles, Tony (MPD)'; 'Goldsmith, Frederick W. (HSEMA)'; 'Grossi, Scott J.'; 'Harrell, Shontae (HSEMA)'; 'Harris, Cynthia (DOH)'; 'Harris, Robert S. (HSEMA)'; 'Hawkins, Derron (FEMS)'; 'Hester, Betty (DPR)'; 'Humphries, Kenneth (FEMS)'; 'Jackson, Keishea (FEMS)'; 'Jared Hill'; 'Jerry Doss'; 'Johnson, Steven G. (OCTFME)'; 'Johnson, Vikki (OCTFME)'; 'Kelley, Robert (EOM)'; 'Law, Trevin (DOH)'; 'Leonard Lee'; 'Marisa Richadson'; 'McFarlane, Joy (DOH)'; 'Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA)'; 'Niles, Herbert (OCTFME)'; 'NoelleE.'; Paxton, Jenny E.; Pearson, Curtis (DDOT); 'Peru, Jason R. (ABRA)'; 'Prather, Anthony (DCRA)'; 'Preston, Robert (EOM)'; 'Ramon Davis'; 'Richey, Patricia (OCFO)'; 'Robbin Owen'; Robert.glover@dc.gov; 'Russ Fennelly'; 'Sims, Catherine (HSEMA-Contractor)'; 'Smith-Battle, Wanda (DDOT)'; 'Sneed, Robert (HSEMA)'; 'Stewart, Laverne (DCRA)'; 'Strange, James (DDOT)'; 'Suero, John (ABRA)'; 'Tenbrook, Tiffany (DDOT)'; 'Waters, Jane (EOM)'; 'West, Warnique (DPW)'; 'Wilson, Gerald'; 'Andres Luque'; 'Andrew Wexler'; 'Ataro A Lewis'; 'Bridget Jenkins'; 'Charles Vernon'; 'Christine Knopf'; 'Clifton Hogan'; 'David Morrison'; 'Ebony Moton'; 'Emmanuel Nocon'; 'Hannah-Marie Spehar'; 'Heather Hurlock'; 'John Feden'; 'John Snider'; 'Karen Webber'; 'Leon Adams'; 'Leslie Pelzer'; 'Mohammed Tabibi'; 'Portia Conerly'; 'Rebecca Moser'; 'Richard Shupe'; 'Rick Ritter'; 'Ruben Fernandez'; 'Shani Kruljac'; 'Sondra Dietz'; 'Susan Kalish'; 'Tiffanye Wesley'; 'Valerie Lee'; 'William Jones'; 22nd Century Staffing; Allen, David E.; Antos, Justin; Arakkal, Viliya B.; Brown, Timothy; Bullock, Keith M.; Cianciolo, Renee L.; Cole, Lawrence J.; Dates Jr, Printus L.; Earhardt, Scott (MPD); Eichler, Michael; Fisher, Brian M.; Gahlot, Ashwani; Gardner, Randy; Goings, Donald; Jackson, Diron B.; Jones, Quincy K.; Jones, Stephanie L.; Mallard, Derrick A.; 'Mangene, Robert'; Mason, Dale P.; McBride, James M.; Mitchell, Kirk; 'Perrin Palistrant'; Planta, Emmanuel; Rapoza, Samantha; 'Reed, Miranda D.'; Schooley, Lisa; Scott, Charlie; Smith, Tracy R.; Thomas, Chiquita M.; Vanderwaart, Catherine E.; Wang, Minhua; Wilkinson, Shanita B.; Zych, Matthew

Cc: May, Tessee B.; Jones Jr., Leroy M.; Greene, William G.; Livingston, Gwendolyn; Perry, Bernita

Subject: !Traffic Alert- First Amendment Activity-Effective Tuesday January 5, 2021 through Thursday January 7, 2021

Attachments: FIRST AMENDMENT ACTIVITY - Jan 6 2021.pdf

Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for

Good afternoon:

Attached is a list of detour descriptions that will impact Metrobus Service. I will immediately inform you of other detours and information as it is made available to Street Operations. If you have any questions and/or concerns, please do not hesitate to contact me, as I am always available to assist.

TRAFFIC ADVISORY: First Amendment Activity

Tuesday, January 5, 2021 through Thursday, January 7, 2021, multiple First Amendment demonstrations are scheduled to occur in the District of Columbia. In conjunction with these demonstrations, there will be **street closures** that motorists should take into consideration:

On Tuesday, January 5, 2021 and Wednesday, January 6, 2021, street closure will restrict vehicular traffic from approximately 6:00 a.m. to 11:59 p.m. The decision to restrict vehicles will be based upon public safety and if safe to do so, vehicles will be allowed to enter the restricted area if they are on essential business or traveling to-and-from their residence.

While the Metropolitan Police Department does not anticipate **additional** street closures on Wednesday, January 6, 2021, there is the potential for **intermittent closures** in the downtown area. Additionally, while the Metropolitan Police Department does not anticipate street closures on Tuesday, January 5, 2021 or Thursday, January 7, 2021, there is the potential for intermittent closures in the downtown area. Any decision to close a street will be based upon public safety.

DETOURS ATTACHED:

- First Amendment Activity- Management Plan- Downtown Washington DC
Detours are in full affect for start of service on Tuesday, January 4, 2021

Thank you,

Lashell M. Thornton

Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority
Supervisor, Transit Field Operations| Special Events
Office of Bus Transportation-BOCC

§ 2-534(a)(2) (Cell)

lmthornton@wmata.com

§ 2-534(a)(10)



§ 2-534(a)(10)



§ 2-534(a)(10)



§ 2-534(a)(10)



§ 2-534(a)(10)



§ 2-534(a)(10)

§ 2-534(a)(10)



§ 2-534(a)(10)



§ 2-534(a)(10)



§ 2-534(a)(10)



§ 2-534(a)(10)

§ 2-534(a)(10)



§ 2-534(a)(10)



§ 2-534(a)(10)



§ 2-534(a)(10)



§ 2-534(a)(10)



§ 2-534(a)(10)

§ 2-534(a)(10)



§ 2-534(a)(10)



Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Kohl, Ken (USADC) <Ken.Kohl@usdoj.gov>
Sent: Monday, January 4, 2021 1:50 PM
To: D'Antuono, Steven Michael (WF) (FBI); Alcocke, Matthew R. (WF) (FBI); robert.contee@dc.gov; Benedict, Ashan M.; Sherwin, Michael (USADC); Hill, John (USADC); Crabb, John D. (USADC)
Subject: FW: Additional social media analysis
Attachments: Jan 4 Daily Monitoring Notes.docx
Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Relating to possible civil unrest.

From: Mary McCord <mbm7@georgetown.edu>
Sent: Monday, January 4, 2021 1:42 PM
To: Kohl, Ken (USADC) <KKohl@usa.doj.gov>; Maisel, Gregg (USADC) <GMaisel@usa.doj.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Today's monitoring notes

Hi Ken and Gregg,

Starting with the 4th item, this reporting all relates to the DC events.

--

Mary B. McCord
Legal Director and Visiting Professor of Law
[Institute for Constitutional Advocacy and Protection](#)
Georgetown University Law Center
202-661-6607 (o) § 2-534(a)(2)

The information contained in this e-mail message may be privileged and is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by e-mail, and delete the original message.

Daily Monitoring Notes from DFRLab for January 4, 2020

Prepared by Jared Holt § 2-534(a)(2)

I hope everyone had a relaxing break. This week, I'm hitting the ground running. Major protests are planned in Washington, DC, for January 5 and 6. Rhetoric is increasingly heated and I'm observing loads of logistical conversation for militia movement groups traveling to Washington. The groups in question have been active at prior DC protests, but the volume and intensity of participants during this protest is a noticeable peak in activity.

ICAP/DFRLab spent Sunday briefing Washington officials on the state of affairs and potential threats.

Items of Note

#1—Harassment of Georgia Deputy SOS and SCOTUS judge. Lin Wood, a pro-Trump attorney, and Ron Watkins, a former site administrator of 8chan (now 8kun), have spread more explicit QAnon-community sourced material to their combined millions of followers. The targets of their latest claims are SCOTUS Chief Justice John Roberts and Georgia Deputy Secretary of State Jordan M. Fuchs. Their tweets have earned tens of thousands of engagements, and have activated conspiracy driven extremist communities online. Wood has also attempted to connect Republican officials like Vice President Mike Pence and Roberts to Jeffery Epstein and child trafficking.



Lin Wood
@LLinWood

...

I believe Chief Justice John Roberts & a multitude of powerful individuals worldwide are being blackmailed in a horrendous scheme involving rape & murder of children captured on videotape.

I have the key to the files containing the videos. I have also shared this information.

2:11 AM · Jan 4, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone



Lin Wood @LLinWood · 9h

...

Wow! JORDY Fuchs @JordyFuchs (incompetent 30-yr. old who runs GA SoS office for @GaSecofState) has sister named AILEEN.

Fraudulent GA 11/3 election & 1/5 runoff should be re-named "THE CCP-GA FRAUD SHOWS." Produced by Jordy, Aileen, Gabe, Brad, Geoff & Brian.

A/K/A TRAITORS.



Ron @CodeMonkeyZ · 10h

On January 11, 2020, Chinese Consul General Huang Ping made a special trip to meet AILEEN FUCHS in New York.

fmprc.gov.cn/ce/cgny/chn/zt...



840

15.3K

30.1K



#2—Texas Militias chat users say they’re heading to Austin on Jan. 6. In a MeWe chat containing Texas militias and Patriot movement supporters, users discuss heading to Austin, TX, on Jan. 6. A user in the chat shortly after the messages below posted that they were thinking about “where I really am, what I value most, and what I’m prepared to do in terms of putting my money where my mouth is” in response to discussions about revolution.



Texas Militias and Patriots

i Info

Sunday

Pat Pope Jackson



I'm headed to Austin Jan 6. I owe my loyalty & support to my country & President.

8:38 AM

Dusty Harrison



After this morning.....hell yeah I'm going.

8:40 AM



1

Dusty Harrison



Had some asshat stop while I was coming out of the pasture and inform me that he was offended by my up side down US flag. Told me to "eat a dick" after I told him to "Git your ass out from here!" Pretty sure he coming from the Bush Ranch.

8:47 AM



2

#3—Armed group calls on others to join in Little Rock on Jan. 6. In a MeWe chat room for supporters of Three Percenters – 1776 Patriots United, a user posted a photo of armed men at the

Arkansas State Capitol Building with the caption: “Jan 6... Little Rock.” The state’s capitol has frequently attracted armed individuals from militias including [Arkansas State Militia Corp.](#)

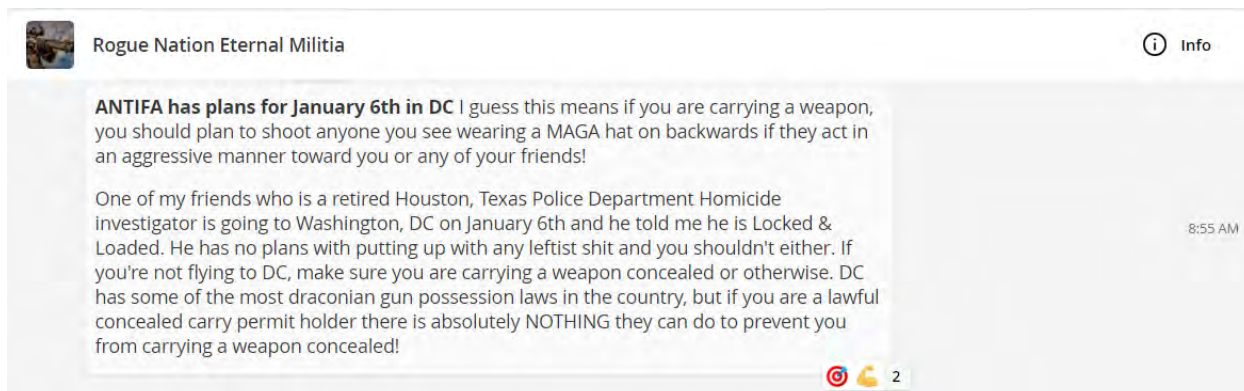


#4—Trump says he will appear at January 6 protest at White House Ellipse. In a Tweet on Jan. 3, President Donald Trump announced he will appear at an election-related protest expected to attract extremists.



#5—Militia movement MeWe user discusses shooting “antifa” in DC. A user in a MeWe group called “Rogue National Eternal Militia” with the display name “Liberty ElDorado2A” posts that people planning to attend rallies in Washington on January 5/6 should “plan to shoot anyone you see wearing a MAGA hat on backwards if they act in an aggressive manner.” The same user also claims they know a retired Texas police investigator who is planning to carry a concealed weapon.

In the same chat room, a user with the display name “Hardcore Conservative” says they know of a “Company of heavily armed militia enroute to DC as we speak.”





Rogue Nation Eternal Militia

Info

Luke Cline



This dc Rally has a major terrorist attack written all over it. There's no way in hell I'm going

5:36 AM

Hardcore Conservative



I'd go if I could afford to and if my health was better. I am aware of a Company of heavily armed militia enroute to DC as we speak, and they are most likely only one group of many who will be there.

6:22 AM

Becky Sandoval



I have a group that will be in DC. If your west Texas buddy wants to link up with them have him contact me.

6:28 AM

#6—Pro-Trump activists in DC film themselves tearing signage from BLM Plaza. On a Facebook page called “Oreo Express,” two Trump supporters film themselves tearing signs and photos down at a memorial at Black Lives Matter Plaza in DC. Anti-fascist activists online have identified the men as Jason Phillips of Fresno, CA, and Joshua Allen Fulfer of Clovis, CA.



Oreo Express was live.

14h · 🌐

...

Night 1 in DC @ BLM Plaza!

If you would like to contribute:

Venmo: @Oreo-express

Cash app: \$oreoexpress

Pay pal: oreoexpress@yahoo.com



1.7K

2.5K Comments 720 Shares



#7—Anti-fascist group promotes flyer encouraging “soft bloc” attire. Smash the Fash NoVa posted a flyer on Twitter encouraging supporters to wear “soft bloc” to protests to appear less intimidating. Soft bloc is slang for clothes that conceal identity but do not attract significant attention.

A GUIDE TO SOFT BLOC ATTIRE



WHAT IS IT?

Soft bloc is a semi casual way of protecting your identity when protesting. Soft bloc blends in with passerby's easily.



WHY?

Soft bloc appears less intimidating to counter protesters and police to prevent conflict while protecting protestors from being doxxed.



HOW

Common clothing for soft block includes face masks (required for COVID), sweats, and rain gear. It does not have to be full black clothing, however concealing your identity casually is preferred.

@smashthefashnova

#8—Guardians of Freedom III% posts DC 'Safety Video.' Group organizer Jeremy Liggett uploaded a video to Facebook advising rally goers on permissible weapons and self-defense devices including pepper spray, knives, walking canes, etc, for rallies in Washington on Jan. 5/6. The group is Florida-based.

<https://www.facebook.com/jeremy.shae.3/videos/157438536134876>



Jeremy Liggett

22h · 🌐



Quick safety video for your trip to DC! 🇺🇸 See you all January 6th [#patriotsriseup](#)





Jeremy Liggett

December 30, 2020 at 3:48 PM · 🌐






**3% Will Show In Record
Numbers In DC**

**The Gloves Are Off
ANTIFA 🔥**


#9—Trump supporters discuss storming U.S. Capitol, protesting armed. On TheDonald.win, a forum board popular with Trump supporters, several discussions regarding weapons and shows of force have taken place regarding Washington protests on Jan. 5/6. A screenshot detailing U.S. Capitol entry points has circulated on the forum repeatedly (example included below). A couple have threads have called for supporters to form a perimeter around the Capitol at 5pm on Jan. 6.



There are countless examples of this rhetoric on the site. A couple examples are below.

 **Batman** 1 hour ago +40 -2

  Don't rally. Don't protest. FIGHT FOR YOUR FUCKING LIVES!



[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **okayokay** 1 hour ago +7 -1

  Yeah. Honestly worried about Trumps plans for this rally protest thing. He should just let us go nuts.



[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **Molten_Plastic** 57 minutes ago +13 -0

  What makes you think that's not what we're preparing for? I dunno about you, but we've got about 50 men going, and we're not going with picket signs.



[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **SpaceAce** 39 minutes ago +3 -0

  Yup, lots of groups going with this purpose but they aren't going to publically broadcast it for the alphabet boys to grab em. Proud boys always have 100-200 members in DC and I'm sure they'll have even more this time and be armed. I know of a couple groups coming from the midwest armed.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

 **okayokay** 47 minutes ago +2 -0

  Hoping for the best worst case scenario for the commies.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

Stukov 8 days ago +232 / -1

If you aren't marching armed by then is there a point at all to marching?

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

GravityBounce1976 8 days ago +176 / -1

75 I read that as armed. If everyone commits to constitutional carry, then how can they stop us

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

Allen456 8 days ago +119 / -0

119 Fantastic. I'm bringing guns.

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

OrganicVandal 8 days ago +89 / -3

66 Are guns even legal in DC? How the fuck am I going to get them there? Drive???

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

CrystalPlatypus 8 days ago +80 / -0

80 Drive or you can check them with restrictions, but then you'll have no ammo.

No one is coming.

It's up to us

[permalink](#) [parent](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)



Today I told my kids Goodbye.

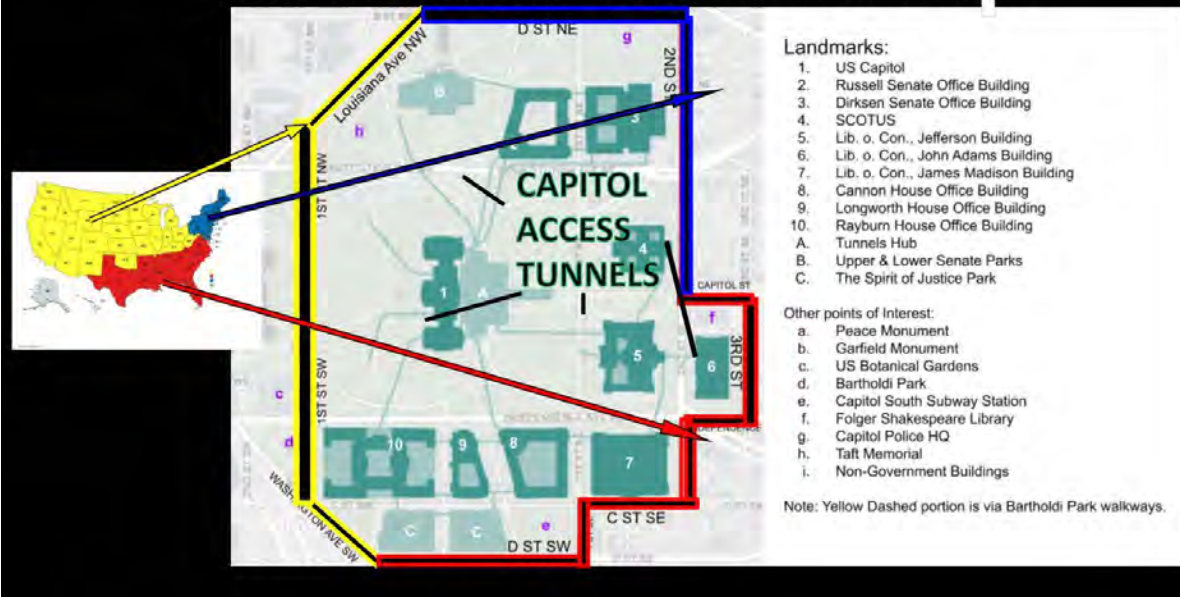
2340
posted 8 hours ago by theObjectiveTruth +2345 / -5

Today I had the very difficult conversation with my children, that daddy might not come home from D.C. As a Veteran this is always something you are prepared to discuss, but it never comes easy.

Today I booked my flight to the east coast. On January 6th I will stand up with my fellow Americans and demand justice. When I joined the Army I swore to defend my country from all enemies, both Foreign & Domestic. Today we face a multitude of enemies that would have us bow down, and surrender our rights. Not today! Not EVER! For those of you watching all of this unfold from the sidelines, know that I harbor no ill feelings, but it is best you pay attention.

From Coronavirus lockdowns, to mask mandates, to voting irregularities and blatant fraud. From "woke" ideologies like critical race theory, and progressive Marxism. We face an attack on all fronts. No longer will Americans stand by and watch our country systematically dismantled. I hope beyond all hope that this movement remains a peaceful one, that we might achieve Justice for our citizen voters. And I hope that the threats from Antifa and BLM do not get carried out against patriots. Know, that as an American Veteran, I love you all. No matter your race, sex, creed, religion, skin color, or political preference. But we must protect our liberties, today, and

Surround the Swamp



#10—Antifascists to form Bike Line in DC. Antifascist activists are calling on volunteers to form bike lines at protests on Jan. 5/6.



DCP @DcProtests · Jan 3

...

We still need more people for the bike line please come out and join us kick nazis out of our city !



DCP @DcProtests · Jan 2

We are also forming a bike line for the 6th please dm us here or on Instagram and help us tell proud boys and nazis fuck off



13



25



General Trends

- Left-wing counter protests are expected for Jan. 5/6 in DC, but a central gathering point has not been announced publicly. There is division between groups who do not want to surrender streets to extremists and those who feel it is too dangerous to counter-protest. Those supportive of counter-protests feel they must do so because DC police does not adequately protect the city against extremist groups or enforce laws during extremist rallies. Most groups have been participating in hotel pressure campaigns, urging sites where protesters have reservations to eject guests.
- Users in online communities are telling each other they intend to defy DC firearm laws to concealed carry.
- Lots of talk in pro-Trump online communities about attempts to overwhelm police and other law enforcement with crowd size.

News Items

- n/a

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: CASONDRA MINIFIELD (PID) <Casondra.Minifield@usss.dhs.gov>
Sent: Monday, January 4, 2021 1:09 PM
To: HUGH PHILLIPS (PID); MICHAEL EBey (PID); ADAM KIRKWOOD (PID); BRIAN KUTZ (PID); HOLLY D'ANGELO (PID); KLAYA AARDAHL (PID); DANIELLE TAYLOR (PID); THOMAS JABLONSKI, JR. (PID); JAMES SERINE III (CSD)
Cc: External-wjnewman@fbi.gov; External-htstapleton@fbi.gov; External-§2-534(a) @dc.gov; External-john.nugent@uscg.gov; External-Mark_varanelli@nps.gov; John.Donohue@uscg.gov
Subject: 01/04/2021 *Updated* USSS List of current Open Source Demonstrations scheduled for Inauguration
Attachments: 2021 Presidential Inauguration open source demonstrations.pdf
Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Good Evening,

Attached please find the current list of demonstrations being tracked by the Open Source Intelligence Branch.

Very Respectfully,
Casondra Minifield
Protective Intelligence Research Specialist
PID | Open Source Intelligence Branch
U.S Secret Service
Cell: § 2-534(a)(2)

All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. Action may be taken in response to any inappropriate use of the Secret Service's e-mail system. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. Such information is loaned to you and should not be further disseminated without the permission of the Secret Service. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.

§ 2-534(a)(3)

§ 2-534(a)(3)

§ 2-534(a)(3)

§ 2-534(a)(3)

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: § 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)

Sent: Monday, January 4, 2021 9:55 AM

To: § 2-534(a)(3), § 2-534(a)(2)

Subject: Updated PI/TM Email Distro & NCR Demonstration Report - 04 Jan 2021

Attachments: image001.jpg; Protective Intel_Threat Management (PI_TM) Email Distro 04JAN21.xlsx

Categories: Green

Good Morning Everyone,

I hope everyone returned to work safely after the holidays. Attached is the updated PI/TM Email Distro and below is a list of events that are planned within the NCR from January 4 to January 8, 2021.

(Special Note): Information regarding First Amendment assemblies is often fluid and subject to change. The below information was obtained through law enforcement and open source venues. Updated information and events acquired since the last report will be designated in Red.

Monday, January 4, 2021:

- **Action 4 Assange – 01/04/2021**
 - **Time:** 0000 to 0600 hours
 - **Location:** British Embassy (3100 Massachusetts Avenue NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest to show support for Julian Assange and demand his acquittal
 - **Participants:** (5-20) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD
- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/04/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Upper D Park, located at South Capitol Street and D Street, SE
 - **Purpose:** Force the Vote on Medicare for All
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Action 4 Assange – 01/04/2021**
 - **Time:** 1100 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of Justice (950 Pennsylvania Avenue NW) / 10th Street sidewalk
 - **Purpose:** Protest to show support for Julian Assange and demand his acquittal
 - **Participants:** (8) committed / (18) interested; (5-20) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2797725100478255> / MPD-SOD
- **10,000 Small Business Voices – 01/04/2021**
 - **Time:** 2100 to 2030 hours (Overnight)
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Small Business from across the country asking Congress for action
 - **Participants:** (30) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police

Monday, January 4, thru Sunday, January 10, 2021:

- **Women for A Great America – 01/04/2021 thru 01/10/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 to 1600 hours daily
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Pray for the Nation
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application

- **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police

Monday, January 4, thru Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **50 Days of Blessing/Women for a Great America** – 11/19/2020 thru 01/31/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Pray for a Peaceful Election
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 4, thru March 17, 2021:

- **David's Tent USA, Inc** – 11/18/2020 thru 03/17/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Prayer Vigil
 - **Participants:** (1,000) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Tuesday, January 5, 2021:

- **Moms for America** – 01/05/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Support Election Integrity
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Jesus Lives §2-534(a)(2)** – 01/05/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** West Capitol Lawn
 - **Purpose:** Christian Prayer/Music event
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Virginia Women for Trump** – 01/05/2021
 - **Time:** 1400 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Supreme Court
 - **Purpose:** Prayer service and rally to call upon Congress to preserve the U.S. Constitution
 - **Participants:** Unknown
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/photo?fbid=3559892397421027&set=g.917138978371533>
- **Prayer Walk (Awakening)** – 01/05/2021
 - **Time:** 1500 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Prayer Walk in Support of President Trump
 - **Participants:** (26) committed / (92) Interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1898645060274958/>

Tuesday, January 5, through Wednesday, January 6, 2021:

- **The Silent Majority** – 01/05/2021 – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall at 13th Street
 - **Purpose:** Demonstration/march to support First Amendment rights
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Washington, DC 5th-6th Trip (New Jersey Patriot Events)** – 01/05/2021 – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 01/05/2021, 2200 hours to 01/06/2021 (unknown end time)
 - **Location:** New Jersey to the National Mall
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (133) committed / (349) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/841404569950788>

Tuesday, January 5, through Thursday, January 7, 2021:

- **Trump Unity Bridge** – 01/05/2021 – 01/07/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 to 2200 hours
 - **Location:** 1100 block of E Street NW
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to support Trump
 - **Participants:** (40) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Wednesday, January 6, 2021:

- **We The People Need Transparency** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol (U.S. Senate side)
 - **Purpose:** Protest to demand a fair election
 - **Participants:** (2) committed / (5) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/181412023695253>
- **Canton/Akron Protest Bus Transportation §2-534(a)(2)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0400 to 2345 hours
 - **Location:** Canton & Akron, OH, to U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to protest election results
 - **Participants:** (65) committed / (182) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/424596662229971>
- **Virginia Freedom Keepers** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0600 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** Area 7, located at 1st and Delaware Avenue, NE
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment rights with association of informed consent for health and vaccination
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Wild Protest for Donald Trump (The Republican Mandate)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0700 hours

- **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to show support for Donald Trump
 - **Participants:** (159) committed / (220) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/797235694466463/>
- **March on Congress – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Rally to show support for Donald Trump and protest the election results
 - **Participants:** (1,000) committed / (4,800) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/108213707759820>
- **Million MAGA March, March for Trump, Stop the Steal (NJ Patriots, §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Million MAGA March, March for Trump, Stop the Steal
 - **Participants:** (821) committed / (2,200) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1741872459317880/>
- **One Nation Under God – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment protest with speakers from Congress and Political Organizations
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Go Right Movement – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 to 1300 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at Columbus Circle and proceed to the U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** March 4 Trump
 - **Participants:** (22) committed / (77) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/465122621538989/>
- **Trump's MAGA Rally Stop the Steal §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 to 2355 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Protest to expose presidential election fraud
 - **Participants:** (135) committed / (244) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/710071419936782>
- **Southern MD Stop the Steal MAGA March §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest to support President Trump and stop the steal
 - **Participants:** (36) committed / (58) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/483395042643265>
- **Bryan Lewis – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0830 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front

- **Purpose:** Urge Congress to nullify votes from States that made illegal to voting rules
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Fight for Trump Washington DC – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Fight for Trump Washington, DC
 - **Participants:** (60) committed / (109) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/222688239238339/>
- **Rally for Trump Virtually – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza
 - **Purpose:** To livestream the Trump Rally virtually so everyone can watch
 - **Participants:** (243) committed / (528) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2848377805480133/>
- **Fight for President Trump and Your Rights §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (2) committed / (2) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/311137556816069>
- **March for Trump (Prime Time Patriots) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** 213 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE
 - **Purpose:** Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (110) committed / (552) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/302443127877496/>
- **Women for America First §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** The Ellipse
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment Rally
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Jesus Lives §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** Area 15, near the Capitol Reflecting Pool
 - **Purpose:** Christian Prayer/Music event
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021 (This event has been cancelled by the organizer)**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza/Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment Rally
 - **Participants:** (15,000) listed on permit application

- **Source:** National Park Service
- **Women for America First– 01/06/2021 (This march has been cancelled per the organizer)**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at Freedom Plaza and proceed to the U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment March
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD
- **Protest the Election §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest the presidential election results
 - **Participants:** (3) committed / (5) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/133813578507224>
- **Trump Rally §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Trump rally to support President Trump as electoral votes are counted
 - **Participants:** (103) committed / (173) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/187127302951953>
- **Patriot Party §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021 (This event is no longer posted on social media)**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Patriots United March on Congress
 - **Participants:** (104) committed / (650) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/442833620224993>
- **Donald, You're Fired! March on DC (I Agree With The Message) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol to the White House
 - **Purpose:** Donald, You're Fired! March on DC
 - **Participants:** (8) committed / (28) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367108367838395>
- **Stop the Steal March #Be There – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Capitol Hill
 - **Purpose:** Protest election fraud and support America
 - **Participants:** (312) committed / (850) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/858844588224133>
- **Election Fraud and Electoral College Protest (Eat Pray Kill) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest the Electoral College and support Congressman Mark Gaetz
 - **Participants:** (15) committed / (34) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2889065648017981>

- **Rock Ministries International – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Pray for the United States
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **No Fascists in D.C. – March Against Fascism – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1500 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest to take a stand against fascism in the U.S.
 - **Participants:** (9) committed / (82) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/991847457972620>

Wednesday, January 6, through Thursday, January 7, 2021:

- **Patriot Protest March § 2-534(a)(2) 01/06/2021 – 01/07/2021**
 - **Time:** 01/06/2021, 0900 – 01/07/2021, 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** March to protest election fraud, tyranny, and corrupt politicians
 - **Participants:** (12) committed / (31) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/423221322052206>

Thursday, January 7, 2021:

- **2021 Kolam / DhIA – 01/07/2021**
 - **Time:** 0830 to 1430 hours
 - **Location:** 3rd Street, between Madison and Jefferson Drive
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment assembly
 - **Participants:** (10) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Friday, January 8, 2021:

- **Security and Justice for Tigreans in Ethiopia (SJTE) – 01/08/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of State (2201 C Street NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest against genocide committed by Ethiopian regime in Tigrean region
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

§ 2-534(a)(3), § 2-534(a)(2)

[REDACTED]



Warning: This document is UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (U//FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 U.S.C. 552). It is to be controlled, stored, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with DHS policy relating to FOUO information and is not to be released to the public or other personnel who do not have a valid "need-to-know" without prior approval of an authorized DHS official. No portion of this report should be furnished to the media, either in written or verbal form.

§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)

§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)

§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)

§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)

§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)

§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)

§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: §2-534(a)(2) MPD) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=CFE2B209068B43D7B4B2442F4358B041>
Sent: Monday, January 4, 2021 7:15 AM
Subject: UPDATED Daily Demonstration Report - January 4, 2021
Attachments: Demonstration Report for January 4 2021.docx
Categories: Green

Good Morning All,

Please excuse the additional email but see attached updated Daily Demonstration Report with the following event added:

- **Virginia Women for Trump – 01/05/2021**
 - **Time: 1400 to 1700 hours**
 - **Location: U.S. Supreme Court**
 - **Purpose: Prayer service and rally to call upon Congress to preserve the U.S. Constitution**
 - **Participants: Unknown**
 - **Source: <https://www.facebook.com/photo?fbid=3559892397421027&set=g.917138978371533>**

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)@dc.gov

(2)
“We are here to help”

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD)
Sent: Monday, January 4, 2021 7:06 AM
Subject: Daily Demonstration Report - January 4, 2021

Good Morning All,

Please see attached.

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)@dc.gov

(2)
“We are here to help”

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

**Homeland Security Bureau
JSTACC Division
Intelligence Branch**

(Special Note): Information regarding First Amendment assemblies is often fluid and subject to change. The below information was obtained through law enforcement and open source venues. Updated information and events acquired since the last report will be designated in Red.

Monday, January 4, 2021:

- **Action 4 Assange – 01/04/2021**
 - **Time:** 0000 to 0600 hours
 - **Location:** British Embassy (3100 Massachusetts Avenue NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest to show support for Julian Assange and demand his acquittal
 - **Participants:** (5-20) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD
- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/04/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Upper D Park, located at South Capitol Street and D Street, SE
 - **Purpose:** Force the Vote on Medicare for All
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Action 4 Assange – 01/04/2021**
 - **Time:** 1100 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of Justice (950 Pennsylvania Avenue NW) / 10th Street sidewalk
 - **Purpose:** Protest to show support for Julian Assange and demand his acquittal
 - **Participants:** (8) committed / (18) interested; (5-20) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2797725100478255> / MPD-SOD
- **10,000 Small Business Voices – 01/04/2021**
 - **Time:** 2100 to 2030 hours (Overnight)
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Small Business from across the country asking Congress for action
 - **Participants:** (30) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police

Monday, January 4, thru Sunday, January 10, 2021:

- **Women for A Great America – 01/04/2021 thru 01/10/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 to 1600 hours daily
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Pray for the Nation
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police

Monday, January 4, thru Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **50 Days of Blessing/Women for a Great America** – 11/19/2020 thru 01/31/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Pray for a Peaceful Election
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 4, thru March 17, 2021:

- **David's Tent USA, Inc** – 11/18/2020 thru 03/17/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Prayer Vigil
 - **Participants:** (1,000) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Tuesday, January 5, 2021:

- **Moms for America** – 01/05/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Support Election Integrity
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Jesus Lives** §2-534(a)(2) 01/05/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** West Capitol Lawn
 - **Purpose:** Christian Prayer/Music event
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Virginia Women for Trump** – 01/05/2021
 - **Time:** 1400 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Supreme Court
 - **Purpose:** Prayer service and rally to call upon Congress to preserve the U.S. Constitution
 - **Participants:** Unknown
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/photo?fbid=3559892397421027&set=g.917138978371533>
- **Prayer Walk (Awakening)** – 01/05/2021
 - **Time:** 1500 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Prayer Walk in Support of President Trump
 - **Participants:** (26) committed / (92) Interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1898645060274958/>

Tuesday, January 5, through Wednesday, January 6, 2021:

- **The Silent Majority** – 01/05/2021 – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall at 13th Street
 - **Purpose:** Demonstration/march to support First Amendment rights
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Washington, DC 5th-6th Trip (New Jersey Patriot Events)** – 01/05/2021 – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 01/05/2021, 2200 hours to 01/06/2021 (unknown end time)
 - **Location:** New Jersey to the National Mall
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (133) committed / (349) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/841404569950788>

Tuesday, January 5, through Thursday, January 7, 2021:

- **Trump Unity Bridge** – 01/05/2021 – 01/07/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 to 2200 hours
 - **Location:** 1100 block of E Street NW
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to support Trump
 - **Participants:** (40) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Wednesday, January 6, 2021:

- **We The People Need Transparency** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol (U.S. Senate side)
 - **Purpose:** Protest to demand a fair election
 - **Participants:** (2) committed / (5) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/181412023695253>
- **Canton/Akron Protest Bus Transportation §2-534(a)(2)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0400 to 2345 hours
 - **Location:** Canton & Akron, OH, to U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to protest election results
 - **Participants:** (65) committed / (182) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/424596662229971>
- **Virginia Freedom Keepers** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0600 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** Area 7, located at 1st and Delaware Avenue, NE
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment rights with association of informed consent for health and vaccination
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police

- **Wild Protest for Donald Trump (The Republican Mandate) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to show support for Donald Trump
 - **Participants:** (159) committed / (220) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/797235694466463/>
- **March on Congress – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Rally to show support for Donald Trump and protest the election results
 - **Participants:** (1,000) committed / (4,800) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/108213707759820>
- **Million MAGA March, March for Trump, Stop the Steal (NJ Patriots, §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Million MAGA March, March for Trump, Stop the Steal
 - **Participants:** (821) committed / (2,200) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1741872459317880/>
- **One Nation Under God – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment protest with speakers from Congress and Political Organizations
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Go Right Movement – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 to 1300 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at Columbus Circle and proceed to the U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** March 4 Trump
 - **Participants:** (22) committed / (77) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/465122621538989/>
- **Trumps MAGA Rally Stop the Steal (§2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 to 2355 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Protest to expose presidential election fraud
 - **Participants:** (135) committed / (244) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/710071419936782>
- **Southern MD Stop the Steal MAGA March (§2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest to support President Trump and stop the steal

- **Participants:** (36) committed / (58) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/483395042643265>
- **§2-534(a)** – 01/06/2021
 - (2) **Time:** 0830 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Urge Congress to nullify votes from States that made illegal to voting rules
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Fight for Trump Washington DC – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Fight for Trump Washington, DC
 - **Participants:** (60) committed / (109) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/222688239238339/>
- **Rally for Trump Virtually – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza
 - **Purpose:** To livestream the Trump Rally virtually so everyone can watch
 - **Participants:** (243) committed / (528) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2848377805480133/>
- **Fight for President Trump and Your Rights §2-534(a)(2)** 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (2) committed / (2) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/311137556816069>
- **March for Trump (Prime Time Patriots) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** 213 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE
 - **Purpose:** Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (110) committed / (552) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/302443127877496/>
- **Women for America First §2-534(a)(2)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** The Ellipse
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment Rally
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Jesus Lives §2-534(a)(2)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** Area 15, near the Capitol Reflecting Pool

- **Purpose:** Christian Prayer/Music event
- **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
- **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police

- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/06/2021 **(This event has been cancelled by the organizer)**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza/Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment Rally
 - **Participants:** (15,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

- **Women for America First**– 01/06/2021 **(This march has been cancelled per the organizer)**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at Freedom Plaza and proceed to the U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment March
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

- **Protest the Election** **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1000 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest the presidential election results
 - **Participants:** (3) committed / (5) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/133813578507224>

- **Trump Rally** **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Trump rally to support President Trump as electoral votes are counted
 - **Participants:** (103) committed / (173) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/187127302951953>

- **Patriot Party** **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/06/2021 **(This event is no longer posted on social media)**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Patriots United March on Congress
 - **Participants:** (104) committed / (650) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/442833620224993>

- **Donald, You're Fired! March on DC (I Agree With The Message)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol to the White House
 - **Purpose:** Donald, You're Fired! March on DC
 - **Participants:** (8) committed / (28) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367108367838395>

- **Stop the Steal March #Be There** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 hours

- **Location:** Capitol Hill
- **Purpose:** Protest election fraud and support America
- **Participants:** (312) committed / (850) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/858844588224133>

- **Election Fraud and Electoral College Protest (Eat Pray Kill) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest the Electoral College and support Congressman Mark Gaetz
 - **Participants:** (15) committed / (34) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2889065648017981>

- **Rock Ministries International – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Pray for the United States
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police

- **No Fascists in D.C. – March Against Fascism – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1500 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest to take a stand against fascism in the U.S.
 - **Participants:** (9) committed / (82) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/991847457972620>

Wednesday, January 6, through Thursday, January 7, 2021:

- **Patriot Protest March §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021 – 01/07/2021**
 - **Time:** 01/06/2021, 0900 – 01/07/2021, 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** March to protest election fraud, tyranny, and corrupt politicians
 - **Participants:** (12) committed / (31) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/423221322052206>

Thursday, January 7, 2021:

- **2021 Kolam / DhIA – 01/07/2021**
 - **Time:** 0830 to 1430 hours
 - **Location:** 3rd Street, between Madison and Jefferson Drive
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment assembly
 - **Participants:** (10) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Friday, January 8, 2021:

- **Security and Justice for Tigreans in Ethiopia (SJTE) – 01/08/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1500 hours

- **Location:** U.S. Department of State (2201 C Street NW)
- **Purpose:** Protest against genocide committed by Ethiopian regime in Tigrean region
- **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
- **Source:** MPD-SOD

Saturday, January 9, 2021:

- **Sindhi Foundation – 01/09/2021**
 - **Time:** 1445 to 16300 hours
 - **Location:** 2342 S Street NW
 - **Purpose:** Demonstration to bring awareness to human rights violations in Pakistan
 - **Participants:** (30) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Tuesday, January 12, 2021:

- **Right to Believe – 01/12/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 – 1000 hours
 - **Location:** D.C. Superior Court (500 Indiana Avenue NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest recent court rulings by D.C. judges
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Friday, January 15, and Sunday, January 24, 2021:

- **DC Action Lab – 1/15/2021 – 01/24/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Columbus Circle, Freedom Plaza, Farragut Square, McPherson Square, Lincoln Memorial, National Mall, between 3rd and 14th streets, Washington Monument grounds, JFK Hockey Fields, Constitution Gardens, Hains Point, MLK Memorial, Franklin Square, Lafayette Park, White House, and Meridian Hill
 - **Purpose:** Freedom of Speech Demonstration Against the Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Saturday, January 16, and Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **ANSWER Coalition – 1/16/2021 – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** John Marshall Park, Trump Hotel, Lafayette Park, Navy Memorial, Freedom Plaza, Ellipse, Washington Monument grounds
 - **Purpose:** Urgent action to save the environment, end war and prioritize peoples' needs.
 - **Participants:** (Unknown) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Sunday, January 17, and Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2021 KOLAM – 1/17/2021 – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park, Ellipse
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration KOLAM Art Installation
 - **Participants:** (4) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, 2021:

- **National Action Network – 1/18/2021**
 - **Time:** 0400 to 1300 hours
 - **Location:** MLK Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Demo to honor Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.
 - **Participants:** (30) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, and Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **New Federal State of China – 1/18/2021 – 01/19/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Support and Celebrate the Presidential Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, and Wednesday, January 20, 2021:

- **Let America Hear Us, Roar for Trump – 1/18/2021 – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Lafayette Park, Freedom Plaza, Franklin Square, McPherson Square, Farragut Square, John Marshall Park, Rollins Park, and Bolivar Park
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration Day to Support Trump
 - **Participants:** (300) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, and Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **PIC 2021 Inc. – 1/18/2021 – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** MLK Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Part of the Biden-Harris Inauguration Celebration
 - **Participants:** (150) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **Freedom March for Trump – 1/19/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument
 - **Purpose:** Freedom march for Trump
 - **Participants:** (21) committed / (59) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2788307491458381/>
- **National Prayer Meeting – 1/19/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC

- **Purpose:** Demonstration to thank God for opportunity of National Renewal
- **Participants:** (5) committed / (41) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/141032387459151/>

Wednesday, January 20, 2021:

- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** TBD
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Oppose the Million Militia March
 - **Participants:** Unknown
 - **Source:** [https://twitter.com/§2-534\(a\)\(2\)/status/1333844265315803137/photo/1](https://twitter.com/§2-534(a)(2)/status/1333844265315803137/photo/1)
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 0500 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** 70 Million Man March to stop the Biden Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (60) committed / (492) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1088827574883065/>
- **Reform America dba Created Equal** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 0530 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** Southwest corner of U.S. Navy Memorial, 701 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (20) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **#Disrupt J20 (No Justice, No Pride)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration
 - **Participants:** (30) committed / (159) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/583495772257162/>
- **Josh Berger** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Yellow Vest Protest #Shutdown Brunch
 - **Participants:** (48) committed / (225) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/470566583919754/>
- **Gene Smith** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Trump Appreciation Day 2021
 - **Participants:** (43) committed / (233) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1559156624283899/>

- **MAGADay – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1159 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** MAGADay/Oppose Biden Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/193628438965246/>
- **Yugest Trump Parade of All (45 exclamation points)! – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza
 - **Purpose:** Celebration for President Trump
 - **Participants:** (42) committed / (303) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367820870968982/>
- **Black Lives Matter Minnesota/Communities United Against Police Brutality – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Black Lives Matter Plaza, NW
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration Day Reparations & Police Accountability Day
 - **Participants:** (31) committed / (140) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/672791106766870/>
- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** To celebrate President Trump's 2021 Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (76) committed / (309) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/404933127309475/>
- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Trump Supporter Inaugural
 - **Participants:** (32) committed / (114) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2869405219960826/>

Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2 Million Bikers 2 DC – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1200 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (40) committed / (188) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1702939843105133/>
- **Trump's Eviction Watch Party – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** White House
 - **Purpose:** Trump's Eviction Watch Party

- **Participants:** (183) committed / (371) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/362339474872322/>
- **Black Pact – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at MLK Jr. Memorial for rally, then march to Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Draw awareness to systemic racism and police brutality
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Friday, January 22, 2021:

- **Purple Sash Revolution – 01/22/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of Health & Human Services (200 Independence Avenue SW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest calling for the U.S. Senate not to confirm Xavier Becerra as HHS Secretary
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Saturday, January 23, 2021:

- **People Demand Action – 01/23/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** National March for Black Lives
 - **Participants:** (26) committed / (171) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/836926233723471/>
- **March Against the Party of the Coastal Elites §2-534(a)(2) – 01/23/2020**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment event to support conservatives and Donald Trump
 - **Participants:** (9) committed / (81) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/373079780646954>
 - **Event organizer also has submitted a permit through the National Park Service for 1,000,000 participants for the National Mall, Freedom Plaza, John Marshall Park**
- **Women for America First – 01/23/2020 (This permit has been withdrawn by organizer)**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza, Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Thursday, January 28, 2021:

- **Purple Sash Revolution – 01/28/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1300 hours

- **Location:** 1225 4th Street, NE
- **Purpose:** Prayer vigil in front of Planned Parenthood asking God to end abortion in America
- **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
- **Source:** MPD-SOD

Thursday, January 28, through Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **STL Pro-Life Future – 01/23/2021**
 - **Time:** 1/28/2021 1600 hours – 1/31/2021 1200 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** March for Life 2021 - Provide support for the unborn and advocate for pro-life cause
 - **Participants:** (14) committed / (56) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1804192813046205/>

Friday, January 29, 2021:

- **March for Life Educational and Defense Fund – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** March for Life
 - **Participants:** (50,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Orthodox March for Life – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 0830 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Orthodox Christians Marching Together at March for Life 2021
 - **Participants:** (71) committed / (379) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/517683142192909/>
- **Purple Sash Revolution – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of Health & Human Services (200 Independence Avenue SW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest calling for the U.S. Senate not to confirm Xavier Becerra as HHS Secretary
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD
- **Reform America dba Created Equal – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Meade Statue (333 Constitution Avenue NW) / John Marshall Park
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Center for Bio-Ethical Reforms – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application

- **Source:** National Park Service
- **March for Life – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 1100 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** March for Life 2021
 - **Participants:** (591) committed / (1,400) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1002688566830861/>

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: §2-534(a)(2) MPD) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=CFE2B209068B43D7B4B2442F4358B041>
Sent: Monday, January 4, 2021 7:06 AM
Subject: Daily Demonstration Report - January 4, 2021
Attachments: Demonstration Report for January 4 2021.docx
Categories: Green

Good Morning All,

Please see attached.

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a) @dc.gov
(2)
“We are here to help”

For the latest information on the District Government’s response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

**Homeland Security Bureau
JSTACC Division
Intelligence Branch**

(Special Note): Information regarding First Amendment assemblies is often fluid and subject to change. The below information was obtained through law enforcement and open source venues. Updated information and events acquired since the last report will be designated in Red.

Monday, January 4, 2021:

- **Action 4 Assange – 01/04/2021**
 - **Time:** 0000 to 0600 hours
 - **Location:** British Embassy (3100 Massachusetts Avenue NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest to show support for Julian Assange and demand his acquittal
 - **Participants:** (5-20) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD
- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/04/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Upper D Park, located at South Capitol Street and D Street, SE
 - **Purpose:** Force the Vote on Medicare for All
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Action 4 Assange – 01/04/2021**
 - **Time:** 1100 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of Justice (950 Pennsylvania Avenue NW) / 10th Street sidewalk
 - **Purpose:** Protest to show support for Julian Assange and demand his acquittal
 - **Participants:** (8) committed / (18) interested; (5-20) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2797725100478255> / MPD-SOD
- **10,000 Small Business Voices – 01/04/2021**
 - **Time:** 2100 to 2030 hours (Overnight)
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Small Business from across the country asking Congress for action
 - **Participants:** (30) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police

Monday, January 4, thru Sunday, January 10, 2021:

- **Women for A Great America – 01/04/2021 thru 01/10/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 to 1600 hours daily
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Pray for the Nation
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police

Monday, January 4, thru Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **50 Days of Blessing/Women for a Great America** – 11/19/2020 thru 01/31/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Pray for a Peaceful Election
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 4, thru March 17, 2021:

- **David's Tent USA, Inc** – 11/18/2020 thru 03/17/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Prayer Vigil
 - **Participants:** (1,000) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Tuesday, January 5, 2021:

- **Moms for America** – 01/05/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Support Election Integrity
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Jesus Lives §2-534(a)(2)** – 01/05/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** West Capitol Lawn
 - **Purpose:** Christian Prayer/Music event
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Prayer Walk (Awakening)** – 01/05/2021
 - **Time:** 1500 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Prayer Walk in Support of President Trump
 - **Participants:** (26) committed / (92) Interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1898645060274958/>

Tuesday, January 5, through Wednesday, January 6, 2021:

- **The Silent Majority** – 01/05/2021 – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall at 13th Street
 - **Purpose:** Demonstration/march to support First Amendment rights
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application

- **Source:** National Park Service
- **Washington, DC 5th-6th Trip (New Jersey Patriot Events) – 01/05/2021 – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 01/05/2021, 2200 hours to 01/06/2021 (unknown end time)
 - **Location:** New Jersey to the National Mall
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (133) committed / (349) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/841404569950788>

Tuesday, January 5, through Thursday, January 7, 2021:

- **Trump Unity Bridge – 01/05/2021 – 01/07/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 2200 hours
 - **Location:** 1100 block of E Street NW
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to support Trump
 - **Participants:** (40) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Wednesday, January 6, 2021:

- **We The People Need Transparency – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol (U.S. Senate side)
 - **Purpose:** Protest to demand a fair election
 - **Participants:** (2) committed / (5) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/181412023695253>
- **Canton/Akron Protest Bus Transportation §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0400 to 2345 hours
 - **Location:** Canton & Akron, OH, to U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to protest election results
 - **Participants:** (65) committed / (182) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/424596662229971>
- **Virginia Freedom Keepers – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0600 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** Area 7, located at 1st and Delaware Avenue, NE
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment rights with association of informed consent for health and vaccination
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Wild Protest for Donald Trump (The Republican Mandate) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to show support for Donald Trump
 - **Participants:** (159) committed / (220) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/797235694466463/>

- **March on Congress – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Rally to show support for Donald Trump and protest the election results
 - **Participants:** (1,000) committed / (4,800) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/108213707759820>
- **Million MAGA March, March for Trump, Stop the Steal (NJ Patriots, §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Million MAGA March, March for Trump, Stop the Steal
 - **Participants:** (821) committed / (2,200) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1741872459317880/>
- **One Nation Under God – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment protest with speakers from Congress and Political Organizations
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Go Right Movement – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 to 1300 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at Columbus Circle and proceed to the U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** March 4 Trump
 - **Participants:** (22) committed / (77) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/465122621538989/>
- **Trumps MAGA Rally Stop the Steal §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 to 2355 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Protest to expose presidential election fraud
 - **Participants:** (135) committed / (244) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/710071419936782>
- **Southern MD Stop the Steal MAGA March §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest to support President Trump and stop the steal
 - **Participants:** (36) committed / (58) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/483395042643265>
- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0830 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Urge Congress to nullify votes from States that made illegal to voting rules

- **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
- **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Fight for Trump Washington DC – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Fight for Trump Washington, DC
 - **Participants:** (60) committed / (109) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/222688239238339/>
- **Rally for Trump Virtually – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza
 - **Purpose:** To livestream the Trump Rally virtually so everyone can watch
 - **Participants:** (243) committed / (528) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2848377805480133/>
- **Fight for President Trump and Your Rights §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (2) committed / (2) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/311137556816069>
- **March for Trump (Prime Time Patriots) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** 213 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE
 - **Purpose:** Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (110) committed / (552) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/302443127877496/>
- **Women for America First §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** The Ellipse
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment Rally
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Jesus Lives §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** Area 15, near the Capitol Reflecting Pool
 - **Purpose:** Christian Prayer/Music event
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021 (This event has been cancelled by the organizer)**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza/Lincoln Memorial

- **Purpose:** First Amendment Rally
- **Participants:** (15,000) listed on permit application
- **Source:** National Park Service

- **Women for America First– 01/06/2021 (This march has been cancelled per the organizer)**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at Freedom Plaza and proceed to the U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment March
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

- **Protest the Election §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest the presidential election results
 - **Participants:** (3) committed / (5) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/133813578507224>

- **Trump Rally §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Trump rally to support President Trump as electoral votes are counted
 - **Participants:** (103) committed / (173) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/187127302951953>

- **Patriot Party §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021 (This event is no longer posted on social media)**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Patriots United March on Congress
 - **Participants:** (104) committed / (650) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/442833620224993>

- **Donald, You're Fired! March on DC (I Agree With The Message) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol to the White House
 - **Purpose:** Donald, You're Fired! March on DC
 - **Participants:** (8) committed / (28) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367108367838395>

- **Stop the Steal March #Be There – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Capitol Hill
 - **Purpose:** Protest election fraud and support America
 - **Participants:** (312) committed / (850) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/858844588224133>

- **Election Fraud and Electoral College Protest (Eat Pray Kill) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours

- **Location:** National Mall
- **Purpose:** Protest the Electoral College and support Congressman Mark Gaetz
- **Participants:** (15) committed / (34) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2889065648017981>
- **Rock Ministries International – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Pray for the United States
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **No Fascists in D.C. – March Against Fascism – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1500 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest to take a stand against fascism in the U.S.
 - **Participants:** (9) committed / (82) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/991847457972620>

Wednesday, January 6, through Thursday, January 7, 2021:

- **Patriot Protest March §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021 – 01/07/2021**
 - **Time:** 01/06/2021, 0900 – 01/07/2021, 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** March to protest election fraud, tyranny, and corrupt politicians
 - **Participants:** (12) committed / (31) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/423221322052206>

Thursday, January 7, 2021:

- **2021 Kolam / DhIA – 01/07/2021**
 - **Time:** 0830 to 1430 hours
 - **Location:** 3rd Street, between Madison and Jefferson Drive
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment assembly
 - **Participants:** (10) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Friday, January 8, 2021:

- **Security and Justice for Tigreans in Ethiopia (SJTE) – 01/08/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of State (2201 C Street NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest against genocide committed by Ethiopian regime in Tigrean region
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Saturday, January 9, 2021:

- **Sindhi Foundation – 01/09/2021**
 - **Time:** 1445 to 16300 hours
 - **Location:** 2342 S Street NW
 - **Purpose:** Demonstration to bring awareness to human rights violations in Pakistan
 - **Participants:** (30) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Tuesday, January 12, 2021:

- **Right to Believe – 01/12/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 – 1000 hours
 - **Location:** D.C. Superior Court (500 Indiana Avenue NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest recent court rulings by D.C. judges
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Friday, January 15, and Sunday, January 24, 2021:

- **DC Action Lab – 1/15/2021 – 01/24/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Columbus Circle, Freedom Plaza, Farragut Square, McPherson Square, Lincoln Memorial, National Mall, between 3rd and 14th streets, Washington Monument grounds, JFK Hockey Fields, Constitution Gardens, Hains Point, MLK Memorial, Franklin Square, Lafayette Park, White House, and Meridian Hill
 - **Purpose:** Freedom of Speech Demonstration Against the Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Saturday, January 16, and Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **ANSWER Coalition – 1/16/2021 – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** John Marshall Park, Trump Hotel, Lafayette Park, Navy Memorial, Freedom Plaza, Ellipse, Washington Monument grounds
 - **Purpose:** Urgent action to save the environment, end war and prioritize peoples' needs.
 - **Participants:** (Unknown) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Sunday, January 17, and Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2021 KOLAM – 1/17/2021 – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park, Ellipse
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration KOLAM Art Installation
 - **Participants:** (4) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, 2021:

- **National Action Network – 1/18/2021**
 - **Time:** 0400 to 1300 hours
 - **Location:** MLK Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Demo to honor Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.
 - **Participants:** (30) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, and Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **New Federal State of China – 1/18/2021 – 01/19/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Support and Celebrate the Presidential Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, and Wednesday, January 20, 2021:

- **Let America Hear Us, Roar for Trump – 1/18/2021 – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Lafayette Park, Freedom Plaza, Franklin Square, McPherson Square, Farragut Square, John Marshall Park, Rollins Park, and Bolivar Park
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration Day to Support Trump
 - **Participants:** (300) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, and Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **PIC 2021 Inc. – 1/18/2021 – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** MLK Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Part of the Biden-Harris Inauguration Celebration
 - **Participants:** (150) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **Freedom March for Trump – 1/19/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument
 - **Purpose:** Freedom march for Trump
 - **Participants:** (21) committed / (59) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2788307491458381/>
- **National Prayer Meeting – 1/19/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC

- **Purpose:** Demonstration to thank God for opportunity of National Renewal
- **Participants:** (5) committed / (41) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/141032387459151/>

Wednesday, January 20, 2021:

- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** TBD
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Oppose the Million Militia March
 - **Participants:** Unknown
 - **Source:** <https://twitter.com/DLamontJenkins/status/1333844265315803137/photo/1>
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 0500 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** 70 Million Man March to stop the Biden Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (60) committed / (492) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1088827574883065/>
- **Reform America dba Created Equal** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 0530 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** Southwest corner of U.S. Navy Memorial, 701 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (20) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **#Disrupt J20 (No Justice, No Pride)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration
 - **Participants:** (30) committed / (159) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/583495772257162/>
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Yellow Vest Protest #Shutdown Brunch
 - **Participants:** (48) committed / (225) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/470566583919754/>
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Trump Appreciation Day 2021
 - **Participants:** (43) committed / (233) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1559156624283899/>

- **MAGADay – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1159 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** MAGADay/Oppose Biden Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/193628438965246/>
- **Yugest Trump Parade of All (45 exclamation points)! – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza
 - **Purpose:** Celebration for President Trump
 - **Participants:** (42) committed / (303) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367820870968982/>
- **Black Lives Matter Minnesota/Communities United Against Police Brutality – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Black Lives Matter Plaza, NW
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration Day Reparations & Police Accountability Day
 - **Participants:** (31) committed / (140) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/672791106766870/>
- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** To celebrate President Trump's 2021 Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (76) committed / (309) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/404933127309475/>
- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Trump Supporter Inaugural
 - **Participants:** (32) committed / (114) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2869405219960826/>

Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2 Million Bikers 2 DC – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1200 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (40) committed / (188) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1702939843105133/>
- **Trump's Eviction Watch Party – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** White House
 - **Purpose:** Trump's Eviction Watch Party

- **Participants:** (183) committed / (371) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/362339474872322/>
- **Black Pact – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at MLK Jr. Memorial for rally, then march to Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Draw awareness to systemic racism and police brutality
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Friday, January 22, 2021:

- **Purple Sash Revolution – 01/22/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of Health & Human Services (200 Independence Avenue SW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest calling for the U.S. Senate not to confirm Xavier Becerra as HHS Secretary
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Saturday, January 23, 2021:

- **People Demand Action – 01/23/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** National March for Black Lives
 - **Participants:** (26) committed / (171) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/836926233723471/>
- **March Against the Party of the Coastal Elites §2-534(a)(2) – 01/23/2020**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment event to support conservatives and Donald Trump
 - **Participants:** (9) committed / (81) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/373079780646954>
 - **Event organizer also has submitted a permit through the National Park Service for 1,000,000 participants for the National Mall, Freedom Plaza, John Marshall Park**
- **Women for America First – 01/23/2020 (This permit has been withdrawn by organizer)**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza, Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Thursday, January 28, 2021:

- **Purple Sash Revolution – 01/28/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1300 hours

- **Location:** 1225 4th Street, NE
- **Purpose:** Prayer vigil in front of Planned Parenthood asking God to end abortion in America
- **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
- **Source:** MPD-SOD

Thursday, January 28, through Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **STL Pro-Life Future – 01/23/2021**
 - **Time:** 1/28/2021 1600 hours – 1/31/2021 1200 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** March for Life 2021 - Provide support for the unborn and advocate for pro-life cause
 - **Participants:** (14) committed / (56) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1804192813046205/>

Friday, January 29, 2021:

- **March for Life Educational and Defense Fund – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** March for Life
 - **Participants:** (50,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Orthodox March for Life – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 0830 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Orthodox Christians Marching Together at March for Life 2021
 - **Participants:** (71) committed / (379) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/517683142192909/>
- **Purple Sash Revolution – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of Health & Human Services (200 Independence Avenue SW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest calling for the U.S. Senate not to confirm Xavier Becerra as HHS Secretary
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD
- **Reform America dba Created Equal – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Meade Statue (333 Constitution Avenue NW) / John Marshall Park
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Center for Bio-Ethical Reforms – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application

- **Source:** National Park Service
- **March for Life – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 1100 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** March for Life 2021
 - **Participants:** (591) committed / (1,400) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1002688566830861/>

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Varanelli, Mark <Mark_Varanelli@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, January 4, 2021 5:38 AM
Subject: 1.4.2021 USPP WMA Daily LE Operational Snapshot
Attachments: (U--LES) USPP Information Note 21-00720 (1.4.2021 Operational Snapshot).pdf

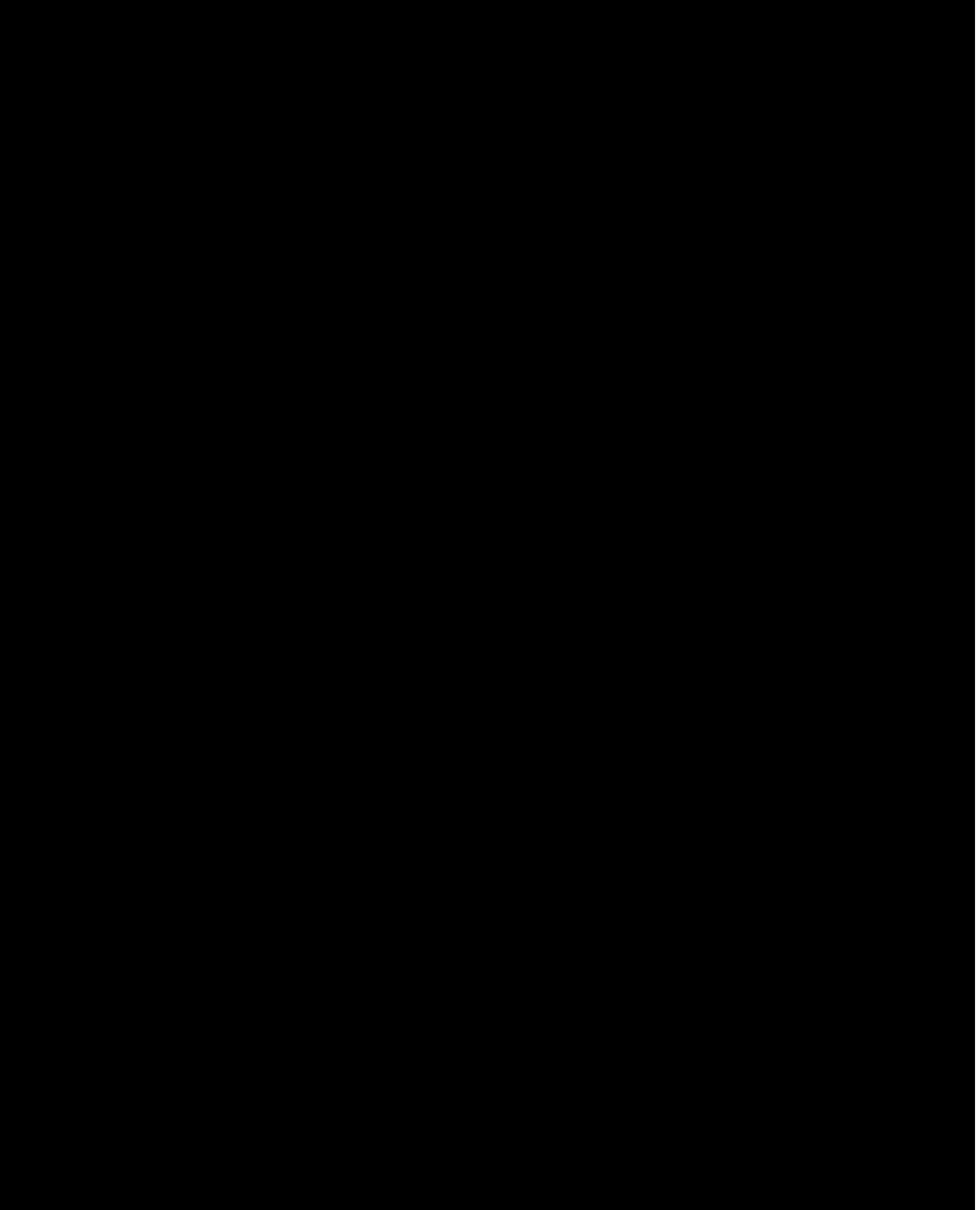
Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Sgt. Mark S. Varanelli
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: 202-610-8763
Cell: § 2-534(a)(2)
STE: 202-433-7281
mvaranelli@nps.gov
mark.varanelli@dhs.gov (SIPR)
mvaranelli@doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

§ 2-534(a)(10), § 2-534(a)(3)



Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Kohl, Ken (USADC) <Ken.Kohl@usdoj.gov>
Sent: Sunday, January 3, 2021 9:46 PM
To: robert.contee@dc.gov
Cc: Veney, Monica (USADC)
Subject: Chief Contee - are you available for a coordination call tomorrow?
Attachments: Jan 6 DC SITREP.docx

Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Hi Chief,

Mike Sherwin would like to convene a coordination call **tomorrow afternoon (Monday) around Noon or 1 pm** for you, Steve D'Antuono at FBI WFO, and Ashan Benedict at ATF to discuss the logistics for the protests on Wednesday. Do you have availability for a short call?

I'm also forwarding a SITREP we received today from the Atlantic Council's Digital Forensic Research Lab (DFRLab), which tracks the social media posts of the groups heading to DC this week.

Thanks,

Ken

*Kenneth Kohl
Acting Principal Assistant U.S. Attorney
U.S. Attorney's Office (DC)
(202) 252-7793*

SITREP: Upcoming Pro-Trump Protests in Washington

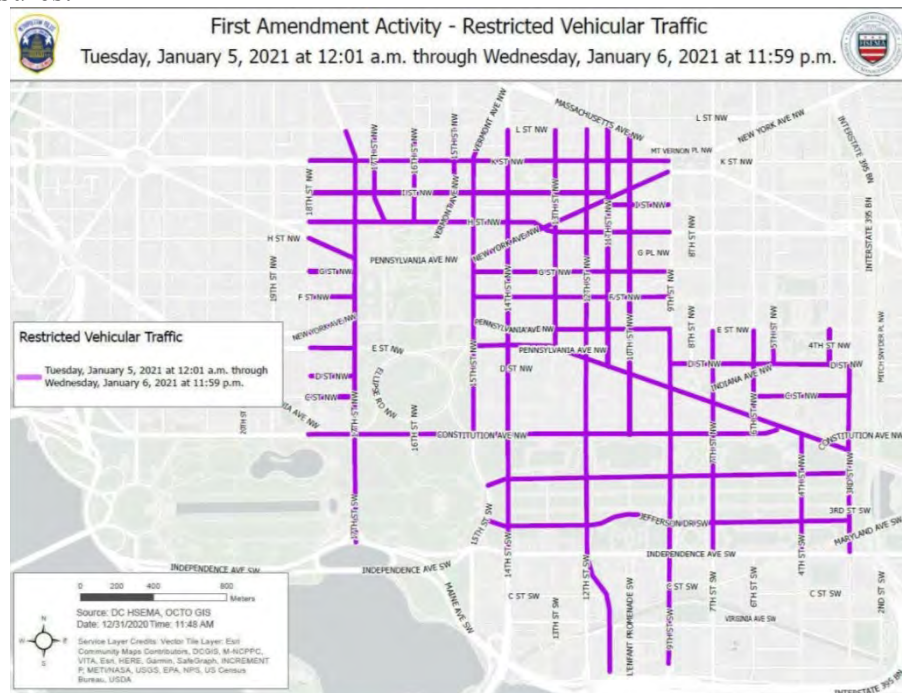
Prepared by § 2-534(a)(2)

Event Date: January 6, 2021

Event Location: Washington, D.C.

1. At Least Four Different Protest Events Are Planned

- a. Prior protest events in the District on November 14 and December 12, 2020, also brought several competing rallies to the downtown area. Events are planned for the Washington Monument, the Capitol, and Freedom Plaza.
- b. Groups given event permits:
 - i. Women for America First (Freedom Plaza)
 - ii. Wild Protest (U.S. Capitol Building)
 - iii. Eighty Percent Coalition (Washington Monument Amphitheatre)
 - iv. Trump supporter James Epley (Washington Monument)
- c. Road closures:



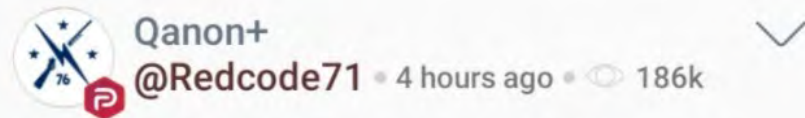
- d. Protests have been heavily encouraged by President Donald Trump.
 - i. Trump apparently plans to speak at one of the rallies on January 6.
- e. There are three major caravan groups: MAGA Cavalry, Midnight Riders, and Rebel Riders.

2. Proud Boys Say They Will Be 'Incognito' During Protests

- a. Proud Boys leader Enrique Tarrio posted on the social media site Parler that members of the group will "be incognito and we will spread across downtown DC in smaller teams. And who knows....we might dress in all BLACK for the occasion." In a separate video, Proud Boys figure Joe Biggs said in a video, apparently to anti-fascist counter protesters that may be watching, "Guess what,

motherfuckers, we're gonna look just like you.” (Source: <https://www.washingtonian.com/2020/12/31/proud-boys-say-theyll-be-incognito-during-january-6-trump-rallies-in-dc/>)

- i. Last time the Proud Boys demonstrated in Washington, D.C., members vandalized two Black churches and burned a Black Lives Matter banner. Altercations between Proud Boys and counter-protesters resulted in a stabbing incident and in several street brawls. Some videos showed Proud Boys attacking people on the street they believed to be “antifa,” in some cases apparently unprovoked.
- b. The Proud Boys have also claimed they are planning action around Joe Biden’s inauguration on January 20, 2021.
- c. Some planned attendees see the Proud Boys as a paramilitary force to deploy on their perceived enemies. For example, this pro-QAnon account on Parler encouraged people to send them the locations of Black Lives Matter and anti-fascist counter-protesters to pass along to the Proud Boys, who will “get them.” The post has been viewed hundreds of thousands of times.



i.

3. Militia Movement Groups Are Planning to Attend in Drove

- a. Oath Keepers, a large national militia group with chapters across the U.S., has encouraged its members to attend rallies in Washington on Jan. 6. (Source: <https://archive.is/LY5q5>)
 - i. In online chat rooms accessible to members of the organization, members from more than a dozen states have stated that they intend to travel to Washington for the protest
 - ii. Members have stated that they intend to act as security detail for rally speakers and as crowd security.
 - iii. When discussing the events, members of the group have advised each other on weapon carrying and local gun laws. Some members are active law enforcement, giving them a lawful permit to carry a concealed handgun.
 - iv. Oath Keepers leader Stewart Rhodes has engaged in increasingly heated rhetoric, recently demanding Trump institute Martial Law to overturn the election results and claiming that his organization would station armed members on standby in Virginia awaiting Trump's order to move into the city.
- b. Supporters of the Three Percenter movement have claimed to be traveling in groups to Washington.
 - i. Groups from more than a dozen states have stated their intention to attend rallies in DC.
 - ii. In one Three Percenter group, images of anti-fascist protesters as gun practice targets have circulated.
- c. In some militia movement online spaces, users are being encouraged to "go dark" regarding the January 6 events.
- d. Militia movement members are generally discouraging one another from open carrying in DC. People who are insistent on carrying are being advised by others to carry small concealed weapons.

4. **Conspiracy-driven extremists expected to attend**

- a. Alex Jones, operator of the prolific conspiracy theory outlet Infowars, is planning to attend and speak at protests in DC. Jones is a leading influencer of conspiracy-driven extremists and is known for harassing individuals his theories focus on. (Source: <https://www.infowars.com/posts/rally-to-save-america-join-alex-jones-in-dc-to-fight-for-president-trump-election-integrity/>)
 - i. Infowars is responsible for the popularization of the Pizzagate and QAnon conspiracy theories, among many others.
 - ii. Infowars has organized caravans to Washington for prior protests.

5. **Event in Context of Intensifying Rhetoric**

- a. Pro-Trump media figures and law makers have urged GOP lawmakers to contest the results of the election during a special joint session of Congress on January 6.
- b. Some participants believe that Trump make invoke the Insurrection Act on January 6 or declare martial law.

- c. *The Washington Post* reported that some groups have discussed forming an armed encampment on the National Mall. § 2-534(a)(3)

§ 2–534(a)(3), § 2–534(a)(2)



§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)

§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)

§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)



§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)

§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)



§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)



§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)

§ 2-534(a)(2)

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Madaris, Beth <Beth.Madaris@uscg.gov>
Sent: Sunday, January 3, 2021 11:51 AM
To: Craig Broyles (EXTERNAL); §2-534(a)
Subject: Fwd: DEMO: Bryan Lewis - (2) January 6, 2021
Attachments: USCPLIB-#558838-v1-DEMO_(20-12-21)_Bryan_Lewis_-_January_6__2021.pdf

Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Special_Events <Special_Events@uscg.gov>
Date: January 3, 2021 at 10:53:16 AM EST
To: SED7 <SED7@uscg.gov>
Subject: DEMO: Bryan Lewis - January 6, 2021

Officer Krista Henry
Special Events Section
U.S. Capitol Police
119 D Street NE
Washington, DC 20510
Office: (202) 224-8891

THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

**UNITED STATES CAPITOL POLICE
SPECIAL ATTENTION MEMORANDUM**

CP-303 (9/05)

Time Forwarded: 1046 hours

SES Number: 20-12-21

Date Forwarded: 1/3/2021

SES Coordinator: Erin Kibala

Date Scheduled: Wednesday, January 6, 2021

Time: 0830 – 1700 hours (includes set-up / take-down)

Duration: 8 ½ hours

Number of Participants: 50

Location(s): Senate East Front, Grassy **Area 9** (bounded by the North Mezzanine sidewalk; First Street, NE; Northeast Drive and the East Front Plaza)

NOTE: **The spokesperson has been advised that the Congressional Press area in the Senate East Front Grassy Area is not a permitted area. The demonstration is permitted no closer than thirty (30) feet from the Congressional Press Area.**

Name(s): **Bryan Lewis**

Type of Event: Demonstration

Spokesperson: Bryan Lewis

Telephone Number(s): (C) (843) 442-9973

Spokesperson's Address: On File in Special Events

Note: **In accordance with Standard Operating Procedure AC-000-63, the Section Commanders for the First Responders Unit, Sections Two and Three will be responsible for completing a Follow-Up Report CP-44, within three working days of this event.**

Remarks:

On Wednesday, January 6, 2021, between 0830 and 1700 hours, approximately fifty (50) persons representing **Bryan Lewis** will participate in a demonstration on the Senate East Front, Grassy **Area 9**. The spokesperson advises participants are gathering to *"urge Congress to nullify votes from states that made illegal changes to voting rules during their elections."* **The actual event time will be 0830 – 1700 hours.**

Members of Congress and Press have not been invited. Civil Disobedience is NOT planned for this event, and participants will NOT engage in march activity in association with this event. Spokesperson has advised that proper social distancing will be maintained for the duration of the event.

The following props / equipment are authorized:

- ❖ Various Handheld signs / placards
- ❖ One (1) bullhorn
- ❖ No marshals will be utilized for this event
- ❖ Electrical power has not been requested, nor is it unavailable at this site

The spokesperson has been advised of the following:

- ❖ "Items cannot be tied [nailed, stapled or affixed] to any trees/fixtures. Non-breathable material (i.e., plastic, plywood, etc.) is prohibited from directly covering turf or other living landscape assets. Post

THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.

and stakes must be no more than ¼" in diameter, inserted no deeper than 9" into the ground, and approved by U.S. Capitol Police Special Events with final review by the Architect of the Capitol."

- ❖ **Per the Architect of the Capitol**, only natural burlap sandbags are allowed for use on the turf to protect the grounds from any damage. No synthetic or plastic woven sandbags are allowed._
- ❖ **Height Restriction:** No single prop, piece of equipment or combination thereof may exceed fifteen (15) feet in height.
- ❖ **Stages, Risers and Platforms:** No stage, riser or platform may exceed two (2) feet in height.
- ❖ **Music** – In accordance with the Traffic Regulations for the United States Capitol Grounds, Section 12.1.30 (e) "Ceremonial Events & Entertainment" musicals are not considered demonstrations and require Capitol Police Board Approval."
- ❖ The volume of the sound must be kept to a minimum and directed away from Congressional Office Buildings
- ❖ Tripods and lighting equipment are authorized on grassy areas only and must not impede pedestrian or vehicular traffic. Photos / film taken must not be used for any commercial purposes.
- ❖ Tents, cabanas, canopies or any other covered structures are expressly prohibited.
- ❖ **Solicitation, commercialization, and /or advertisement of any kind are expressly prohibited.**
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) must report to USCP Off-Site, 4700 Shepherd Parkway, SW, for initial screening** (Monday thru Friday during operational hours 0430-1300 hrs). Then –
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) must report to New Jersey and C Street, NW for secondary screening** (Arrival after 1300 hours and on the holidays and weekends, delivery vehicle(s) will respond to this location for initial screening only).
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) must unload and reload equipment along the west curb of First Street, NE (niched / cut out area) between Constitution Avenue, NE and East Capitol Street.**
- ❖ **Upon unloading, delivery vehicle(s) must depart Capitol Grounds and not return until conclusion of the event.**
- ❖ **DELIVERY VEHICLE(S) MUST NOT BE LEFT UNATTENDED AT ANY TIME.**
- ❖ **EQUIPMENT MUST BE HAND-CARRIED OR HAND-CARTED TO THE EVENT SITE.**
- ❖ **BARRICADE ACCESS IS NOT PERMITTED.**
- ❖ **FIRST RESPONDERS PERSONNEL WILL INSPECT ALL PROPS AND EQUIPMENT, AND MONITOR THE EVENT.**

Participants will arrive and depart via public and private transportation. The spokesperson has been advised that **parking is not authorized** on Capitol Grounds.

The Capitol Police Board has issued a permit for this event.

Erin Kibala

Erin Kibala
Private First Class
Special Events Section
(202) 224-8891

1373:7540

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: § 2-534(a)10 (HSEMA) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=45FF024AAA184DEF838157ED4A5D800F>

Sent: Sunday, January 3, 2021 10:47 AM

To: /o=ExchangeLabs/ou=Exchange Administrative Group (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/cn=Recipients/cn=664f7034e56d42339ee2f3d07446cbb4-Marc E. Dal; /o=ExchangeLabs/ou=Exchange Administrative Group (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/cn=Recipients/cn=8b8118c77ae44c67a1ad9a3efae30961-Jwashington; /o=ExchangeLabs/ou=Exchange Administrative Group (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/cn=Recipients/cn=914f300539d843b3bbd5e5999cdb7539-Chalon Jone; Legacy_Forwarding: Mourtos, Aiyana (DCPS); Anderson, Arrelle (OUC); Anderson, Keith (DGS); Ashley, Patrick (DOH); Babers, Lucinda (EOM); Baker, Craig (FEMS); Bazron, Barbara (DBH); Benab, Jasmin (EOM); Bowden, Tomeika (DCPCSB); Bowen, Whitney (HSEMA); Breems, Joseph (EOM); Brown, Justin (DHS); Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE); Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD); Carter, Michael (DPW); Chapple, Nicole (DOES); Chrappah, Ernest (DCRA); Christian, Julia (DOEE); COL Jonathan Ebbert - DCNG (jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil); Contee, Robert (MPD); Crawford, Elijah (HSEMA); Crispino, Anthony (DPW); David Gadis; David, Gregory (HSEMA); Dedner, Olivia (EOM); Deichmeister, Jayne (DOEE); Deputy Mayor Wayne Turnage; Dey, Soumya (DDOT); Diaz, Francisco (OCME); Donaldson, Polly (DHCD); Donnelly, John (FEMS); Dusti Lowndes; Emminizer, Samantha (EOM); § 2-534(a)10; Falcicchio, John (EOM); Ferebee, Lewis; Foster, LaToya (EOM); Fuller, Yohance (DGS); HGebreyes; Geldart, Chris (DPW); Gonzalez, Donny (DGS); Goodall, Lee (DDOT); Goodhue, Shannon (DBH); Handerhan, Larry J. (DHS); Harvin, Donell (HSEMA); Hawkins, Derron (FEMS); Healy, Patrick (EOM); Gil, Helder (EOM); Hochberg, Adriana (DOEE); Hunter, Delano (DPR); Irving, Julia (EOM); Jackson, Alfa (EOM); james_murphy@nps.gov; Jones, Phyllis (DBH); Holmes, Karima (OUC); Kavalieri, Teddy (OUC); Kershbaum, Sharon (DHS); Donahue, Kevin (EOM); Kihn, Paul (EOM); Kwan-hui, Shirley (DCRA); Nesbitt, LaQuandra S. (DOH); Zeilinger, Laura (DHS); Lawson, Julie (EOM); Lott, Everett (DDOT); Manassa, Marvin (OCP); Marootian, Jeffrey M. (DDOT); Mauro, Amy (FEMS); McClure, Helen (EOM); Melder, Jay (EOM); Rupert, Michael (EOM); Mims, Keisha (EOM); Mitchell, Roger (OCME); Murphy, Christina (EOM); Neider, Thomas (DDOT); NWS General Alerts Box; NWS Sterling 24/7 Desk; Osborn, Clint (HSEMA); Parker, Lindsey (OCTO); Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA); PlanSec, EOC (HSEMA); Randy Estes; Barnes, Regina L. (DDOT); Rivera, Guillermo (MPD); Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA); Ross, Ely (DPR); Ross, Jed (ORM); Rourke, Denton; Rucker, Clarissa (DCHR); Ruesch, Emily (HSEMA); Sandra Hawthorn (sandra.hawthorn@opm.gov); Scales, Ayris (EOM); Schutter, George (OCP); Shreve, Johanna (OTA); Slade, Keith (DCRA); Smith, Ahnna (EOM); Smith, Jenifer (DFS); Speranza, Carrie (HSEMA); Spriggs, Timothy (DPW); Strong, Christopher (NWS); Stutz, Ben (EOM); Swintz, Monica (EOM); Talamante, Tomás (EOM); Tyrone Garrett; Gibson, Ventris (DCHR); Walker, William; Wassmer, Victoria (EOM); Wayne Bridgeforth; Ways, Howard (DDOT); Wells, Tommy (DOEE); Young, Shana (OSSE); Bush, Kevin (EOM); Gill, Adriane (HSEMA); Goldsmith, Frederick W. (HSEMA); Harley, Stephanie (HSEMA); Harris, Robert S. (HSEMA); Lucas, Donte (HSEMA); Mein, John (EOM); Mena, Rebekah (HSEMA); NCR Watch Desk; Scott, Renaud (HSEMA); Shackelford, Jerica (HSEMA); Sneed, Robert (HSEMA); Tepper, Alexandria (HSEMA); White, Christopher (HSEMA); Mourtos, Aiyana (DCPS)

Subject: CMT Notice - January 5-6 Demonstrations

Categories: Green

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=CFE2B209068B43D7B4B2442F4358B041>
Sent: Sunday, January 3, 2021 10:46 AM
To: Grossi, Scott J.
Subject: RE: Permits for 1/6

Categories: Green

This is perfect. Thanks, Scott!

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a) @dc.gov

(2)
“We are here to help”

From: Grossi, Scott J. <Scott.Grossi@uscg.gov>
Sent: Sunday, January 3, 2021 10:44 AM
To: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov>
Subject: RE: Permits for 1/6

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

§2-534(a)(2) let me know if you need anything else...

4(a)

(2)

Monday, January 4, 2021

1) Area 10 – East Front

- a. Women for a Great America – **APPROVED** (This demo is scheduled for 1/4/2021-1/10/2021)
- b. 0700-1600 hours
- c. 50 participants
- d. The spokesperson advises the purpose of the event is to “pray and worship for our nation.”
- e. Actual event time is 0700-1600 hours

2) Area 10 – East Front

- a. 10,000 Small Business Voices - **APPROVED**
- b. 2100-2030 hours (Overnight)
- c. 30 participants
- d. The spokesperson advises the purpose of the event is “small business owners from across the country are requesting action from the U.S. Congress.”
- e. Actual event time will be Tuesday, January 5, 2021 (0500 – 1700 hours).

- 3) Area 14 – Between S. Cap. St./NJ Ave & C St./D St., SE
 - a. §2-534(a)(2) - **APPROVED**
 - b. 0900-1200 hours
 - c. 50 participants
 - d. The spokesperson advises the purpose of the event is “to encourage the progressive caucus of Congress to #ForceTheVote on Medicare for All.”
 - e. Actual event time is 0900-1200 hours

Tuesday, January 5, 2021

- 1) Area 9 – East Front
 - a. Moms for America – **APPROVED**
 - b. 0900-1800 hours
 - c. 50 participants
 - d. The spokesperson advises participants are gathering “to support election integrity.”
 - e. Actual event time is 1100-1600 hours

2) Area 10 – East Front

- a. 10,000 Small Business Voices - **APPROVED**
- b. 2100 (Monday)-2030 (Tuesday) hours
- c. 30 participants
- d. The spokesperson advises the purpose of the event is “small business owners from across the country are requesting action from the U.S. Congress.”
- e. Actual event time will be Tuesday, January 5, 2021 (0500 – 1700 hours).

- 3) Area 11 – East Front
 - a. Women for a Great America – **APPROVED** (This demo is scheduled for 1/4/2021-1/10/2021)
 - b. 0700-2220 hours
 - c. 50 participants
 - d. The spokesperson advises the purpose of the event is to “pray and worship for our nation.”
 - e. Actual event time is 0700-2200 hours

4) Area 1 – West Lawn (Area 15 on Wed, 1/6/2021)

- a. Jesus Lives §2-534(a) - **PENDING**
- b. 0900-1900 (2) hours
- c. 50 participants
- d. The spokesperson advises it’s a “Christian prayer event praying for our country with Christian Music and possibly pastors speaking. Also we want to pray for the people who need prayer.”
- e. Actual event time is 1200 – 1700 hours

Wednesday, January 6, 2021

- 1) Area 7 - Between First St./Del Ave & C St./D St., NE
 - a. Virginia Freedom Keepers - **PENDING**
 - b. 0600-1800 hours
 - c. 50 participants
 - d. The spokesperson advised that this event is in regard to “First Amendment rights in association with informed consent for health and vaccination.”
 - a. Actual event time will be 1000 - 1600 hours.
- 2) Area 8 – East Front
 - a. One Nation Under God - **APPROVED**

- b. 0800-1800 hours
- c. 50 participants
- d. The spokesperson advises this is a “First Amendment protest demonstration with different speakers from Congress and Political Organizations.”
- e. Actual event time is TBD.

3) Area 9 – East Front

- a. **§2-534(a)** - **APPROVED**
- b. ~~(2)~~ 0830-1700 hours
- c. 50 participants
- d. The spokesperson advises participants are gathering to “urge Congress to nullify votes from states that made illegal changes to voting rules during their elections.”
- e. Actual event time will be 0830 – 1700 hours.

4) Area 10 – East Front

- a. Women for a Great America - **APPROVED**
- b. 0700-2200 hours
- c. 50 participants
- d. The spokesperson advises this is a “First Amendment platform – prayer and worship for our nation.”
- e. Actual event time is TBD

5) Area 11 – East Front

- a. Rock Ministries Church International - **APPROVED**
- b. 1200-1900 hours
- c. 50 participants
- d. The spokesperson advises participants are gathering for a “prayer campaign encouraging pastors, leaders and citizens to pray for the United States.”
- e. Actual event time is 1200 – 1900 hours

6) Area 15 – Union Square

- a. Jesus Lives **§2-534(a)** - **PENDING**
- b. 1000-1900 ~~(2)~~ hours
- c. 50 participants
- d. The spokesperson advises it’s a “Christian prayer event praying for our country with Christian Music and possibly pastors speaking. Also we want to pray for the people who need prayer.”
- e. Actual event time is 1200 – 1700 hours

Be safe,

Scott J. Grossi
 Lieutenant
 Special Events Section Commander
 United States Capitol Police
 119 D Street NE, Washington, DC 20510
 (202) 224- 8891 (Main)
§ 2-534(a)(2) Mobile)
 (202) 228-5265 (Desk)

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov>
Sent: Friday, January 1, 2021 9:06 PM
To: Grossi, Scott J. <Scott.Grossi@uscg.gov>
Subject: RE: Permits for 1/6

Sounds good, brother. Thank you!

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)@dc.gov
(2)

From: Grossi, Scott J. <Scott.Grossi@uscg.gov>
Sent: Friday, January 1, 2021 9:04 PM
To: Lamond, Shane (MPD) §2-534(a) d@dc.gov>
Subject: Re: Permits for 1/6(2)

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Cool. I'll get it to you tomorrow or Sunday.

Be safe,

Scott J. Grossi
Lieutenant
Special Events Section Commander
United States Capitol Police
119 D Street NE, Washington, DC 20510
(202) 224-8891 (Main)
§ 2-534(a)(2) (Mobile)
(202) 228-5265 (Desk)
Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 1, 2021, at 8:49 PM, Lamond, Shane (MPD) <shane.lamond@dc.gov> wrote:

Happy New Year to you as well! No rush on it. Whenever you are in office next is fine. Just trying to finalize everything for next week.

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)@dc.gov
(2)

From: Grossi, Scott J. <Scott.Grossi@uscp.gov>
Sent: Friday, January 1, 2021 8:44 PM
To: Lamond, Shane (MPD) <shane.lamond@dc.gov>
Subject: Re: Permits for 1/6

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

What's up man. Happy New Year. Yeah, I'll get it to you. You need it now or in the morning?

Be safe,

Scott J. Grossi
Lieutenant
Special Events Section Commander
United States Capitol Police
119 D Street NE, Washington, DC 20510
(202) 224-8891 (Main)
§ 2-534(a)(2) (Mobile)
(202) 228-5265 (Desk)
Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 1, 2021, at 7:35 PM, Lamond, Shane (MPD) <shane.lamond@dc.gov> wrote:

Good Evening Scott,

Do you have an updated list of permit applications/approved permits for US Capitol grounds on 1/4 through 1/6?

Thanks brother,
Shane

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)@dc.gov
(2)

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit <http://coronavirus.dc.gov>.

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=84A47E17DABC4E85A5763B7B092FDA05-CHRISTOPHE>
Sent: Saturday, January 2, 2021 7:26 PM
To: Ingram, Safiya L LTC USARMY NG DCARNG (USA)
Cc: Walker, William J MG USARMY NG DCARNG (USA)
Subject: Re: DCNG Request Updated letter for Deputations
Attachments: CRR letter to Gen Walker 12.31.2020.pdf
Categories: Green

Thank you Colonel. Please find attached the letter with the requested language. V/R, Chris

On 1/2/21, 6:48 PM, "Ingram, Safiya L LTC USARMY NG DCARNG (USA)" <safiya.l.ingram.mil@mail.mil> wrote:

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Sir,

The following language is from the Independence Day request, I just edited the date and deleted the portions already covered in your first letter.

"Prior to the commencement of any duties on January 5, 2021, the Mayor of the District will designate all DCNG personnel providing traffic control support to MPD as "Special Police" of MPD, empowering them with law enforcement authority commensurate with that of D.C. civilian police officers IAW D.C. Official Code (2001 ed.), Title 5, § 5-129.03.

At all times, the DCNG military chain-of-command will remain intact for purposes of administrative and operational control."

I've also attached MG Walker's request letter to the Secretary of the Army.

V/r,

Safiya L. Ingram
LTC, JA, DC ARNG
DCNG Attorney-Advisor/Deputy SJA
Office of the Staff Judge Advocate (OSJA)
2001 E. Capital St. NE
Washington, DC, 20003-1719
Office: 202-685-9867
NIPR: safiya.l.ingram.mil@mail.mil

Confidential and privileged information disclaimer: This e-mail, enclosure(s), and/or attached document(s) may contain personal, privileged, confidential, or attorney work-product information and should be treated as "For Official Use Only." The unauthorized disclosure of this information may result in criminal and civil penalties. If you are not the intended recipient or believe that you have received this email and/or document(s) in error, do not copy, disseminate or

otherwise use the information; reply back to this email regarding the error and confirm that you have not copied or further disseminated this email or its enclosure(s) and attachment(s).

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov<<https://coronavirus.dc.gov/>>.



GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
HOMELAND SECURITY AND EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

Muriel Bowser

Mayor

Dr. Christopher Rodriguez

Director

December 31, 2020

District of Columbia National Guard
ATTN: General William Walker
2001 East Capitol Street, SE
Washington, DC 20003

Sent via email

Dear General Walker,

As you know, First Amendment demonstrations permitted by the National Park Service are scheduled to occur in the District of Columbia on Tuesday, January 5, 2021 and Wednesday, January 6, 2021. As a result, District Government requests DC National Guard (DCNG) support, as these demonstrations will follow similar events on November 14, 2020 and December 12, 2020, which resulted in a large influx of participants, violence, and criminal activity. I can confirm that the requesting DC agencies below have exhausted their organic capabilities in accordance with the Seven Step Call-Up process for DCNG support. This request is made on behalf of, and with concurrence from, The Honorable Muriel Bowser, Mayor of Washington, DC.

First, to support the Metropolitan Police Department's (MPD) security mission, it is requested that members of DCNG be activated to assist MPD. Due to the size of these events, all available MPD resources will be deployed and the assistance of DCNG will be essential in supporting the security plan. The mission of DCNG during this activation will primarily be crowd management and assistance with blocking vehicles at traffic posts. Specifically, DCNG is requested to provide:

- Six (6) crowd management teams to manage crowds at specified Metro stations and prevent overcrowding on Metro platforms;
- A team to assist at thirty (30) designated traffic posts.

DCNG should be prepared to staff these locations from 0730 hours until 2400 hours on both Tuesday, January 5, 2021 and Wednesday, January 6, 2021. In addition, it is requested that DCNG members be equipped with visibility vests and lighted traffic wands to assist with this mission. The availability of resources to assist MPD would greatly enhance our ability to successfully accomplish our mission of securing the safety of the residents and visitors of the District of Columbia.

Second, the DC Fire and Emergency Medical Services Department (FEMS) requests that members of the Civil Support Team (CST) conduct the following five (5) tasks on request: (1) Chemical, Biological, Radiation, Nuclear monitoring, and hazardous material on-site support; (2) provide liaisons at all required locations; (3) provide technical decontamination support; (4) provide Analytical Laboratory System support; and (5) provide CST Operations and Communications capability support. FEMS would like CST support to begin at 0700 hours on Tuesday, January 5, 2021 and conclude at 0700 hours on Thursday, January 7, 2021—or when released by FEMS. The CST will be partnered with FEMS throughout this mission, and DCNG will coordinate with FEMS to ensure support requirements are complete.

Prior to the commencement of any duties on January 5, 2021, the Mayor of the District will designate all DCNG personnel providing traffic control support to MPD as “Special Police” of MPD, empowering them with law enforcement authority commensurate with that of DC civilian police officers IAW D.C. Official Code (2001 ed.), Title 5, § 5-129.03. At all times, the DCNG military chain-of-command will remain intact for purposes of administrative and operational control.

No DCNG personnel will be armed during this mission. At no time will DCNG personnel or assets be engaged in domestic surveillance, searches, or seizures of US persons. If there are any questions about this request, please contact me. Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Respectfully,



Dr. Christopher Rodriguez
Director, HSEMA

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Ingram, Safiya L LTC USARMY NG DCARNG (USA) <safiya.l.ingram.mil@mail.mil>
Sent: Saturday, January 2, 2021 6:48 PM
To: chris.rodriguez@dc.gov
Cc: Walker, William J MG USARMY NG DCARNG (USA)
Subject: DCNG Request Updated letter for Deputations
Attachments: HSEMA MPD 2020 Independence Day DCNG Support Request.pdf; TAB B_CG request letter to SA for HSEMA_6JAN21 (2).pdf

Importance: High

Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

§ 2-532 (e), § 2-534(a)(10)



V/r,

Safiya L. Ingram
LTC, JA, DC ARNG
DCNG Attorney-Advisor/Deputy SJA
Office of the Staff Judge Advocate (OSJA)
2001 E. Capital St. NE
Washington, DC, 20003-1719
Office: 202-685-9867
NIPR: safiya.l.ingram.mil@mail.mil

Confidential and privileged information disclaimer: This e-mail, enclosure(s), and/or attached document(s) may contain personal, privileged, confidential, or attorney work-product information and should be treated as "For Official Use Only." The unauthorized disclosure of this information may result in criminal and civil penalties. If you are not the intended recipient or believe that you have received this email and/or document(s) in error, do not copy, disseminate or otherwise use the information; reply back to this email regarding the error and confirm that you have not copied or further disseminated this email or its enclosure(s) and attachment(s).

§ 2-534(a)(10)



§ 2-534(a)(10)



§ 2-534(a)(10)





**JOINT FORCE HEADQUARTERS
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA NATIONAL GUARD
OFFICE OF THE COMMANDING GENERAL
2001 EAST CAPITOL STREET, SE
WASHINGTON, DC 20003-1719**

January 1, 2021

The Honorable Ryan D. McCarthy
Secretary of the Army
101 Army Pentagon, Room 3E560
Washington, D.C. 20310-0101

Dear Secretary McCarthy:

Enclosed are letters from Mayor Muriel Bowser, and Dr. Christopher Rodriguez, Director, District of Columbia Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency (HSEMA), on behalf of the District of Columbia Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) and District of Columbia Fire and Emergency Service (DCFEMS), (see enclosures 1 and 2). The Mayor requests the District of Columbia National Guard (DCNG) provide support from 0700 until 2400, 5-6 January 2021 to respond to planned First Amendment demonstrations. The details of the HSEMA request includes crowd management at Metropolitan Transit Stations, to stage vehicles at designated traffic control points for MPD; and for DCFEMS that the 33rd Civil Support Team (CST) conduct their core tasks for detection, technical decontamination, analytical laboratory suite support, and CST operations and communications capability from 0700 until release 5-7 January 2021 (see enclosure 2).

The DCNG analyzed the request for support (see enclosure 3) and determined the support constitutes valid training and operational practices; is within our current capabilities and funding; is an appropriate use of DCNG forces, and will not detract from our readiness. The DCNG will not conduct domestic surveillance or law enforcement activities. The DCNG will not be armed for this event however, MPD requests that DCNG members be equipped with safety vests and lighted traffic wands to assist with this mission (see enclosures 1 thru 3). Further, MPD requests DCNG personnel supporting the mission be appointed as "Special Police" pursuant to D.C. Code § 5-129.03. MPD officers will accompany and be in the vicinity of DCNG personnel. DCNG members will provide support in a Title 32 U.S.C § 502(f) status.

I have concluded that providing this support benefits our training, readiness and retention. Dr. Rodriguez indicates that the aforementioned agencies have exhausted their organic capabilities and require DCNG assistance. Therefore, I would like to honor Mayor Bower's request for support. Accordingly, I respectfully seek your approval for the DCNG to support this mission in accordance with all applicable laws, Department of Defense policies and regulations.

WILLIAM J. WALKER
Major General, USA
Commanding General

Encls (4)

1. Mayor Muriel Bower Request
2. Dr. Christopher Rodriguez Request
3. DCNG Mission Analysis
4. RUF/ROC (Special Police, visible vests and lighted traffic wands)

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Kylie Jane Kremer § 2-534(a)(2)
Sent: Friday, January 1, 2021 11:52 PM
To: Richardson, Marisa
Cc: § 2-534(a)(2); Lamond, David J; Murphy, James R; Burnett, Eddie; Mahasin, Zakiyyah T; Permit Monitors; Glover, Robert (MPD); § 2-534(a) @dc.gov; Henry, Krista; Dailey, Amy; Stanwich, John; Jennifer Hulse; M(2)magrizzly
Subject: Re: National Park Service Permits 21-0278 Women for America First
Attachments: 21-0278 Women for America First Ellipse Amendment A2.pdfse.pdf
Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Thank you, Marisa.

Hope you have a wonderful night.

Best,
Kylie Jane Kremer
Executive Director, Women for America First
§ 2-534(a)(2)

iPhone. iTypos. iApologize.

On Jan 1, 2021, at 11:43 PM, Richardson, Marisa <Marisa_Richardson@nps.gov> wrote:

Please see attached permit.

Marisa E. Richardson
Park Ranger
Division of Permits Management
Office: (202) 245-4715
Mobile: § 2-234(a)(2) (best number)

“If you believe in a cause, be willing to stand up for that cause with a million people or by yourself.”— Otis S. Johnson



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

National Capital Region

1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.

Washington, D.C. 20242

IN REPLY REFER TO:

PUBLIC GATHERING PERMIT

Permit: 21-0278

Date: January 1, 2021

In accordance with Park Regulations as contained in C.F.R., Title 36, Chapter 1, Section 7.96, permission is granted to conduct a public gathering to the following:

Person(s) and/or Organization(s): Women For America First

Dates(s): Saturday, January 2, 2021

To: Friday, January 8, 2021

Time: Starting: 6:30am

Ending: 8:00 pm

Location(s):

Ellipse, Southeast and Southwest Quadrants

Purpose: First Amendment Rally

Anticipated Number or Participants: 5000

Person(s) in Charge: Kylie Jane Kremer

Address(es): § 2-534(a)(2)

Phone Number: § 2-534(a)(2)

Mobile Number:

On-Site Contact: Justine Caporale

Mobile Number: § 2-534(a)(2)

This permit is granted subject to the following conditions:

1. Permittee and all participants authorized therein must comply with all of the conditions of this permit and with all reasonable directions of the United States Park Police.
2. All sidewalks, walkways, and roadways must remain unobstructed to allow for the reasonable use of these areas by pedestrians, vehicles and other park visitors.

PERMITTEE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR READING AND ADHERING TO
ATTACHED ADDITIONAL CONDITIONS. THIS PERMIT HAS BEEN AMENDED
IT SUPERSEDES THE PERMIT ISSUED ON DECEMBER 31, 2021.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

Activity Overview:

Women for America First will conduct a first amendment rally “March for Trump” to demand transparency and protect election integrity. The rally will feature speakers from Women for America First, Congressional Representatives, Roger Stone, Julio Gonzalez, Rudy Giuliani, Diamond and Silk. Women for America First will not conduct an organized march from the Ellipse at the conclusion of the rally. Some participants may leave to attend rallies at the United States Capitol to hear the results of Congressional certification of the Electoral College count.

Timeline (see attached for detailed timeline)

Saturday, January 2

6:30 am – 7:30 pm	Installation of flooring
2:00 pm - 6:00 pm	Installation of Mobile Construction Light Tree Units
6:00 pm – 11:59 pm	Overnight Security on Site

Sunday, January 3

12:01 pm – 9:30 am	Overnight Security continued
9:30 am – 2:30 pm	Continue flooring installation
2:30 pm – 7:30 pm	Installation of Mobile Staging Unit and LED Towers (only if flooring is completely installed)
6:00 pm – 11:59 pm	Overnight Security on Site

Monday, January 4

12:01 pm – 9:30 am	Overnight Security continued
7:30 am – 11:00 am	Generator Installation, Portable Restroom Installation
9:30 am – 7:30 pm	Installation of Audio and LED Boards
9:30 am – 12:00 pm	Installation of Press Riser
12:00 pm – 8:00 pm	Installation of Tents
6:00 pm – 11:59 pm	Overnight Security on Site

Tuesday, January 5

12:01 am – 9:30 am	Overnight security continued
7:30 am – 8:00 pm	Installation of Bike Rack, Chairs, of Décor (flags and bunting)
6:00 pm – 11:59 pm	Overnight Security on Site

Wednesday, January 6

12:01 am – 9:30 am	Overnight security continued
6:00 am – 9:00 am	Site checks
7:00 am – 9:00 am	Gates open to public
9:00 am – 3:30 pm	Rally: Speeches
3:30 pm – 4:30 pm	Conclusion of rally and dispersal of participants
4:30 pm – 8:00 pm	Strike of chairs
6:00 pm – 11:59 pm	Overnight Security on Site

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

Thursday, January 7, 2021

12:01 am – 9:30 am Overnight security continued

7:30 am – 7:30 pm Breakdown of Production Equipment and Infrastructure

6:00 pm – 9:00 am Site security on site

Friday, January 8, 2021

12:01 am – 9:30 am Overnight security continued

7:30 am – 7:30 pm Removal of protective turf covering

Equipment List (see attached for detailed list)

50,000 Square Feet of ArmorDeck Ground Protection

Light Tree Units

Mobile Stage (SAM450)

LED Towers

Audio package: microphones, monitors, speakers, mixing board

Stage lights

2 LED Video Screens (13' x 10')

1 LED Screen (12' x 10')

Press risers

Flags

Podiums

Bike barricades

1- 10'x20'x8' Stage tent

2- 20'x20'x8' Backstage tent and additional tent

3 – 10'x10'x8' Green room tents

4 – 10'x10' Pop up tents

80 Tables

5,000 Folding chairs

80 Portable restrooms

15 Handwashing stations

1 Backstage restroom trailer

1 Executive restroom trailer

4 Generators

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

Additional Conditions

- A. This permit authorizes the use of the Ellipse southwest quadrant, west of the vista site line and south of the tree lighting site starting on Saturday, January 2 at 6:30 am until Wednesday, January 8, 2021 at 7:30 pm. This permit does not authorize a march from the Ellipse.
- B. The permittee is responsible for adhering to NCA Fire and Life Safety Temporary Event Policy and ensuring that all generators, tents, portable heaters and other applicable equipment adhere to requirements outlined with the document and this permit. The permittee assumes full responsibility for event elements safety and must ensure their contractors fully understand requirements outlined in the permit. In addition, the site must be ready for inspection by AHJ and/or designated representative by 12:00 pm on January 5, 2021.**
- C. This permit authorizes the use of the Ellipse, Southwest Quadrant, west of the vista site line, south of Tree Lighting Site. *NOTE: This permit does not authorize the assembly on the E Street sidewalk near the zero mile-marker. Portions of the Ellipse are closed for turf restoration. See attached map for permit location.
- D. *NOTE: Due to the possibility of Presidential movements, and Head of State visits, permitted activity may be temporarily moved and/or suspended.**
- E. Prior to beginning construction or placement of all facilities, will contact Amy Dailey, 202-208-1631 and/or U.S. Park Police personnel to coordinate specific logistical requirements. Permittee and its representatives will follow instructions provided by these individuals about accessing park property and will take all precautions to protect park resources.
- F. Additional Permits: The Permittee is responsible for obtaining the necessary permissions and/or additional permits from the Metropolitan Police Department (202) 671-6522, or from other federal, state or local agencies or departments for the use of public lands other than those under the jurisdiction of the National Park Service.**
- G. All request, correspondence and meetings with the National Park Service pertaining to this permit shall be scheduled by the permittee in writing only. All contractors, subcontractors or consultants must channel their request through the recognized representatives of the permittee who in turn will contact the National Park Service representative. Onsite contact Justine Caporale § 2-534(a)(2) [REDACTED]; Kylie Kremer § 2-534(a)(2) [REDACTED]
- H. Due to the exceptional time constraints associated with this permit and the complexity of multiple vendors bringing materials and equipment to park land, special attention is assigned to the requirement that the permittee will at all times provide an on-site coordinator to be accessible to National Park Service and United States Park Police personnel during the setup activities and during the load in/out of the event.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

- I. All proposed amendments or additions to this permit and all proposed locations of vehicles, equipment, storage, installations of any kind, areas of activity, work and power plans shall be submitted to the NPS for prior written approval prior to the installation of facilities. These proposals shall be in map or diagram form suitable for on the ground inspection.
- J. The permittee shall require all employees and/or contractors to exercise all normal and reasonable safety precautions and to protect park visitors and property. Suitable devices such as barricades, fences, lanterns, etc. necessary for employee and public safety, shall be provided and adequately maintained. Such devices require the concurrence of the permit specialist or designated representative.
- K. The Permittee is responsible for providing all necessary equipment/objects to conduct this activity. All equipment must be removed from the park immediately following the conclusion of the event on January 8 at 7:30 pm. Items left in the park will be considered abandoned property and will not be the responsibility of the National Park Service.
- L. The permittee shall insure that all facilities and structures placed on park property adhere to all applicable codes, standard, and regulations including but not limited to BOCA, OSHA, USPHS and ADA, covering requirements including but not limited to safe handling of all chemicals, proper disposal techniques and grounding of generators. Permittee will submit to the NPS structural evaluation and design specification for all structures, e.g. arks, tents, stages, cable trusses, audio and video towers, etc. for NPS review and approval.
- M. All activities pursuant to this permit shall be in compliance with the requirements of Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (78 Stat. 252; 42 U.S.C. 200d ed seg.); Title V, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 (87 Stat. 394; 29 U.S.C 794); the Age Discrimination Act of 1975 (89 Stat. 728; 42 U.S.C. 6101 et seg.); and with all other Federal laws and regulations prohibiting discrimination of grounds of race, color, national origin, handicap, religion, or sex in employment and in providing facilities and services to the public. Nothing advertising for employees shall be done which will prevent those covered by these laws from qualifying for employment.
- N. Indemnify save and hold harmless and defend the United States against all fines , claims, damages, losses, judgments and expenses arising out of, or from any omission or activity in connection with is permit.
- O. The permittee shall be responsible for any injuries and/or damages to government property occurring as a result of this permitted activity, including but not limited to stains, turf ruts, burned turf, damaged post and chain created by installing above facilities. If and only if the conditions outlined within the permit are not followed. To avoid or minimize any potential damage, it is recommended if the permittee needs to deviate from agreed upon conditions the permittee should contact the NPS Representative.**

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

- P. Permittee will be responsible for reimbursing the park for the cost of any damage to NPS property—whether natural or man-made—resulting from Permittee’s activities under this permit.**
- Q. If Permittee or its agents/representatives/contractors/subcontractors cause any injury or damage to park system resources, they may be liable for costs and damages in accordance with the System Unit Resource Protection Act, 54 USC §§ 100721-100725.**
- R. Permittee will be responsible for any injury to, loss of, or damage to federally owned or controlled lands, waters, or resources (natural or cultural resources or facilities) resulting from Permittee’s activities under this permit.**

General Permit Conditions

- S. No interference with the pedestrian traffic and no blocking of entrances, sidewalks, or driveways is allowed. No impediment to or disruption of vehicular traffic is permitted. All areas are always to remain open to the general public.
- T. Throughout the course of the permit, the Permittee will require employees/volunteers, and contractors, to exercise special care and attention to protect the resources of the Ellipse and its environs. In addition, the Permittee must supervise their contractors, volunteers, and employees during setup and teardown to assure that there is no damage to park resources.
- U. Setup of any type equipment including but not limited to, staging, tents, chairs, bicycle rack, cardboard recycling or trash containers, exhibits, displays etc. is not permitted on the Ellipse without the approved turf protection flooring.
- V. The collection of entry/registration fee is prohibited on parkland.
- W. Balloons of any kind, glass containers and alcoholic beverages are not permitted.
- X. **Accessibility:** The Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA) states that people with disabilities must be able to obtain or enjoy “the same goods, services, facilities, privileges, advantages, or accommodations” that are provided to other members of the public. The ADA applies to temporary facilities, structures, services, programs, and activities associated with this permitted event. Permittee is responsible for providing the following:
 - a. Permittee’s policies and operations for the event must meet the nondiscrimination requirements of the ADA, including, but not limited to provision of accessible parking, routes through site, food service, toilet, facilities, and assembly seating.
 - b. Permittee is responsible for providing auxiliary aids and services as requested. Permittee is responsible for providing promotional material explaining how the public can request a particular auxiliary aid or service and be informed of when specific auxiliary aids and services may be available for all Welcome Celebration activities held on parkland.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

- c. Service animals, as defined by the Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA), are permitted under proper supervision. The ADA defines a service animal as any guide dog, signal dog, or other animal individually trained to provide assistance to an individual with a disability. If they meet this definition, animals are considered service animals under the ADA regardless of whether they have been licensed or certified by a state or local government.
 - d. The Permittee must consider elements of accessibility when designing the layout of the event. Potential items for inclusion are:
 - 1. Addition of temporary curb ramps where needed to provide an accessible route
 - 2. Location of structures and tents along an accessible route
 - 3. Provision of auxiliary aids and services
 - 4. Provision of and an accessible route from transit stops to the event location
 - 5. Provision of tactile braille signage
 - 6. Provision of portable wheelchair lifts to access stages or other elevated areas.
- Y. **Accessible Route:** Permittee is responsible for providing individuals who use wheelchairs or walking aids or who walk with difficulty, an accessible route of travel throughout the event site. A successful accessible route connects site arrival points and parking with all exterior and interior event exhibits and activities, including public amenities, such as toilet rooms, water coolers, and concessions. This single continuous path should:
- 1. Be smooth, but not slippery.
 - 2. Be as level and as wide as possible without low or overhanging hazards or obstructions.
 - 3. Not require the use of stairs.
- b. **Space Requirements for Wheelchairs:** Permittee is responsible for establishing accessible routes to ensure that people who use mobility aids can successfully navigate through the environment/event site. A space that is a minimum of 30 inches wide by 48 inches long is necessary to park a wheelchair in a stationary position. The space necessary for people using wheelchairs to make a 180-degree turn is a circle with a diameter of 60 inches.
- c. All ADA areas should be clearly marked.
- Z. **Camping:** The use of temporary structures for camping is prohibited. 36 CFR 7.96(5)(iv) allows temporary structures as part of a permitted demonstration “for the purpose of symbolizing a message or meeting logistical needs such as first aid facilities, lost children areas or the provision of shelter for electrical and other sensitive equipment or displays.” However, [t]emporary structures may not be used outside designated camping areas for living accommodation activities such as sleeping, or making preparation to sleep (including the laying down of bedding for the purpose of sleeping), storing personal belongings, or making fire, or doing any digging or earth breaking or carrying on cooking activities. The above-listed activities constitute camping when it reasonably appears, in light of all the circumstances, that the participants, in conducting these activities, are in fact using the area as a living accommodation regardless of the intent of the participants or the nature of any other activities in which they may also be engaging...” In addition, to allow for visual inspection and monitoring, all temporary structures must continue to have at least one open side.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

- AA. **NOTE: CAMPING IS PROHIBITED.** Camping is defined as the use of the park land for living accommodation purposes such as sleeping activities, or making preparations to sleep {including the laying down or bedding for the purpose of sleeping), or storing personal belongings, or making any fire, or using any tents or shelter or other structure or vehicle for sleeping or doing any digging or earth breaking or carrying on cooking activities. The above-listed activities constitute camping when it reasonably appears, in light of all the circumstances that the participants, in conducting these activities, are in fact using the area as a living accommodation regardless of the intent of the participants or the nature of any other activities in which they may also be engaging.
- BB. Caterer serving food must contact Public Health Specialist, 202-513-7056 to discuss health and safety issues. Refer to the "National Capital Region, National Park Service, Requirements for Special Events Held on Parkland" for guidelines and applications for food service. AJI food service regulations and policies must be upheld at all times. Caterer must be approved by Public Health Specialist and prior to any food service. In addition, any potable water brought on site must be sealed, commercially purchased water containers. Bringing water on site from vendor facility for drinking water purposes or as an ingredient is not approved. Food, including fruits and vegetables, must be served by servers and not placed out for visitor self-servers.
- CC. **Commercial Advertising Signage:** Consistent with long-standing NPS regulations and policy, and Public Law 108-108, Title I, §145, the erection, placement, or use of structures and signs bearing commercial advertising is prohibited for any special event. The recognition of special events sponsors, however, may be allowed if it has been specifically authorized by this permit.

A permit may be issued that authorizes the recognition of sponsors of special events, if the NPS determines that the size and form of the recognition is consistent with the special nature and sanctity of the National Mall or any other requested park area, and if the lettering or design identifying the sponsor is no larger than one- third the size of the lettering or design identifying the special event.

Further, to the maximum extent practicable for such special events, public use of and, access to the National Mall and other parkland is not to be restricted.

The Permittee shall submit a sign plan for NPS review and approval. Any request seeking NPS approval for sponsor recognition must be submitted to the NPS at least 14 days prior to the proposed event, and if approved by the NPS, will be authorized within the terms of the special event permit. Authorized sponsor recognition must be in keeping with NPS policy, regulations, and laws and be appropriate to the scale and theme of the special event. Further, the overall size, number, and design of any signs or banners shall be appropriate to the park setting and lettering or design identifying the special event. Signs and banners may not be affixed to existing trees or other NPS facilities or structures.

Only signs and/or banners specifically identifying and/or announcing the event or portion of the event are permitted. Commercial sponsors may be recognized on these same banners by letters and/or logos not to exceed one-third the height and width of the primary lettering identifying the event.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

DD. **Distribution and Giveaways:** Distribution or give-away of any commercial product is limited to only those that may be consumed on the event site such as juices or popcorn. Soliciting personal information such as names, addresses, telephone numbers, zip codes, etc., or any other information which may be used for future solicitation, or marketing purposes is strictly prohibited. A list of all giveaway items will be provided to the National Park Service for approval. Permittee will distribute free bottles of water.

EE. **Fire Hazards:** To prevent potential fire hazards permittee must adhere to the following:

- a. Flammable and Combustible Clearance: A minimum of 10 ft. clearance of all flammable or combustible materials or tall vegetation and trees.
- b. Source of Ignition: Sources of ignition, including matches and lighters, shall not be used within 20 ft. (6m) of areas used for fueling, servicing fuel systems of internal combustion engines, or receiving or dispensing of Class I and Class II liquids –examples include gasoline, diesel fuel, lacquers paint thinner
- c. No Smoking: Smoking shall not be permitted especially in areas where combustible materials are located. Plainly visible “No Smoking” must be visible.

FF. **Fire Hydrants:** A minimum 36 in. of clear space shall be maintained to permit access to and operation of fire protection equipment, fire department inlet connections, or fire protection system control valves. Vehicles must maintain a 15 ft. clearance of all fire hydrants.

GG. **Generators:** The Permittee may provide a generator for electrical power. Refueling of diesel/gasoline powered generators on parkland is permitted pursuant to the following conditions. No storage of fuels is allowed on National Park service property, unless NPS approves. At a minimum the following materials must be placed underneath the generator to protect the underlying surface from potential weight and vibration damage and fluid leakage:

- ¾” plywood, or other material (with approval of NPS)
- Plastic fuel impermeable tarp on the properly rated flooring
- Absorbent material on top of tarp
- Drip pan under fueling nozzle
- **Refueling of generator(s) is only permitted between the 5:00 am – 8:00 am and 10:00 pm – 12:00 am daily. Absolutely no refueling during peak visitation hours and event hours.**
- Separation from tents: Generators and other internal combustion power sources shall be separated from temporary membrane structures and tents by a minimum of 10ft. and shall be protected from contact by fencing, enclosure, bike rack or other approved means. Barriers must be at least 3ft high.
- Exhaust should be directed at least 5ft. in any direction away from any openings or air intakes and away from buildings.
- Fire extinguisher for Class B Hazards such as portable generators must meet the following UL rating requirements based on the maximum fuel capacity of the class B hazard:

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

Type of Hazard	Amount of Fuel	Fire Ext. Type	Max Travel Distance
Low-Hazard	Less than 1 gl. Fuel	5B Fire Ext.	30 ft. apart
NFPA 10:5.4.1.1		10B Fire Ext.	50 ft. apart
Ordinary-Hazard	Less than 1-5gl. Fuel	10B Fire Ext.	30 ft. apart
NFPA 10:5.4.1.2		20B Fire Ext.	50 ft. apart
High- Hazard	More than 5gl.	40B Fire Ext.	30 ft. apart
NFPA 10:5.4.1.3		80B Fire Ext.	50ft apart

The spillage of deleterious substances such as engine oil, gasoline, etc. is prohibited. In the event of such an occurrence, the District of Columbia Fire Department must be called immediately, by dialing 911 emergency numbers, followed by a call to the National

Park Duty Officer, 202-528-9610. Corrective action will be taken in accordance with EPA Hazardous Material guidelines.

Flexible cords or cables accessible to the public shall be arranged to minimize the tripping hazard. To reduce the possibility of tripping hazards, all cords and cables must be covered with non-conductive matting and/or high visibility Yellow Jackets TM or equivalent product. The cord must be in good condition and of sufficient gauge to accommodate the electrical load of the equipment and must be properly grounded.

All cables, power lines, etc. shall be run in an orderly manner and contained in matted ADA cable troughs that provide for safety and accessibility. No cords or cables can be strung in trees.

HH. ELECTRICAL WORK/APPLIANCES. OUTDOOR electrical cords, receptacles, connections and or appliances shall be Underwriters Laboratories (UL), Listed and Labeled and or Factory Mutual (FM) approved for wet locations or OUTDOOR use and meet NFPA 70 National Electrical Code NEC. NCA-AHJ shall be arranged to minimize the tripping hazard and shall be permitted to be covered with non-conductive matting, provided that the matting does not constitute a greater tripping hazard than the uncovered cables. NFPA 70:525.20 (G).

II. **Outdoor Equipment. (A) Wet Locations.** All switches, circuit breakers, receptacles, control equipment, and metering devices located in wet locations shall be weatherproof.
(NFPA70:551.78 (2017))

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

JJ. OPEN-FLAME DEVICES. Open-flame decorative devices, **candles, oil lamps, decorative torches and gas lights** are **NOT authorized** in any tent or temporary structures.

KK. COMBUSTIBLE OR FLAMMABLE LIQUIDS shall NOT be stored on NPS property. NCA-AHJ

LL. Ground & Floor Surfaces: Accessible routes of travel must avoid irregular, soft loose surfaces, such as sand, gravel, cobblestones and similar uneven brick or concrete pavers. Such surfaces are uncomfortable and can cause wheelchairs to rock and tilt. Unstable and uneven surfaces also can be a problem for people who walk using crutches or canes, often causing a loss of balance or falls. Accessible routes must also avoid tall, wet grass, which is often slippery and difficult to roll a wheelchair across.

Permittee is responsible for establishing accessible routes of travel through site, food service, toilet, facilities, and assembly seating, using compact, stable, surfaces, free of loose debris. Appropriate turf cover/ground protection material approved by NPS, is required for ADA accessible routes established on the turf. Permittee is encouraged to secure products that are ADA-compliant, interlocking mats that are translucent and allow UV light to pass through to the grass below. The products must either be perforated or ribbed, allowing for ventilation and some moisture access to the turf below. Material to be used must be approved in advance by NPS. Plywood cannot be used as turf cover/ground protection. The following flooring products are approved for use on the turf in the following areas:

The following Armour Deck is flooring product(s) is approved for use in following areas:

1. Ellipse
2. **Protective material may ONLY be left in place for no more than 14 days from the time it is placed.**
3. **The flooring is required to have ramp edges**
4. The flooring must be clean

Pedestrian flooring shall follow the guidelines below:

- Comprised of single-sided or double sided high density translucent polypropylene.
- Not result in turf damage during removal.
- The cavity back (if specified) must have appropriate clearance above crown of grass (not compress the turf, approximately 1.75" to 2.25"); this depends on the time of year and ground conditions.
- Cavity back must have holes for air, light, and water to permeate the product.
- No fabric or other obstructions to turf decking covering holes or blocking light will be allowed below the protective decking.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

MM. **Light Towers:** Light tower or another source of illumination are required when working in low light or dark conditions. In addition, portable illumination sources are required during low light or night events to facilitate safe egress and ingress of participants. At a minimum the following materials must be placed underneath the generator to protect the underlying surface from potential weight and vibration damage and fluid leakage:

- i. Properly graded approved flooring or other material (with approval of NPS)
- ii. Plastic fuel impermeable tarp
- iii. Absorbent material on top of tarp
- iv. Drip pan under fueling nozzle
- v. Temporary bike rack or fencing must be placed around the light tower

NN. **Media:** All equipment must be portable and self-contained with all stands using rubber tips or matting as a base. All cables must be covered so as not to present a tripping hazard. All equipment must be hand-carried/hand carted to event site.

Two (2) camera jibs will be used for filming. Jib arms cannot be longer than 18 feet. A safety zone with safety cones, of the length of the jib arms, must be placed around the jib. Jib cannot be passed over the crowd.

OO. **Marshals:** Demonstration marshals should be aware of their responsibilities and location(s) where they will be stationed and have received from demonstration organizers adequate training and instructions. Demonstrations marshals should be aware of the time and location of the assembly and any march routes, the location of any first aid stations, water, and toilets, be knowledgeable of the NPS permit conditions, be able to communicate with law enforcement, as well as what to do if they think they observe any problems. While demonstration marshals do not act as police, they do help maintain order among participants, explain to non-participants that a particular area may be under permit, and be able to alert their supervisor and the United States Park Police in the event they observe a problem on Federal parkland.

PP. **PARKING** All vehicles must park in designated available public spaces. Parking will not be available along Constitution Avenue due to the evening rush hour. Overnight parking not permitted on Constitution Avenue nor on January 6 until after evening rush hour. Permittee is authorized to block of 16 parking spaces on the northside of Constitution Avenue between 15th and 17th Streets. All vehicles parked on Constitution Avenue must have event placard in the window.

QQ. **Satellite/microwave vehicles** will be directed to park in the designated media area along the east curb of 17th Street, with prior approval from the Metropolitan Police Department.

In addition, permittee must have supplied driver and vehicle information for prior access approval no later than ten days from the opening ceremony. Access must be obtained from the Park Manager. Approved vehicles may ONLY park in the designated parking spaces and NOT on the grass.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

RR. **PORTABLE OUTDOOR HEATERS:** Portable Outdoor Heaters: Heaters used for temporary heating shall be located at least **6 ft.**(1.8 m) from any cylinder. (NFPA 58:6.22.4.4) 2017

- **Portable Heaters Location:** All portable heaters shall be located minimum of **10 ft.** (1.5 m) of any tent exit or assembly occupancy. NCA-AHJ
- **Portable Electric Heaters:** Heaters shall be connected to electricity by electric cable that is suitable for **OUTDOOR USE** and is of sufficient size to handle the electrical load. (NFPA 101:11.11.6.2.3). **Portable heaters are not permitted inside tents.**
- Only **UL listed/ labeled** heating devices shall be used. NFPA101:11.10.7.1.1 (2018)
- **Listed Patio Heaters:** Patio heaters shall be listed and used in accordance with their listing and the manufacturer's instructions. **NFPA 58:6.23.2.2 (2017)**

SS. **Portable Fire Extinguishers:** Permittee shall ensure that all fire extinguishers are properly rated for hazards involved. All fire extinguishers shall be easily accessible and in plain view as directed by the National Park Service Safety Officer. Permittee is responsible for ensuring fire extinguisher meet the following guidelines:

- i. At minimum 2 portable fire extinguishing equipment of approved types shall be furnished and maintained in all tents and cooking booths.
- ii. The maximum travel distance to extinguisher should not exceed 75 ft. for class A-hazard.
- iii. Fire extinguisher height: Fire extinguishers under 40lbs weight, its top shall be mounted no higher than 5ft from the floor, or bottom, no less than 4 in. from the floor.
- iv. Should not be obstructed or obscured from view.
- v. Hydrostatic test should not be intervals exceeding more than 1 year.

TT. **Portable Restrooms:** If attendance is expected to exceed the capacity of nearby NPS public comfort facilities, or if none exist in or near the requested park area, the Permittee must provide portable, temporary toilets with sufficient capacity to accommodate anticipated attendance. The general guideline is a minimum of (1) portable toilet per (300) people, of which at least twenty percent (%20) must be handicapped accessible. All portable restrooms must be located on the outer gravel walkways next to Madison Drive. The restrooms should be grouped in banks of five with a six-foot clearance between each bank. Permittee has indicated the restrooms will be serviced and locked each night during the event. Portable Restrooms including restroom trailers located with the fenced area are required to be located behind or another screen shielding mechanism. In the general public area restroom are required location is the outer gravel walkway.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

- a. ADA Accessible Portable restrooms: 20% of the total number of portable toilets used to support the event must be ADA accessible.
 - i. Where clusters of portable units are provided at various locations around the event site, twenty percent of the units in each cluster should be accessible. They should be equipped with all the accessible elements required by the Standards such as maneuvering space, grab bars, toilet paper dispensers within reach, etc. In addition, when all units are not accessible, the International Symbol of Accessibility must be posted on the units that are.
 - ii. Accessible portable toilet units must be positioned on a level area that connects with an accessible route and have adequate space just outside the entrance door for people in wheelchairs to maneuver into position to open the door and enter.
 - iii. On steeply sloping sites, a temporary platform may be needed to provide this level area.
 - iv. The door threshold must be accessible. Outdoor surfaces are often uneven and may require a small bevel to level out the transition between the ground surface and door threshold. Units can be placed on or adjacent to parking lots or other paved surfaces.

UU. **Propone: LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS (LPG) CYLINDERS.** All LPG use shall meet NFPA 58,

Liquefied Petroleum Gas Code, including the requirements listed below.

- **LPG Separation Distance:** Containers for LPG installed not less than **5 ft.** from any doorway or opening with at least two means of egress and **10 ft.** from any opening with at least one means of egress. (NFPA 58:8.4.1.1)
- **No LPG Storage:** **NO ONSITE STORAGE** of propene (LPG) cylinders is permitted per AHJ.
- **LPG Containers** that show excessive denting, bulging, gouging, or corrosion shall be removed from service. (NFPA 58:5.2.1.4)
- **LPG Cylinder Transportation.** Cylinders in excess of **40 lb.** (18 kg) total weight being transported to or from the site shall be carried on a hand truck or motorized truck.

NFPA 1:41.5.5.3

Maximum LPG cylinder size use per appliance	100 lbs.
Maximum LPG use per 10 ft.x10 ft. tent or <i>(100 Sq. ft. tent area)</i>	200 lbs.
Min. separation distance per every 200lbs LPG (100sq.ft.tent)	10 ft. (58:8.4.1.1)

- **LPG Limits:** **Maximum Allowable Quantity (MAQ), is based on cooking tent size or cooking tent area's square footage.** Per NPS-NCA Authority Having Jurisdiction (AHJ)

LPG Protection: LPG cylinders shall be secured in upright position and protected from vehicular traffic. (NFPA 1:25.1.10.1.7).

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

- **LPG Cylinder Placement:** LPG cylinders shall not be placed in or adjacent to any pedestrian travel path. NCA-AHJ.
- **LPG Visual Inspection:** Visual inspection shall be performed in accordance with the following: (NFPA 58:5.2.3.4)
 - The cylinder is checked for exposure to fire, dents, cuts, digs, gouges, and corrosion, according to CGA C-6, Standard for Visual Inspection of Steel Compressed Gas Cylinders.
 - The cylinder protective collar (where utilized) and the foot ring are intact and are firmly attached.
 - The cylinder is painted or coated to minimize corrosion.
 - The cylinder pressure relief valve indicates no visible damage, corrosion of operating components, or obstructions.
 - There is no leakage from the cylinder or its appurtenances that is detectable without the use of instruments.
 - The cylinder is installed on a firm foundation and is not in contact with the soil.
 - The connections to propane containers shall be made, tested, and repaired prior to the opening of the event. **The changing of propane containers while the event is open to the public is strictly prohibited.**

VV. **Sales:** Special attention is drawn to item #4, on the last page of this document, concerning solicitation and sales. No fee may be collected, donation solicited, or commercial activity conducted. No items may be sold or offered for sale except for books, newspapers, leaflets, pamphlets, buttons and bumper stickers which contain a message related to your demonstration or special event. **There are no sales or donation collection associated with this activity on parkland.**

WW. **Sound:** Particular attention is called to item #7, on the last page of this permit concerning sound amplification. All sound amplification equipment shall be limited so that it will not unreasonably disturb nonparticipating persons in, or in the vicinity of, the area. Amplified sound is not permitted after 10 pm or prior to 7:00 am.

XX. **Tents:** Permittee's authorized use of temporary structures, i.e. cable trusses, stages, audio and/or video towers and tents, whose dimensions are (900) square feet or more, **shall provide Life Safety Code certification statements confirming the safety of all temporary structures. In the event that the manufacture's certifications are not available, permittee will submit to the NPS stamped engineered drawings for NPS review and approval. Smaller structures cannot be attached or within 5ft of another to create a larger structure.**

- a. **A minimum 10ft. clearance must be maintained from tents to any flammable or combustible materials or vegetation.**
- b. **Aisle Width: The width of aisles serving seating at tables shall be not less than 44 in. where serving occupant load exceeding 50 people, and 36 in. where serving an occupant load of 49 people or fewer. In addition all tent exits must have a minimum head clearance height of 7ft.**

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

- c. **Exit and Occupant Loads for Enclosed Tents:** Tents that have sides attached and those with rolled up sides which are capable of being enclosed shall meet the following occupancy load and exit requirements.

Occupant Load Number	Floor Area	Approx. Tent Sizes	Min. Exits
<49 people	<343 Sq. Ft.	10'x10', 10'x30', 15'x15'	1
50-499 people	350-3,493 Sq. Ft.	15' x 30', 40' x 40', 40' x 80'	2
500-999 people	3,500-6,993 Sq. Ft.	40' x 100', 60' x 100'	3
>1000 people	>7,000 Sq. Ft.	80' x 100', 60' x 160'	4 or more

- d. **Tent Stakes/ballast:** Tent stakes adjacent to any means of egress from any tent open to the public shall be railed off, capped, or covered so as not to present a hazard to the public. There shall be a minimum of 10ft. between stake lines. **Please note staking in the gravel walkway or turf panel is PROHIBITED.**

YY. **Trash Removal:** Permittee agrees to remove all trash and debris resulting from this permitted activity immediately following the conclusion of this activity on the January 8, 2021. Women for America First will remove all trash from the area after the event, as well as supervising their contractors during set-up and teardown to assure there is no damage to park resources.

ZZ. **Fencing:** Snow fence, chain link fence and/or bike rack shall be erected by the permittee to contain the event areas and provide necessary resource protection, security, medical chutes, security and buffer zones. The permittee (s) is responsible for encircling, generators, light and sound towers, jumbotrons etc. with snow fence, bike rack or other approved barrier.

AAA. **Medical Aid Station:** Person in charge is responsible for providing first aid services onsite. Permittee may rely on 911 for emergency services. **Permittee has contracted with GW Emergency will provide medical services and will be supported by DC FEMS for transport of patients.**

BBB. **Site Security: Permittee must contact Sgt. Eddie Burnett and Sgt. Z. Mashasin, to finalize all security logistics.** Permittee has contracted with RMS to provide site security with unarmed security guards starting on January 2 at 6:00 pm until January 7 at 7:30 pm. Onsite Event Security Supervisor : David Deanovich § 2-534(a)(2); RMS Onsite Supervisors: Lyndon Brentnall § 2-534(a)(2); Leigh Woods § 2-534(a)(2); Zachary Rugen § 2-534(a)(2)

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

CCC. Weather (adverse) Policy during an Event Program: When there is a threat to public health or safety, the Superintendent and/or designee, may close the National Mall or an event being held there for such duration as determined necessary to ensure the safety and well being of the public. Such situations have occasionally occurred in the past where park areas have been closed due to severe weather warning of heavy snow, thunderstorms with lightning, high winds, cold and intense heat. Where an area is ordered closed due to a weather-related public safety threat, pursuant to 36 CFR 2.32 people must comply with official directions to leave the closed area and relocate to safer sheltered locations. Weather will be monitored throughout the duration of the event. Permittee is responsible for ensuring that adequate resources are available to deal with extreme weather conditions. For example extreme heat, cold, snow etc. Permittee is responsible for removing snow from flooring, however the Park Superintendent must approve type equipment used or any deicer.

DDD. Weather (adverse) Policy during Setup or Strike: During wet conditions caused by rainfall, snow melt, or frost melt, activities on turf must be suspended until conditions allow for work to continue. Signs of mud staining, footprinting, or when there is rainfall in excess of .25", will trigger a cessation of work and coordination with the NPS to determine the best way forward given current conditions, forecasted conditions, and deadlines.

Logistical Vehicles

EEE. Logistical vehicles on the approved access list will be allowed to pull onto the Ellipse to unload and load in heavy equipment. Pre-approved, hard plastic interlocking material must be used from the point of entry to the event site on the Ellipse to protect the surfaces and must cover sidewalk at entry. Coordination of load-in/load-out, entry and access must be through the Acting Park Manager. For security purposes, vehicle information must be provided to the Park Manager and approved by the U. S. Secret Service and the U. S. Park Police prior to any entry onto the Ellipse.

FFF. Permittee must contact U. S. Park Police to coordinate assistance from the U. S. Park Police for unloading/loading of equipment. Contact Sgt. Z. Mahasin or Sgt. Eddie Burnett at 202-610-7092.

GGG. For load out, an access vehicle list must be provided to the Acting Park Manager or her designated representative no later than ten days from the ceremony date or access will not be allowed. The Ellipse gravel roadway use is not allowed.

All personnel (NPS, other agencies, partners, and contractors) requiring vehicular access to the Ellipse for the purpose of setup, support and breakdown of an event, must coordinate their activities through the office of the Deputy Park Manager, President's Park, 202-208- 1631, prior to accessing the site.

HHH. Vehicles, forklifts, front end loaders, gators, gas/electric carts moving any equipment, especially heavy equipment on turf must be supported by some form of heavy duty plastic, material that clicks or snaps together to avoid movement of material and tripping hazards. Armour Deck is the approved to be used.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

III. Absolutely no driving on the grass without the approved material. Driving on sidewalks is limited to gators, gas/electric carts only. Regarding the use of vehicles on the sidewalk areas, during such use, the vehicle must be accompanied by a spotter/individual to make the vehicle operator(s) and any pedestrians alert to any safety hazards. All operators of motor vehicles, (gators, gas/electric carts, etc.) must possess a valid driver's license.

JJJ. Support vehicle equipment, stored equipment, materials, etc. on turf areas shall be supported by temporary interlocking protective material heavy enough to support the wheels and jacks of all vehicles/mobile units.

KKK. To prevent damage to park water lines, staking into the ground is prohibited. Water barrels and /or concrete blocks that sit on temporary interlocking protective material will be permissible. Water to fill the barrels will need to be brought into the park since no service for filling the barrels is available on site. With the required coordination of President's Park's Chief of Maintenance (202) 359-3487, water can be dumped at designated storm drains on the Ellipse roadway. Dumping of water containing any non-biodegradable chemicals will not be permitted on the Ellipse.

LLL. Stages, stands and other facilities approved for placement on the grass must be supported by interlocking heavy duty plastic material. *Material to be used must be approved, in advance, by the National Park Service.*

MMM. Temporary interlocking protective material support shall be installed in over plazas, walkways, and turf areas for the ingress and egress of all vehicles/units or heavy equipment.

Additional Filming Conditions

NNN. All equipment must be portable and self-contained with all stands using rubber tips or matting as a base. All cables must be covered so as not to present a tripping hazard.

OOO. Filming /photography cannot interfere with public visitation or other permitted activities. All areas must remain open to the public at all times. No disruption or impediment of visitor/pedestrian traffic flow allowed. Sidewalk, building entrances road ways cannot be blocked at any given time. Pedestrians cannot be redirected nor stopped in order to capture scenes.

PPP. Any camera jibs must have ten-foot bike rack perimeter.

QQQ. A complete copy of this permit must be retained on-site at all times by the Permittee while operating under the authority granted.

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

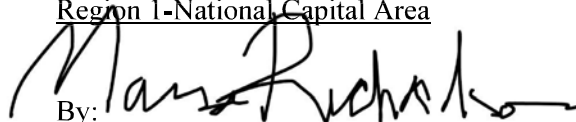
PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

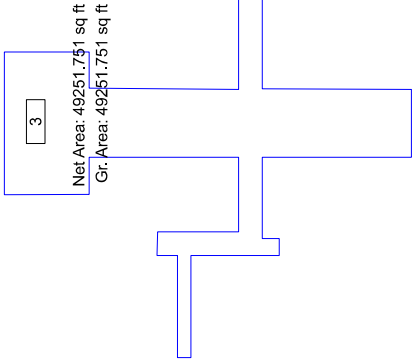
DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

3. All laws, rules and regulations applicable to the area covered by this permit remain in effect.
4. No fee may be collected, donation solicited, or commercial activity conducted. No items may be sold or offered for sale except for books, newspapers, leaflets, pamphlets, buttons and bumper stickers which contain a message related to your demonstration or special event. No other merchandise may be sold or offered for sale. A stand or structure used for the sale of permitted items may not exceed one table per site, which may be no larger than 2 1/2 feet by 8 feet or 4 feet by 4 feet. The dimensions of the sales site may not exceed 6 feet wide by 15 feet long by 6 feet high.
5. The area should be left in substantially the same condition as it was prior to the activities authorized herein, and all litter shall be placed in the trash containers provided.
6. This permit is applicable only for the use of the area designated above, and during the times designated above, or in any area as may hereafter be designated by the United States Park Police.
7. The use of sound amplification equipment, other than hand-portable sound amplification equipment to be used for crowd control purposes only, is prohibited on the White House Sidewalk (South 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, sidewalk between East Executive Avenue and West Executive Avenue). All sound amplification equipment shall be limited so that it will not unreasonably disturb nonparticipating persons in, or in the vicinity of, the area.
8. The National Park Service reserves the right to immediately revoke this permit at any time should it reasonably appear that the public gathering presents a clear and present danger to the public safety, good order or health, or if any conditions of this permit are violated.

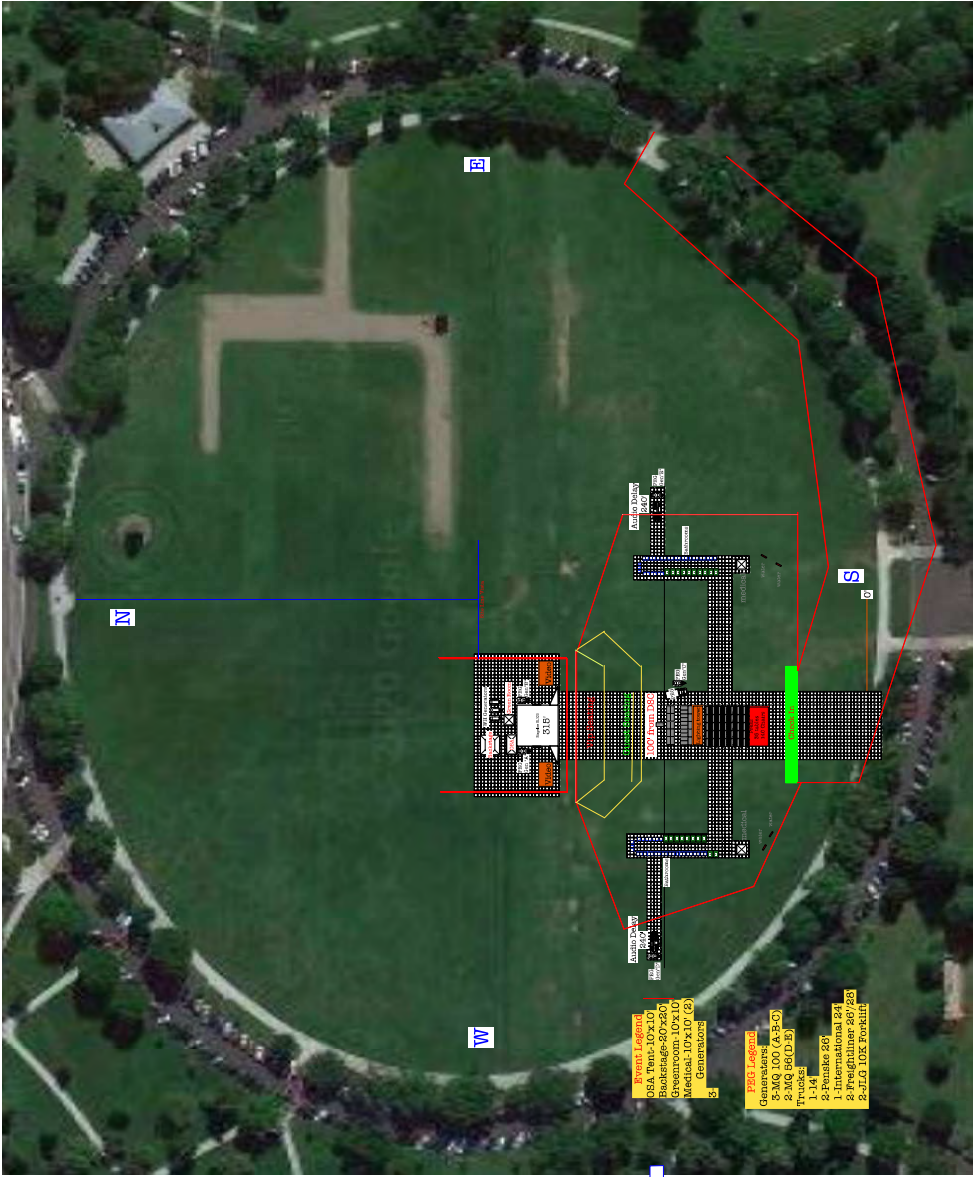
Lisa Mendelson
Acting Director
Region 1-National Capital Area

By: 

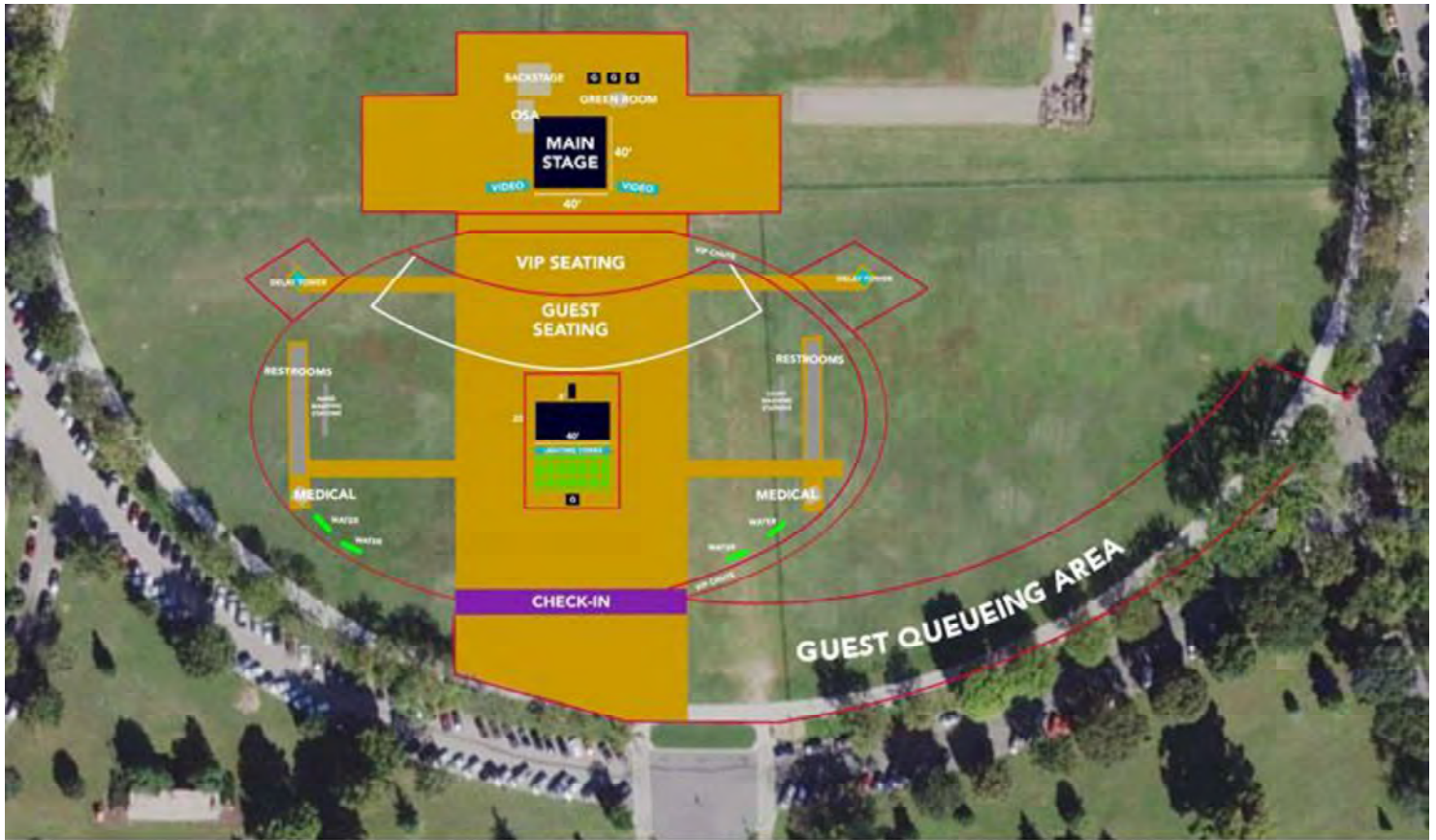
Robbin M. Owen
Chief, Division of Permits Management
National Mall and Memorial Parks



Net Area: 49251.751 sq ft
Gr. Area: 49251.751 sq ft



6. CADD DRAWING OF THE SITE SHOWING THE LAYOUT - REMEMBER NOTHING CAN BE SET UP WITHIN THE VISTA SITE LINE



THE ELLIPSE
WASHINGTON, DC

SAVE AMERICA MARCH
1/6/21

■ VISTA AREA
 ■ VISTA ADJACENT TO STAGE
 ■ VISTA
 ■ VISTA & STAGE
 ■ VISTA ADJACENT TO STAGE
 ■ VISTA

9. SITE SECURITY PLANS

Uniform: Black Polos & tan/khaki BDUs with bright green face masks

Comms: radios + headsets provided by RMS

On-Site Event Security Supervisor:

David Deanovich - § 2-534(a)(2)

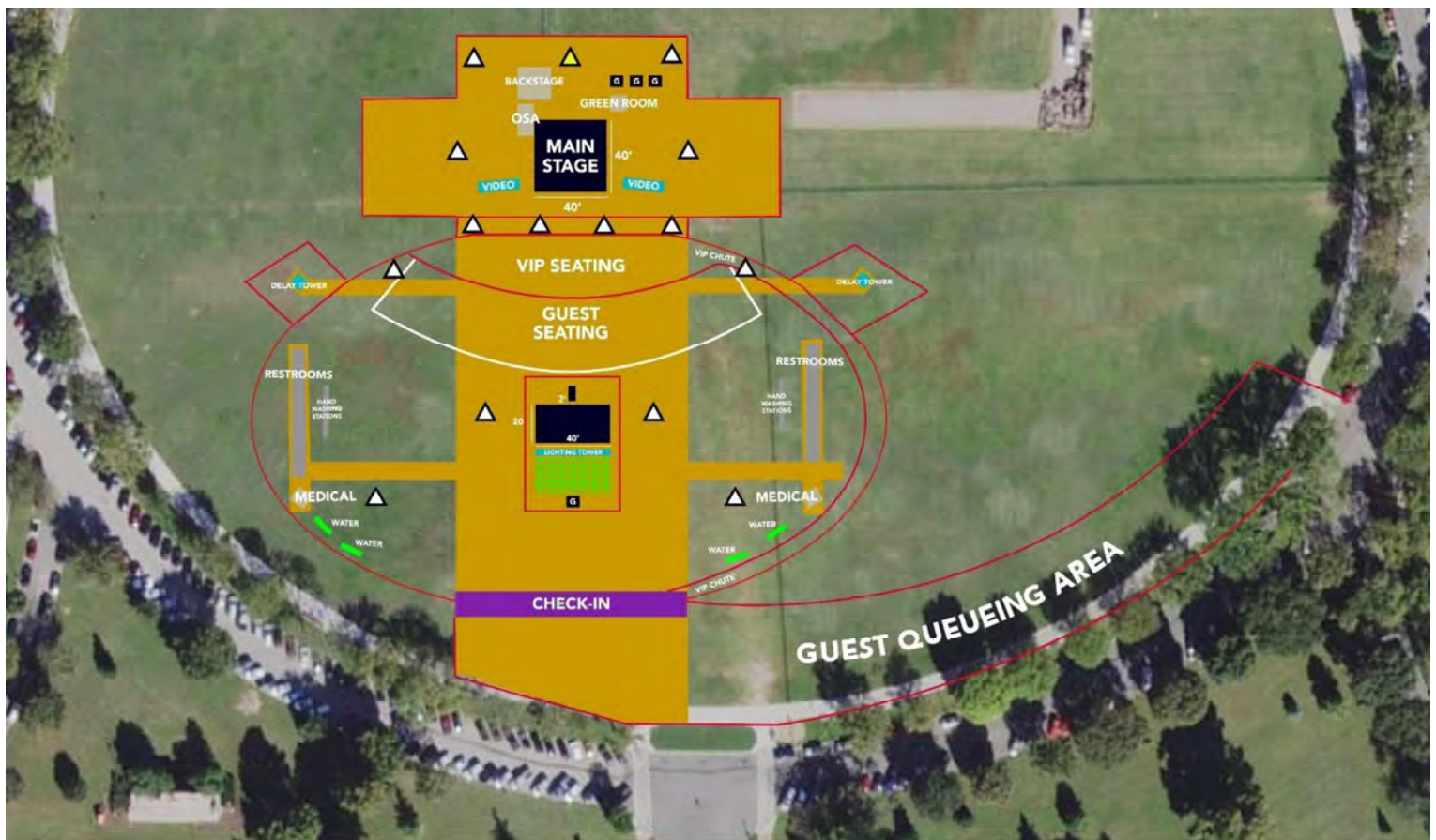
RMS On-Site Supervisors:

Lyndon Brentnall - § 2-534(a)(2)

Leigh Woods - § 2-534(a)(2)

Zachary Rugen - § 2-534(a)(2)

A general outline of personnel placement is attached below. This is subject to change the day of, depending on access points behind the stage, and any gaps we may find during our morning walkthrough. All personnel will be **UNARMED**. This includes no pocket knives, firearms, OC/pepper spray, etc.



THE ELLIPSE
WASHINGTON, DC

SAVE AMERICA MARCH

1/6/21



PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)

PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST

LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE

DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

The permittee has submitted the following COVID-19 Mitigation Plan and is responsible for enforcing among participants of the activity:

Women for America First recognizes the significant concerns to public health resulting from the COVID-19 pandemic.

Accordingly, the following plan is provided for the rally.

General:

- Plan using CDC guidance and best practices to mitigate spread of COVID-19
- Advise potential attendees to stay home if they:
 - Have tested positive for COVID-19
 - Are showing COVID-19 symptoms
 - Of if they have had a close contact with a person who has symptoms of COVID-19 within the past 14 days.

Personal Protective Equipment:

- Wear a mask unless unable to (formal speakers with 6' separation exempted when speaking)
- Masks should not be placed on:
 - Babies or children younger than 2 years old
 - Anyone who has trouble breathing
 - Anyone who is unconscious, incapacitated, or otherwise unable to remove the mask without assistance

Social Hygiene and Respiratory Etiquette:

- Practice social distancing with those outside your immediate party.
- Sanitize often
- Avoid handshaking.
- Provide all staff with information on proper use, removal, and washing of masks

Mitigation Supplies:

- Ample hand sanitizer.
- Mobile hand washing stations
- Disinfectant wipes

Communication:

- Provide messaging to stop the spread
- Address the public at the start of event

Volunteers / Staff Mitigation:

- Use disposable gloves when possible
- After using disposable gloves, throw them out in a lined trash can
- Do not disinfect or reuse the gloves, wash hands after removing gloves

1. COMPLETE LIST OF EQUIPMENT

DESCRIPTION
<p><u>Audio:</u></p> <p><u>Audio Package</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Main Line Array System for Main Stage, inc. Subwoofers - Delay Towers Line Array System for Full Coverage - Mixing Console, Laptop Control - Stage Monitors, Backstage Monitors, Fill for Back of Press Riser - Secondary and Backup Microphone Kits – Podium, OSA, Wireless, Hardwired Backups - White House Communications Agency Requirements - - Clearcomm Receiver and Headset Package (final #TBD) - Staff Radio Rentals (25) - 36 Channel Press Mult Box - Cabling and Power Package - Heavy Equipment Rental for Install (Forklifts, Scissor Lifts)
<p><u>Lighting</u></p> <p><u>HMI Lighting Package</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - X2 – 12K - X2 – M60's - X3 – M40's - X2 – 12/18 HMI's - Lighting Control Console, Electrical Distribution, and Cabling - Truss and Rigging Package - Heavy Equipment Rental for Install (Forklifts, Scissor Lifts)
<p><u>Video:</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - x2 - 13' x 19' LED Walls with Rigging and Power Package - x1 - 12' x 10' LED Screen for Ground Supported Stage Backdrop - x4 Televisions for OSA, Backstage - x1 Confidence Monitor for Buffer, Timer - HD Camera w/ Extended Lens (primary), HD Camera (cuts)
<p><u>Staging:</u></p> <p><u>Main Stage</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - SAM450 Mobile Stage Unit with Branding Package <ul style="list-style-type: none"> o Rigging for Audio, Video, and Lighting Package <p><u>Press Riser</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - 40' x 8' x 4' - 40' x 8' x 4' - 40' x 4' x 6' <p><u>Bullnose</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - x3 4' x 8' Stacked - x3 Stair Package <p><u>Cut Riser</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - 16' x 4' x 4' <p><u>Other</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - x8 - Flag Display Decks for Stage
<p><u>Décor:</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Banners Design for Main Stage (Header, R&L Side) - Pre-Program Speaker Podium, Podium Sign - 56 American Flag Display Kits

- x8 Panoply Flag Box Displays
- 500' Red, White, and Blue Bunting
- Guest Management Signage
 - o Event Entry, USSS Guidance, Press Registration, Speaker Registration, Restrooms, Food, Backstage

Infrastructure:

Crowd Control Barricade

- Main Stage
- Event Site Perimeter
- Press Area
- Delay Towers
- LED Units
- Pre/Post Mag Entry Queue
-

Tents

Stage Announce Tent

- 10'X20'X8' Frame tent to include concrete weights with covers, 60' of white
- sidewall, (2) up lights, (1) 80K BTU heater with (1) 100LB propane tank and (1)
- safety package

Back Stage Tent

- 20'X20'X8' Frame tent to include concrete weights with covers, 80' of white
- sidewall, (4) up lights, (1) 80K BTU heater with (1) 100LB propane tank and (1)
- safety package

Green Room / Medical Tents

- (3) 10'X10'X8' High Peak tents to include concrete weights with covers, 120'
- of white sidewall, (3) up lights, (3) 80K BTU heaters with (3) 100LB propane
- tanks and (3) safety packages

Additional Tent

- 20'X20'X8' Frame tent to include concrete weights with covers, 80' of white
- sidewall, (4) up lights, (1) 80K BTU heater with (1) 100LB propane tank and (1)
- safety package
- x4 - 10 x 10 Pop Ups Front of House Tent

Tables and Chairs

- 80 Folding Tables
 - o 50 - Press (60" x 18")
 - o 15 - Backstage (60" x 36" with Black Linen)
 - o 5 - Off Stage Announce (60" x 36" with Black Linen)
 - o 10 - Registration (60" x 36")
 - o
- 5,000 Black Folding Chairs
 - o 100 - Press
 - o 40 - Backstage
 - o 10 - Registration
 - o 4350 - VIP/Crowd

Portable Restrooms

- 60 - General Guest
- 20 - ADA General Guest
- 15 - Handwashing Station – 2 Station
- 1 - Backstage Four Stall Trailer
- 1 - Executive Principal Two Stall Trailer

Catering

- 2 Pallets of Water for Guests and Backstage

Power

- 100K Generator for Lighting

- 100K Generator for Audio
- 50K Generator for Video
- Press Table Power Package

Management

1. Project Manager
2. Operations Manager
3. Operations Associate 1
4. Operations Associate 2
5. Stage Manager
6. Stage Associate
7. Backstage Manager
8. Backstage Associate
9. Press Manager
10. Press Associate

Technicians

1. Audio 1 - Lead
2. Audio 2
3. Lighting 1 – Lead
4. Lighting 2
5. Video 1 – Lead
6. Video 2
7. Camera Operator 1 – Lead
8. Camera Operator 2

Stagehands

- 25 Stagehands for Setup and Strike

Security & Medical

- 15 Person Security Team
- x2 Medical Teams

Other

- 50,000sqft of NPS Approved Floor Covering
- Credential Design and Printing
 - o Staff
 - o Production
 - o Speaker
 - o Volunteer
 - o Press
 - o Guest
 - o VIP
- Trash Services
 - o Trash Bins and Maintenance for Event Day and Event Site Clean Up Post Event

2. COMPLETE TIMELINE FROM LOAD IN, RUN OF SHOW AND LOAD OUT

Saturday, January 2nd, 2021

9:30am – 7:30pm Installation of NPS Approved protective turf covering
2:00pm – 6:00pm Installation of Mobile Construction Light Tree Units
6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Sunday, January 3rd, 2021

9:30am – 2:30pm Installation of NPS Approved protective turf covering
2:30pm – 7:30pm Installation of Mobile Staging Unit and LED Towers
6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Monday, January 4th, 2021

9:30am – 11:00am Generator Installation, Portable Restroom Installation
9:30am – 7:30pm Installation of Audio and LED Boards
9:30am – 12:00pm Installation of Press Riser
12:00pm – 8:00pm Installation of Tents
6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Tuesday, January 5th, 2021

9:30am – 3:00pm Installation of Bike Rack
9:30am – 6:00pm Installation of Chairs
12:00pm – 8:00pm Installation of Décor (flags and bunting)
6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Wednesday, January 6th, 2021

9:00am – 4:00pm Run of Show (full run of show on next page)
7:00pm Breakdown of Chairs, Tables
6:00am – 9:00am Security on Site

Thursday, January 7th, 2021

9:30am – 7:30pm Breakdown of Production Equipment and Infrastructure

6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Friday, January 8th, 2021

9:30am – 7:30pm Removal of NPS Approved protective turf covering

5. LIST OF DESIGNATED POC'S AND CONTACT INFORMATION

Amy Kremer
Chair | Women for America First (event host)

§ 2-534(a)(2)

Kylie Kremer
Executive Director | Women for America First (event host)

§ 2-534(a)(2)

Justin Caporale
Partner | Event Strategies, Inc. (production vendor)

§ 2-534(a)(2)

11. EMERGENCY PLANS

Event Name: March for Trump
Event Date: January 6th, 2020
Build Out Dates: January 2nd – 5th, 2021
Strike Date: January 7th – 8th, 2021
Time of Event: 9am – 5pm

Event Location: The Ellipse, Washington, DC 20502

Est. # of Guests: 5,000 (including press and staff)

Plan to immediately stop any music, all audio-visual special effects in the event of an emergency:

In the event of an emergency the Project Manager will alert all staff through Radio Communication and an emergency plan will be initiated which includes but is not limited to audio announcements to evacuate the site through a location determined in conjunction with National Park Service and other law enforcement agencies.

Emergency evacuation or shelter in place plan to be implemented in the event of a fire, medical emergency, severe weather/tornado, and police emergency incident:

The permitted entity will coordinate with National Park Service and other law enforcement agencies to develop an appropriate emergency evacuation and shelter in place plan based on approved site layout.

Complete contact information of the event sponsor (s), coordinator(s), staff assistants and emergency response /security team supervisors who will be on site during the event:

1. PROJECT MANAGER
Justin Caporale | § 2-534(a)(2)
2. OPERATIONS MANAGER FOR SCHEDULING AND GUIDANCE
Megan Powers § 2-534(a)(2)
3. OPERATIONS MANAGER FOR LOGISTICS AND COMMUNICATIONS
Hannah Salem § 2-534(a)(2)
4. ON-SITE EVENT SECURITY SUPERVISOR:
David Deanovich - § 2-534(a)(2)
5. OPERATIONS ASSOCIATE
James Oaks § 2-534(a)(2)

6. OPERATIONS ASSOCIATE 2

Kiran Menon § 2-534(a)(2)

7. STAGE MANAGER

Tim Unes § 2-534(a)(2)

8. STAGE ASSISTANT

Mao Clemens § 2-534(a)(2)

9. BACKSTAGE MANAGER

Ron Holden § 2-534(a)(2)

10. BACKSTAGE ASSISTANT

William Wilson § 2-534(a)(2)

11. PRESS SITE

TBD

12. VIP ADVISOR

Caroline Wren § 2-534(a)(2)

13. VIP LEAD

Maggie Mulvaney § 2-534(a)(2)



SAVE AMERICA MARCH

PARKING PASS

PARKING LOCATION:

CONSTITUTION AVENUE, NORTHSIDE B/W 15TH-17TH ST

DATES VALID:

JAN 2 – JAN 8, 2021

PERMIT #

21-0278

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Farnam, Julie E. <Julie.Farnam@uscg.gov>
Sent: Friday, January 1, 2021 11:00 PM
To: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD)
Subject: Re: MPD MMS Text Tip

Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Thanks, §2-5
34(a)

Julie E. Farnam
Assistant Director
Intelligence and Interagency Coordination Division
Protective Services Bureau
United States Capitol Police
(d) 202-224-6901
(c) § 2-234(a)(2)

On Jan 1, 2021, at 10:43 PM, §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov wrote:
(2)

Good Evening All,

Please see below text tip that was received a few minutes ago for your awareness.

Mark/Chris – not sure how credible this is but they specifically mention Lincoln Park as a rally point on January 6th.

Body: Hi, My name is §2-534(a)(2) and I live right outside if DC. I found a website planning terroristic behavior on Jan 6th, during the rally. Agitators from out of state will arrive and will try to stir up trouble in DC There are detailed plans to storm federal buildings, dress incognito and commit crimes against public officials I strongly encourage that the DC police dept look at the links below. A detailed plan on Storming the capitol in DC on Jan 6th <https://thedonald.win/p/11RO7PPPYh/jan-6th--rally-point--lincoln-pa/> A direct threat to DC cops <https://thedonald.win/p/11RO7YVwtt/there-are-3712-police-in-dc-and-/c/> Calling for violence on Jan 6th <https://thedonald.win/p/11RO7YWE5B/this-is-the-plan-this-is-pinned-/c/> â€œCalling for shooting governorsâ€ <https://thedonald.win/p/11RO7YV81E/sidney-powell-maybe-its-time-for/c/> Calling for war in DC <https://thedonald.win/p/11RO7YVx6H/someone-needs-to-bring-a-war-hor/>

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau

D.C. Metropolitan Police Department

Cell: § 2-534(a)(2)

Email: § 2-534(a)@dc.gov

(2)

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit <http://coronavirus.dc.gov>.

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Sund, Steven A. <Steven.Sund@uscg.gov>
Sent: Friday, January 1, 2021 9:01 PM
To: MATTHEW MILLER (WFO)
Cc: jeffery.carroll@dc.gov
Subject: Re: Carter

Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Thank you for the update Matt. Agree nice work by the 3-D detectives. We have been keeping the HSAA advised of the case.

Steven Sund
Chief of Police
United States Capitol Police
[119 D St. NE](#)
[Washington, DC 20510](#)
Ofc: [202-224-9806](#)
Cell: § 2-534(a)(2)

On Jan 1, 2021, at 7:32 PM, MATTHEW MILLER (WFO) <matthew.miller@usss.dhs.gov> wrote:

Gentlemen,

This is the “federal agent” impersonator from the earliest of the “Stop the Steal/Million MAGA” demo.

Long story short, his father called to ask for a health-and-welfare check, and things snowballed.

Jeff!

Please thank Detective Metivier for general awesomeness...

Steve,

Not sure how far up your chain this has been briefed, but I’ve been told that at the very least, Kim Campbell and possibly the member has been advised...

Hope your New Year’s are going well (other than the rally on The Ellipse Jeff has to secure), and that you’ll have some quiet time this weekend.

Matt

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "WILLIAM NASWORTHY (WFO)" <william.nasworthy@usss.dhs.gov>
Date: January 1, 2021 at 7:14:11 PM EST
To: "MATTHEW MILLER (WFO)" <matthew.miller@usss.dhs.gov>
Subject: Re: Carter

Cleared the scene.

Weapon taken. Did not recover the Federal Agent shirt, plates or badge.

Carter is being placed on paid leave according to his Supervisor. Carter's location is still unknown.

Everyone is safe and UD/FMB and Crime Scene did an excellent job.

UD/FMB will be working with Pascual to get the arrest warrant next week.

Finally, a huge thank you Detective Kim Metivier from MPDC 3D. She caught this thing early and worked very hard for this along with Pascual who had just finished his afternoon shift when this started. Their collaboration and attention to detail was evident throughout the day.

Have a good night.

Jay Nasworthy
§ 2-534(a)(2)

On Jan 1, 2021, at 17:20, MATTHEW MILLER (WFO)
<matthew.miller@usss.dhs.gov> wrote:

Be safe...

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 1, 2021, at 4:43 PM, WILLIAM
NASWORTHY (WFO)
<william.nasworthy@usss.dhs.gov> wrote:

Beginning the execution of the warrants

Jay Nasworthy
§ 2-534(a)(2)

On Jan 1, 2021, at
16:32, VINCENT
TUTONI (CMR)
<vincent.tutoni@usss.
dhs.gov> wrote:

Thanks Jay. Stay safe.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan
1,
2021,
at 3:11
PM,
MATT
HEW
MILL
ER
(WFO)
<matth
ew.mil
ler@us
ss.dhs.
gov>
wrote:

Copy - thank you Jay
(and Anthony) for all
of your work on this.

Matt

Sent from my iPhone

O
n

J
a
n

1
,

2

0
2
1
,

a
t

3
:
0
7

P
M
,

W
I
L
L
L
I
A
M

N
A
S
W
O
R
T
H
Y

(
W
F
O
)

<
w
i
l
l
i
a
m
.
n

a
s
w
o
r
t
h
y
@
u
s
s
s
.
d
h
s
.
g
o
v
>
w
r
o
t
e
:

Warran
ts have
been
blessed
off for
the
house
and
vehicle
. We
are
going
to the
Judge'
s house
for
signatu
re at
1600hr
s and

then
report
direct
to the
residen
ce.

Jay
Naswo
rthy

§ 2-534(a)(3)



O
n

J
a
n

1

,

2

0

2

1

,

a

t

0

9

:

5

7

,

M

A

T

T

H

E

W

M

I
L
L
E
R

(
W
F
O
)

<
m
a
t
t
h
e
w
·
m

i
l
l
e
r
@

u
s
s
s
·
d
h
s
·
g
o
v
>

w
r
o
t
e
:

Best Copy Available

T
h
a
n
k
s
,

J
a
y
.

L
e
t

m
e

k
n
o
w

i
f

t
h
e
r
e
,

a
n
y
t
h
i
n
g

I

c
a

n

d
o
.

H
a
p
p
y

N
e
w

Y
e
a
r
!

M
a
t
t

S
e
n
t

f
r
o
m

m
y

i
P
h
o
n
e

Best Copy Available

Best Copy Available

O
n

J
a
n

1
,

2
0
2
1
,

a
t

9
:
0
7

A
M
,

W
I
L
L
I
A
M

N
A
S
W
O
R
T
H
Y

(
W
F
O
)

Best Copy Available

<
w
i
l
l
i
a
m
.
n
a
s
w
o
r
t
h
y
@
u
s
s
s
.
d
h
s
.
g
o
v
>

w
r
o
t
e
:

H
a
p
p
y

N
e

w

Y
e
a
r

t
o

a
l
l
!

A
s

y
o
u

c
a
n

s
e
e

b
y

t
h
e

e
a
r
l
y

m
o
r
n
i
n
g

Best Copy Available

m
e
s
s
a
g
e

t
r
a
f
f
i
c
,

C
a
r
t
e
r
,
s

f
a
t
h
e
r

r
e
q
u
e
s
t
e
d

a

w
e
l
f
a

r
e

c
h
e
c
k

o
n

h
i
s

s
o
n
.
M
P
D
c
o
n
t
a
c
t
e
d

t
h
e

l
a
n
d
l
o
r
d

w
h
o

Best Copy Available

Best Copy Available

,
i
n
t
u
r
n
,
c
o
n
t
a
c
t
e
d
P
a
s
c
u
a
l
.
U
p
o
n
m
a
k
i
n
g
e
n
t
r
y
,
t
h

Best Copy Available

e
y

s
a
w
,

i
n

p
l
a
i
n

v
i
e
w

i
n

a
n

o
p
e
n

d
u
f
f
e
l

b
a
g
,

a

p
i
s
t

o
l

(
G
l
o
c
k

1
9
)
.
C
a
r
t
e
r

w
a
s

n
o
t

a
t

h
o
m
e
.

I

a
m

c
u
r
r
e
n

Best Copy Available

t
l
y

h
e
l
d

w
i
t
h

P
a
s
c
u
a
l
a
t

M
P
D

3
D

a
s

h
e

a
n
d

t
h
e

d
e
t
e
c

Best Copy Available

t
i
v
e

w
r
i
t
e

u
p

t
h
e
i
r

a
f
f
i
d
a
v
i
t
s

a
n
d

s
e
a
r
c
h

w
a
r
r
a
n
t

a

p
p
l
i
c
a
t
i
o
n
s
.

F
M

h
a
s
t
w
o

u
n
i
t
s

o
n

t
h
e

h
o
u
s
e

t
o

e
n
s

u
r
e

i
t
s

i
n
t
e
g
r
i
t
y
.

I
,
l
l

l
e
t

y
o
u

a
l
l

k
n
o
w

h
o
w

t
h
i
s

Best Copy Available

p
l
a
y
s

o
u
t
.

H
a
v
e

a
g
r
e
a
t

d
a
y
!

J
a
y

N
a
s
w
o
r
t
h
y

§ 87-534(a)(2)
[REDACTED]

All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. Action may be taken in response to any inappropriate use of the Secret Service's e-mail system. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. Such information is loaned to you and should not be further disseminated without the permission of the Secret Service. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.

Best Copy Available

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Harvin, Donell (HSEMA) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=BC2531BBAE494BE8BDBC43B4E9C46D3A-DONELL.HAR>
Sent: Friday, January 1, 2021 3:51 PM
To: Liu, Yilei CDR USN JS J3 (USA)
Cc: Tepper, Alexandria (HSEMA); Mein, John (EOM)
Subject: RE: DC HSEMA RFA for DC NG for 5-6 JAN
Attachments: image003.png; CRR letter to Gen Walker 12-31-20.docx_FINAL 12.31.2020.pdf
Categories: Green

Commander Liu,

Please see attached. Hopefully this is what you are looking for, this is all that we have.



Donell Harvin
Chief, Homeland Security and Intelligence
Executive Director, National Capital Region Threat Intelligence Consortium (NTIC)
District of Columbia
Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency
Mobile: (202) 531-0451

From: Tepper, Alexandria (HSEMA) <Alexandria.Tepper@dc.gov>
Sent: Thursday, December 31, 2020 11:04 PM
To: Harvin, Donell (HSEMA) <Donell.Harvin@dc.gov>; Mein, John (EOM) <John.Mein@dc.gov>
Subject: FW: DC HSEMA RFA for DC NG for 5-6 JAN

This isn't anything I'm aware of, or have heard that we do. This should come from the Mayor, I thought.

From: Liu, Yilei CDR USN JS J3 (USA) <yilei.liu.mil@mail.mil>
Sent: Thursday, December 31, 2020 10:58 PM
To: NCR Watch Desk <ncric3.hsema@dc.gov>
Subject: DC HSEMA RFA for DC NG for 5-6 JAN

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

NCR Watch Desk,

We are tracking a formal Request for Assistance (RFA) from DC HSEMA to be released for DC NG to support MPD and FEMS due to the upcoming demonstrations on 5-6 JAN 21.

Do you know whether the formal RFA is still in staffing or has been released? If released, request a digital copy of the RFA for situational awareness. If in staffing, do you know when the RFA is expected to be released to DC NG?

Thanks so much for your assist and Happy New Year to your team!

V/r,
CDR Liu

CDR Yilei Liu, USN
J33 Current Operations Branch Chief
Joint Staff, Pentagon, NMCC - BC923
Comm: 703-614-6702 | NIPR: yilei.liu.mil@mail.mil
VOSIP: 302-221-1152 | SIPR: yilei.liu.mil@mail.smil.mil
Red Switch: 80-228-7059 | NCCS: yilei.liu@nccs.ic.gov
Mobile: § 2-534(a)(2)

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.



GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
HOMELAND SECURITY AND EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

Muriel Bowser

Mayor

Dr. Christopher Rodriguez

Director

December 31, 2020

District of Columbia National Guard
ATTN: General William Walker
2001 East Capitol Street, SE
Washington, DC 20003

Sent via email

Dear General Walker,

As you know, First Amendment demonstrations permitted by the National Park Service are scheduled to occur in the District of Columbia on Tuesday, January 5, 2021 and Wednesday, January 6, 2021. As a result, District Government requests DC National Guard (DCNG) support, as these demonstrations will follow similar events on November 14, 2020 and December 12, 2020, which resulted in a large influx of participants, violence, and criminal activity. I can confirm that the requesting DC agencies below have exhausted their organic capabilities in accordance with the Seven Step Call-Up process for DCNG support. This request is made on behalf of, and with concurrence from, The Honorable Muriel Bowser, Mayor of Washington, DC.

First, to support the Metropolitan Police Department's (MPD) security mission, it is requested that members of DCNG be activated to assist MPD. Due to the size of these events, all available MPD resources will be deployed and the assistance of DCNG will be essential in supporting the security plan. The mission of DCNG during this activation will primarily be crowd management and assistance with blocking vehicles at traffic posts. Specifically, DCNG is requested to provide:

- Six (6) crowd management teams to manage crowds at specified Metro stations and prevent overcrowding on Metro platforms;
- A team to assist at thirty (30) designated traffic posts.

DCNG should be prepared to staff these locations from 0730 hours until 2400 hours on both Tuesday, January 5, 2021 and Wednesday, January 6, 2021. In addition, it is requested that DCNG members be equipped with visibility vests and lighted traffic wands to assist with this mission. The availability of resources to assist MPD would greatly enhance our ability to successfully accomplish our mission of securing the safety of the residents and visitors of the District of Columbia.

Second, the DC Fire and Emergency Medical Services Department (FEMS) requests that members of the Civil Support Team (CST) conduct the following five (5) tasks on request: (1) Chemical, Biological, Radiation, Nuclear monitoring, and hazardous material on-site support; (2) provide liaisons at all required locations; (3) provide technical decontamination support; (4) provide Analytical Laboratory System support; and (5) provide CST Operations and Communications capability support. FEMS would like CST support to begin at 0700 hours on Tuesday, January 5, 2021 and conclude at 0700 hours on Thursday, January 7, 2021—or when released by FEMS. The CST will be partnered with FEMS throughout this mission, and DCNG will coordinate with FEMS to ensure support requirements are complete. DCNG's chain-of-command will remain intact for purposes of administrative and operational control.

No DCNG personnel will be armed during this mission. At no time will DCNG personnel or assets be engaged in domestic surveillance, searches, or seizures of US persons. If there are any questions about this request, please contact me. Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Respectfully,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'C. Rodriguez', with a stylized flourish at the end.

Dr. Christopher Rodriguez
Director, HSEMA

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Montagna, Carolyn (MPD) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=C6100866D46E41D69E8F2D33D5EB9784>
Sent: Friday, January 1, 2021 9:54 AM
To: Spochart, Michael A.
Cc: Moore, Monique M.; Verderese, Brian D.; Gadsby, Shannan L.
Subject: Re: Metropolitan Police Department's Joint Operations Command Center (JOCC) - Upcoming Activations - December 31, 2020, January 5, 2021, January 6, 2021

Categories: Green

Thank you sir. Very much appreciated. Hope you have a wonderful new year.

Carolyn M. Montagna
Director
Joint Strategic and Tactical Analysis Command Center
Homeland Security Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: § 2-534(a)(2)

Sent from my smartphone. Please excuse any typos.

On Jan 1, 2021, at 09:40, Spochart, Michael A. <Michael.Spochart@uscp.gov> wrote:

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Good morning Ms. Montagna –

The United States Capitol Police continues to thank the Metropolitan Police for the District of Columbia for its ongoing partnership.

Please note that Lt. Shannan Gadsby will report on our behalf to your JOCC on Tuesday, January 5, 2021, at 1000 hours, and will plan to be onsite through the evening.

Thank you again and best wishes to you and your family for a safe, healthy, and Happy New Year ...

Inspector Michael A. Spochart
Command Division
United States Capitol Police
202-224-0908 office
§ 2-534(a)(2) cell

- Tuesday, January 5, 2021 from 0700 hours to clear
- Wednesday, January 6, 2021 from 0700 hours to clear

Please respond directly to me if you wish to request a seat in the JOCC. We will do our best to accommodate based on social distancing guidelines.

As always - thank you for your support.
Carolyn

Carolyn M. Montagna

Director
Joint Strategic & Tactical Analysis Command Center
Homeland Security Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
Cell **\$2-534(a)(2)**

From: Montagna, Carolyn (MPD) <carolyn.montagna@dc.gov>
Sent: Monday, December 28, 2020 1:00 PM
To: donald.snider@usdoj.gov <donald.snider@usdoj.gov>; Russell Fennelly <russell_fennelly@nps.gov>; Marcenelle, Madeline (HSEMA) **\$2-534(a)(2)** <Madeline.Marcenelle@dc.gov>; Harvin, Donell (HSEMA) <Donell.Harvin@dc.gov>; Mein, John (EOM) <John.Mein@dc.gov>; Jonathan.Robinson@ussd.dhs.gov <Jonathan.Robinson@ussd.dhs.gov>; Brandon.Scaturro@ussd.dhs.gov <Brandon.Scaturro@ussd.dhs.gov>; Steven.Sund@uscg.gov <Steven.Sund@uscg.gov>; McNutt, Gregory W. (WF) (FBI) <gwmcnutt@fbi.gov>; NewmanGE@state.gov <NewmanGE@state.gov>; ThurmanJM@state.gov <ThurmanJM@state.gov>; Strange, James (DDOT) <james.strange@dc.gov>; Darrell.Staton@uscg.gov <Darrell.Staton@uscg.gov>; ramon.sanchez@hq.dhs.gov <ramon.sanchez@hq.dhs.gov>; RICKY NEAL JR (UDW) <ricky.neal@ussd.dhs.gov>; Patterson, Evian (DDOT) <Evian.Patterson@dc.gov>; Kgaddis@wmata.com <Kgaddis@wmata.com>; LARRY RIGSBY (UDW) (larry.rigsby@ussd.dhs.gov) <larry.rigsby@ussd.dhs.gov>; JAMES LIVINGSTON (UDW) <james.livingston@ussd.dhs.gov>; Hawkins, Derron (FEMS) <derron.hawkins@dc.gov>; gregory_monahan@nps.gov <gregory_monahan@nps.gov>; cookjam@amtrak.com <cookjam@amtrak.com>; Freeny, Venetia W. <vfreeny@wmata.com>; Ellis, Wanda (DPW) <wanda.ellis@dc.gov>; SDeveaux@wmata.com <SDeveaux@wmata.com>; Castor, Robert D <robert.d.castor@hq.dhs.gov>; Monique.Moore@uscg.gov <Monique.Moore@uscg.gov>; WF-Special-Events@ic.fbi.gov <wf-special-events@ic.fbi.gov>; nicholas.ingram@amtrak.com <nicholas.ingram@amtrak.com>; steve_booker@nps.gov <steve_booker@nps.gov>; Owens, Tameka (USSS-UDW) <tameka.owens@ussd.dhs.gov>; michael.spochart@uscg.gov <michael.spochart@uscg.gov>; mark_adamchik@nps.gov <mark_adamchik@nps.gov>; dominic.gallo@uscg.gov <dominic.gallo@uscg.gov>; DARREN GIACOLETTO (WFO) <darren.giacoletto@ussd.dhs.gov>; Elliott.E.Grollman@hq.dhs.gov <Elliott.E.Grollman@hq.dhs.gov>; Hunt, Austin (USSS-UDW) <austin.hunt@ussd.dhs.gov>; gary.brzozowski@hq.dhs.gov <gary.brzozowski@hq.dhs.gov>; richard.rogers@ussd.dhs.gov <richard.rogers@ussd.dhs.gov>; jesmith3@fbi.gov <jesmith3@fbi.gov>; Goldkopf, David M. (WF) (FBI) <dmgoldkopf@fbi.gov>; Mercer, Nicole D. (WF) (FBI) <ndmercer@fbi.gov>; Boone, William P CIV USARMY MDW (USA) <william.p.boone2.civ@mail.mil>; Chief Anzallo <MLAnzallo@wmata.com>; D'Amico, Frank G. (WF) (FBI) <fgdamico@fbi.gov>; Saler, Leanna L. (WF) (FBI) <lsaler@fbi.gov>; Novak, William M. (WF) (FBI) <wmnovak@fbi.gov>; Miller, Eric J. (WF) (FBI) <ejmiller2@fbi.gov>; Bondgren, Jennifer M. (WF) (FBI) <jmbondgren@fbi.gov>; matthew.miller@ussd.dhs.gov <matthew.miller@ussd.dhs.gov>; richard.macauley@ussd.dhs.gov <richard.macauley@ussd.dhs.gov>; ashan.benedict@atf.gov <ashan.benedict@atf.gov>; Chad.Thomas@uscg.gov <Chad.Thomas@uscg.gov>; mralcoke@fbi.gov

[illegible]

Good afternoon,

Thank you again for your support.

Carolyn M. Montagna

Director
Joint Strategic & Tactical Analysis Command Center
Homeland Security Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)
(2)

Sent: Tuesday, December 22, 2020 10:32 AM

To: donald.snider@usdoj.gov <donald.snider@usdoj.gov>; Russell Fennelly <russell.fennelly@nps.gov>; Marcenelle, Madeline (HSEMA) <madeline.marcenelle@dc.gov>; Harvin, Donell (HSEMA) <Donell.Harvin@dc.gov>; Mein, John (EOM) <John.Mein@dc.gov>; Jonathan.Robinson@uss.s.dhs.gov <Jonathan.Robinson@uss.s.dhs.gov>; Brandon.Scaturro@uss.s.dhs.gov <Brandon.Scaturro@uss.s.dhs.gov>; Steven.Sund@usc.p.gov <Steven.Sund@usc.p.gov>; Mcnutt, Gregory W. (WF) (FBI) <gwmcnutt@fbi.gov>; NewmanGE@state.gov <NewmanGE@state.gov>; ThurmanJM@state.gov <ThurmanJM@state.gov>; Strange, James (DDOT) <james.strange@dc.gov>; Darrell.Staton@usc.p.gov <Darrell.Staton@usc.p.gov>; ramon.sanchez@hq.dhs.gov <ramon.sanchez@hq.dhs.gov>; RICKY NEAL JR (UDW) <ricky.neal@uss.s.dhs.gov>; Patterson, Evian (DDOT) <Evian.Patterson@dc.gov>; Kgaddis@wmata.com <Kgaddis@wmata.com>; LARRY RIGSBY (UDW) (larry.rigsby@uss.s.dhs.gov) <larry.rigsby@uss.s.dhs.gov>; JAMES LIVINGSTON (UDW) <james.livingston@uss.s.dhs.gov>; Hawkins, Derron (FEMS) <derron.hawkins@dc.gov>; gregory_monahan@nps.gov <gregory_monahan@nps.gov>; cookjam@amtrak.com

that he or she has seating during the event. Please keep in mind that we are extremely limited in spacing due to the current health pandemic and the need to practice social distancing. Therefore, we are only allowing for one representative from an agency in the JOCC at a time. If you are no longer the point of contact for your agency, please reply and let me know who the point of contact should be.

The MPD JOCC is located on the 5th floor of the MPD Headquarters building at 300 Indiana Avenue, NW, Washington, DC, 20001. Unfortunately, we cannot provide garage parking during this event. Parking is extremely limited around MPD HQ; however, there are designated areas that you can park in the street or in public parking facilities nearby. Once you arrive at MPD HQ, enter the main entrance (on the North side of the building), go through security (show credentials and indicate if armed), and ask the MPD officer on duty in the kiosk to get you to the 5th floor (elevator requires an access card to the 5th floor). Once on the 5th floor, there is another officer who can let you into the JOCC area, which is also secured. Should you not be able to get in, please call our CIC 24/7 number at 202-727-9099 and someone will come let you in.

Health/temperature screenings will be required upon entry into the JOCC. Additionally, face masks are required while inside of MPD facilities. While MPD will have some spare personal protective equipment (PPE) and cleaning materials on site, it is highly recommended that representatives bring their own.

There will not be meals provided during the activation, so please ensure you bring all the personal food and beverage you require for your tour of duty. There are some vending machines in the building as well. Unfortunately, there will be no available refrigerators, so if needed please bring a small cooler if needed. There are some local restaurants that deliver to headquarters as well.

There is wireless connectivity in the JOCC and it is an UNCLASSIFIED/FOUO/LES operating environment, so laptops, cell phones, and agency radios are authorized. If you do not have a laptop with a wireless connection, there are a limited number of DC government computers at some of the work stations that we can facilitate access through. Please let us know if this is the case ahead of time.

As always, thank you for your continued support.

Respectfully,
Carolyn

Carolyn M. Montagna

Director
Joint Strategic & Tactical Analysis Command Center
Homeland Security Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)

(2)

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=84A47E17DABC4E85A5763B7B092FDA05-CHRISTOPHE>
Sent: Thursday, December 31, 2020 9:38 PM
To: William Walker
Subject: Mayor letter to Walker for Jan 6 2021 Events
Attachments: Mayor letter to Walker for Jan 6 2021 First Amendment 12-31-2020[3].pdf
Categories: Green

General, I'm also sending a letter from the Mayor, which accompanies the letter I just sent. Thank you.

Sent from my iPhone

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.



MURIEL BOWSER
MAYOR

December 31, 2020

Major General William J. Walker
Commanding General
District of Columbia National Guard
2001 East Capitol Street, SE
Washington, DC 20003

Dear Major General Walker:

As you know, First Amendment demonstrations permitted by the National Park Service are scheduled to occur in the District of Columbia on Tuesday, January 5, 2021 and Wednesday, January 6, 2021. As a result, District Government requests DC National Guard (DCNG) support, as these demonstrations will follow similar events on November 14, 2020 and December 12, 2020, which resulted in a large influx of participants, violence and criminal activity.

The District of Columbia is requesting personnel from the DCNG. Further, DCNG will support operations for both the Metropolitan Police Department and the DC Fire and Emergency Medical Services. Finally, no DCNG personnel shall be armed during this mission, and at no time, will DCNG personnel or assets be engaged in domestic surveillance, searches, or seizures of US persons.

Director Christopher Rodriguez of the District's Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency will provide the requirements of and more details related to the mission. I request that you immediately connect with Director Rodriguez to discuss this critical request. Thank you for your immediate assistance.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Muriel Bowser".

Muriel Bowser
Mayor

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=84A47E17DABC4E85A5763B7B092FDA05-CHRISTOPHE>
Sent: Thursday, December 31, 2020 9:03 PM
To: William Walker
Cc: Contee, Robert (MPD); Donnelly, John (FEMS); Falcicchio, John (EOM); Donahue, Kevin (EOM); Mitchell, Roger (OCME); Gil, Helder (EOM); Stutz, Ben (EOM); Osborn, Clint (HSEMA); Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA); David, Gregory (HSEMA); Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); jonathan.s.ebbert.mil@mail.mil; Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD); Mena, Rebekah (HSEMA); Mccoy, Daniel (FEMS); Baker, Craig (FEMS)
Subject: DC Request for DCNG support
Attachments: CRR letter to Gen Walker 12-31-20.docx_FINAL 12.31.2020.pdf
Categories: Green

Good evening General Walker,
Please find attached District Government's request for DCNG support for the demonstrations planned next week.

On behalf of Mayor Bowser, we thank you for your prompt attention to this matter and your continued support.

Best regards,
Chris

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.



GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
HOMELAND SECURITY AND EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

Muriel Bowser

Mayor

Dr. Christopher Rodriguez

Director

December 31, 2020

District of Columbia National Guard
ATTN: General William Walker
2001 East Capitol Street, SE
Washington, DC 20003

Sent via email

Dear General Walker,

As you know, First Amendment demonstrations permitted by the National Park Service are scheduled to occur in the District of Columbia on Tuesday, January 5, 2021 and Wednesday, January 6, 2021. As a result, District Government requests DC National Guard (DCNG) support, as these demonstrations will follow similar events on November 14, 2020 and December 12, 2020, which resulted in a large influx of participants, violence, and criminal activity. I can confirm that the requesting DC agencies below have exhausted their organic capabilities in accordance with the Seven Step Call-Up process for DCNG support. This request is made on behalf of, and with concurrence from, The Honorable Muriel Bowser, Mayor of Washington, DC.

First, to support the Metropolitan Police Department's (MPD) security mission, it is requested that members of DCNG be activated to assist MPD. Due to the size of these events, all available MPD resources will be deployed and the assistance of DCNG will be essential in supporting the security plan. The mission of DCNG during this activation will primarily be crowd management and assistance with blocking vehicles at traffic posts. Specifically, DCNG is requested to provide:

- Six (6) crowd management teams to manage crowds at specified Metro stations and prevent overcrowding on Metro platforms;
- A team to assist at thirty (30) designated traffic posts.

DCNG should be prepared to staff these locations from 0730 hours until 2400 hours on both Tuesday, January 5, 2021 and Wednesday, January 6, 2021. In addition, it is requested that DCNG members be equipped with visibility vests and lighted traffic wands to assist with this mission. The availability of resources to assist MPD would greatly enhance our ability to successfully accomplish our mission of securing the safety of the residents and visitors of the District of Columbia.

Second, the DC Fire and Emergency Medical Services Department (FEMS) requests that members of the Civil Support Team (CST) conduct the following five (5) tasks on request: (1) Chemical, Biological, Radiation, Nuclear monitoring, and hazardous material on-site support; (2) provide liaisons at all required locations; (3) provide technical decontamination support; (4) provide Analytical Laboratory System support; and (5) provide CST Operations and Communications capability support. FEMS would like CST support to begin at 0700 hours on Tuesday, January 5, 2021 and conclude at 0700 hours on Thursday, January 7, 2021—or when released by FEMS. The CST will be partnered with FEMS throughout this mission, and DCNG will coordinate with FEMS to ensure support requirements are complete. DCNG's chain-of-command will remain intact for purposes of administrative and operational control.

No DCNG personnel will be armed during this mission. At no time will DCNG personnel or assets be engaged in domestic surveillance, searches, or seizures of US persons. If there are any questions about this request, please contact me. Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Respectfully,



Dr. Christopher Rodriguez
Director, HSEMA

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Madaris, Beth <Beth.Madaris@uscg.gov>
Sent: Thursday, December 31, 2020 5:34 PM
To: Craig Broyles (EXTERNAL); §2-534(a)
Subject: Fwd: DEMO: Rock Ministries Intl 1-6-2021
Attachments: USCPLIB-#558857-v1-DEMO_(20-12-30)_Rock_Ministries_Intl_1-6-2021.pdf

Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Special_Events <Special_Events@uscg.gov>
Date: December 31, 2020 at 4:40:23 PM EST
To: SED7 <SED7@uscg.gov>
Subject: DEMO: Rock Ministries Intl 1-6-2021

Joseph Lively, Jr
Police Officer/Coordinator
Special Events Section
(202) 224-8891
119 D Street NE
Washington D.C. 20510

CP-303

Time Forwarded: 1647 hours

Date Forwarded: 12/31/2020

This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.

- ❖ Stages, Risers and Platforms: No stage, riser or platform may exceed two (2) feet in height.
- ❖ Music – In accordance with the Traffic Regulations for the United States Capitol Grounds, Section 12.1.30 (e) “Ceremonial Events & Entertainment” musicals are not considered demonstrations and require Capitol Police Board Approval.
- ❖ The volume of the sound will be kept to a minimum and directed away from Congressional Office Buildings.
- ❖ Tripods and lighting equipment are authorized on grassy areas only and must not impede pedestrian or vehicular traffic. Photos / film taken must not be used for any commercial purposes.
- ❖ Tents, cabanas, canopies or any other covered structures are expressly prohibited.
- ❖ **Solicitation, commercialization, and /or advertisement of any kind are expressly prohibited.**
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) must report to USCP Off-Site Delivery, 4700 Shepherd Parkway, SW, for initial screening** (Monday through Friday during operational hours 0430-1300 hours). **Then –**
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) must report to New Jersey and C Street, NW for secondary screening** (Arrival after 1900 hours and on the holidays and weekends, delivery vehicle(s) will respond to this location for initial screening only).
- ❖ **Delivery vehicle(s) must unload and reload equipment along the west curb of First Street, SE (nicked / cut out area) between Independence Avenue and East Capitol Street, SE.**
- ❖ **Upon unloading, delivery vehicle(s) must depart Capitol Grounds and not return until conclusion of the event.**
- ❖ **DELIVERY VEHICLE(S) MUST NOT BE LEFT UNATTENDED AT ANY TIME.**
- ❖ **EQUIPMENT MUST BE HAND-CARRIED OR HAND-CARTED TO THE EVENT SITE.**
BARRICADE ACCESS IS NOT PERMITTED.
- ❖ **FIRST RESPONDERS PERSONNEL WILL INSPECT ALL PROPS AND EQUIPMENT, AND MONITOR THE EVENT.**

The participants will arrive and depart via public and private transportation. The spokesperson has been advised that **no parking or staging is authorized** on Capitol Grounds.

The Capitol Police Board has issued a permit for this event.

Joseph Lively, Jr

Officer Joseph Lively
Event Coordinator
Special Events Section
(202) 224-8891

1373:7540

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: § 2-534(a)10) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=6E22357091C546C5B5DE1B5CADDAA247>
Sent: Thursday, December 31, 2020 4:58 PM
To: (VDM Region VII) ; Alexandra.Lampson@dcwater.com; Ashley, Patrick (DOH); Baker, Mark (DCSJ/NPS); Barbieri, Marc (Georgetown); Bauer, Brian (MEMA; Benab, Jasmin (EOM); Blanchette, Glenn (USHHS; Bonard, Nicholas (DOEE); Bonds, Michael (CSOSA; Bortle, Wade (USCG); Brown, Justin (DHS); Brown, Rhamsye (DHS); Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE); Buckley, Stephen (AOC); Bucksell, Ingrid (OUC); Burchette, Joe (FEMA-ONCRC); Bush, Kevin (HSEMA); Byrne, LP (WMATA; paul.carden; Legacy_Forwarding; Gerald, Carlton (DCPS); Carmichael, Bernita (OSSE); Montagna, Carolyn (MPD); § 2-534(a)(2) (MPD); Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD); Cenab-(USACE-EOC; CERT, DC (EOM); Chapple, Nicole (DOES); Charles, Angela (DHS); dchiles@aoc.gov; Christian K. Davis; Crawford, Elijah (HSEMA); Crisostomo, Chuck; Culmer, Ron (UDC); Dampier, Ronnie (EOM); McCoy, Daniel (FEMS); David, Gregory (HSEMA); Davies, Jane (CAP; RA Davis; Deas, Deborah (NPS; Deichmeister, Jayne (DOEE); Deltoro, Jennifer (HSEMA); Devalera, Karen (DBH); DHS,OEM (DHS); Donnelly, John (FEMS); Dunkerson, Melissa (DOH); Duray, Paul (DOH); DutyOfficer, DOH (DOH); Ellis, Wanda (DPW); Emminizer, Samantha (EOM); Eng, Emily (EOP); English, Walter; § 2-534(a)10); § 2-534(a)10); EOM, DCWater (DCWATER); Eric Soucie; Estes, Randy (FEMAR3-DCO; Farley, James (HSEMA); Faulkner, Ella (DPR); FBI Washington Field Office - Special Events (USFBI; Fears, Tellis (JFHQ-NCR; FEMA NCR Watch Desk; Russell Fennelly; Ferro, Nicholas (OCME); FinAdSec, EOC (HSEMA); Forrester, Abigail (OUC); Foster, LaToya (EOM); Gill, Adriane (HSEMA); Gill, Ronald (NCRPGC-OEM; Glover, Robert (MPD); Goins, Woodrow (FEMA; Goldsmith, Frederick W. (HSEMA); Gonzalez, Donny (DGS); Goodhue, Shannon (DBH); Graham, Brittany (DFS); Grollman, Elliott (USFPS; Guddemi, Charles (HSEMA); Harris, Robert S. (HSEMA); Harrison, Carol (OCTO); Harrison, Kenneth ; Harvin, Donell (HSEMA); Hawkins, Derron (FEMS); Egon Hawrylak; Healy, Patrick (EOM); Hester, Bob (WMATA; Hisock, Susanne (USAF; Hopkins, Derek (FEMS); HSEMA Operations (HSEMA); Hutchison, Timothy (OCTO); IC3, NCR (HSEMA); Irving, Julia (EOM); james.finnery@hq.dhs.gov; jennifer.berry.7@us.af.mil; Jensen, Paul (FEMAR3-DCO; jmeyers@arlingtonva.us; Jogi, Premkumar (EOM); Knutsen, John (MPD); John, Andy (VDEM; Johnson, Robyn (HSEMA); Johnston, James (FAA; Jones, Brian; Jones, Tommie (DPR); JonesBest, Natalie (DDOT); Jubar, Benjamin (USSS; Kadesch, Kim (FEMA-R03-RRCC); Kang, Hanseul (OSSE); Kate Murphy; Keene, Christopher (JFHQ-NCR; Kezele, Jake (VDEM-Region 7; Kluczynski, Joseph; Lamond, David (NPS; Landefeld, Micahel (AOC); Lee, Leonard (NPS; Lescure, William (HSEMA); Lightfoot, Michael (DPR); LogSec, EOC (HSEMA); Love, Lakisha (DDOT); Dusti Lowndes; Lucas, Donte (HSEMA); Lyles, Denise (OCME); Beth Madaris; Madden, Charles (HSEMA); Manassa, Marvin (OCP); Marcenelle, Madeline (HSEMA); McCloy, James (Verizon; McClure, Helen (EOM); McCollough, Mathew (EOM); McKnight, Brian (USODNI; McLean, Michael (Amtrak; Mein, John (EOM); § 2-534(a) (MPD); Mena, Rebekah (HSEMA); Mitchell, Tanya (HSEMA); Murphy, Cristina (EOM); Murphy, Dortha (USACE; National Weather Service; NCR Watch Desk; Neider, Thomas (DDOT); Noverio, Cara (ARC; NTIC (HSEMA); Nwora, Apera (WashingtonGas); OpsSec, EOC (HSEMA); Osborn, Clint (HSEMA); Paschel, Christopher (UST; Peckumn, Nicole (HSEMA); O P Pedersen; Pelkey, Danny (DOS; PG County EOC; Pierce, Darien (DCHR); Pinto, Brittny (EOM); Quarrelles, Jamie (HSEMA); Redding, Shawn (EventsDC; Rivera, Guillermo (MPD); § 2-534(a)(2) (MPD); robert.f.weir4.mil@mail.mil; Rodriguez, Chris (HSEMA); Rodriguez, Jose (FEMA-ONCRC; Ross, Ely (DPR); Rourke, Denton (WMATA); Rucker, Clarissa (DCHR); Ruesch, Emily (HSEMA); Rupert, Michael (EOM); Scalise, Krista (DYRS); Schnitzlein, Joshua (DOEE); Schwark, Wes (USSS; Scott, Delores L. (HSEMA); Scott, Mark

To: (HSEMA); Scott, Renaud (HSEMA); §2-534(a) (MPD); Sedegah, Martin E. (FEMS); Senhouse, Eustace (HSEMA); Serve (X) LookAhead (EOM); Shackelford, Jerica (HSEMA); Shrout, Roy (Faifax County OEM; Sidbury, Porche (DYRS); Singleton, Jacques (CBP; Scott Jackson; Slade, Keith (DCRA); Smith, Melvyn (DHS); Smithsonian Institute Command/Coordination Center; Spencer, Michael T. (RHC); Speranza, Carrie (HSEMA); Spriggs, Timothy (DPW); Squire, Alexis (EOM); Stevens, Anthony V. (EOM); Strong, Christopher (NWS; Sullivan, Lajuan (OUC); Tatum, Nathan (NPS; Tepper, Alexandria (HSEMA); Thompson, Edward (DCNG; Tracey, Todd (MEMA; Reed, Tristan (HSEMA); Underwood, Stacey (USACE; Uthlaut, David (JFT-NCR); WAHeggs@co.pg.md.us; Walker, Marcellus (OUC); Ward, Bettye (DDOT); Washington, Edward (OUC); Wells, Tyrone (PGC-OEM; West, Warnique (DPW); White House Operations Center; Williams, Tyler (EOM); Wilson, LaRae (HSEMA); Wolslayer, Kelly (FEMA-R03-RRCC); Woodall, Kenneth (HSEMA); Woodson, Paulette (MPD); Young, Shana (OSSE); Zubrick, Steven (NOAA

Subject: COO/SEM Operational Coordination: January 6th Demonstrations Meeting Summary

Attachments: EOC_COOSEM Operational Coordination Summary_ January 6th Demonstrations.pdf

Categories: Green

The meeting minutes from the 8:30AM COO/SEM conference call are attached. Please let us know if you have any questions or concerns.

EOC Manager

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

§ 2-534(e)

§ 2-534(e)

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From:

§ 2-534(a)(2)

Sent:

Thursday, December 31, 2020 1:05 PM

To:

§ 2-534(a)(2)

Subject:

NCR Demonstration Report - December 31, 2020 - January 29, 2021

Attachments:

image001.jpg

Categories:

Green

§ 2-534(a)(2),

I want to wish everyone a wonderful and safe New Year.

(Special Note): Information regarding First Amendment assemblies is often fluid and subject to change. The below information was obtained through law enforcement and open source venues. Updated information and events acquired since the last report will be designated in Red.

Thursday, December 31, thru Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **50 Days of Blessing/Women for a Great America** – 11/19/2020 thru 01/31/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Pray for a Peaceful Election
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Thursday, December 31, thru March 17, 2021:

- **David's Tent USA, Inc** – 11/18/2020 thru 03/17/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Prayer Vigil
 - **Participants:** (1,000) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Saturday, January 2, 2021:

- **Srilankans United** – 01/02/2021
 - **Time:** 1100 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** The Ellipse
 - **Purpose:** Protest against forced cremation of COVID 19 Muslim and Christian victims in Sri Lanka
 - **Participants:** (300) listed on permit application/(20) committed/ (14) interested per social media
 - **Source:** National Park Service / <https://www.facebook.com/events/1634293063409964>

Sunday, January 3, 2021:

- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/03/2021
 - **Time:** 0600 to 1000 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Pray for the Nation
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Action 4 Assange** – 01/03/2021

- **Time:** 1100 to 1700 hours
- **Location:** British Embassy (3100 Massachusetts Avenue NW)
- **Purpose:** Protest to show support for Julian Assange and demand his acquittal
- **Participants:** (7) committed / (7) interested; (5-20) listed on permit application
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2797725100478255> / MPD-SOD

Monday, January 4, 2021:

- **Action 4 Assange – 01/04/2021**
 - **Time:** 0000 to 0600 hours
 - **Location:** British Embassy (3100 Massachusetts Avenue NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest to show support for Julian Assange and demand his acquittal
 - **Participants:** (5-20) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD
- **Action 4 Assange – 01/04/2021**
 - **Time:** 1100 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of Justice (950 Pennsylvania Avenue NW) / 10th Street sidewalk
 - **Purpose:** Protest to show support for Julian Assange and demand his acquittal
 - **Participants:** (7) committed / (7) interested; (5-20) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2797725100478255> / MPD-SOD

Tuesday, January 5, through Wednesday, January 6, 2021:

- **The Silent Majority – 01/05/2021 – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall at 13th Street
 - **Purpose:** Demonstration/march to support First Amendment rights
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Washington, DC 5th-6th Trip (New Jersey Patriot Events) – 01/05/2021 – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 01/05/2021, 2200 hours to 01/06/2021 (unknown end time)
 - **Location:** New Jersey to the National Mall
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (94) committed / (258) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/841404569950788>

Tuesday, January 5, through Thursday, January 7, 2021:

- **Trump Unity Bridge – 01/05/2021 – 01/07/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 2200 hours
 - **Location:** 1100 block of E Street NW
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to support Trump
 - **Participants:** (40) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Wednesday, January 6, 2021:

- **We The People Need Transparency – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0100 hours

- **Location:** U.S. Capitol (U.S. Senate side)
 - **Purpose:** Protest to demand a fair election
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (6) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/181412023695253>
- **Canton/Akron Protest Bus Transportation** §2-534(a)(2) 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0400 to 2345 hours
 - **Location:** Canton & Akron, OH, to U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to protest election results
 - **Participants:** (59) committed / (184) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/424596662229971>
- **Wild Protest for Donald Trump (The Republican Mandate) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to show support for Donald Trump
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (4) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/797235694466463/>
- **March on Congress – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Rally to show support for Donald Trump and protest the election results
 - **Participants:** (814) committed / (4,500) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/108213707759820>
- **Million MAGA March, March for Trump, Stop the Steal (NJ Patriots, §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Million MAGA March, March for Trump, Stop the Steal
 - **Participants:** (676) committed / (2,000) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1741872459317880/>
- **Trumps MAGA Rally Stop the Steal** §2-534(a)(2) 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0800 to 2355 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Protest to expose presidential election fraud
 - **Participants:** (4) committed / (18) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/710071419936782>
- **Southern MD Stop the Steal MAGA March** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0800 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest to support President Trump and stop the steal
 - **Participants:** (10) committed / (26) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/483395042643265>
- **Rally to Revival** §2-534(a)(2) 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0800 to 2359 hours
 - **Location:** Sylvan Theater

- **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Fight for Trump Washington DC – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Fight for Trump Washington, DC
 - **Participants:** (33) committed / (45) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/222688239238339/>
- **Rally for Trump Virtually – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza
 - **Purpose:** To livestream the Trump Rally virtually so everyone can watch
 - **Participants:** (203) committed / (473) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2848377805480133/>
- **Fight for President Trump and Your Rights §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/311137556816069>
- **March for Trump (Prime Time Patriots) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** 213 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE
 - **Purpose:** Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (69) committed / (378) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/302443127877496/>
- **Women for America First §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** The Ellipse/Freedom Plaza
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment Rally
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application for each location
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Cindy Chafian – 01/06/2021 (The location of this event has changed to Sylvan Theater)**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza/Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment Rally
 - **Participants:** (15,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Women for America First– 01/06/2021 (This march has been cancelled per the organizer)**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at Freedom Plaza and proceed to the U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment March
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application

- **Source:** MPD-SOD
- **Protest the Election §2-534(a)(2)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1000 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest the presidential election results
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (4) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/133813578507224>
- **Trump Rally §2-534(a)(2)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Trump rally to support President Trump as electoral votes are counted
 - **Participants:** (13) committed / (16) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/187127302951953>
- **Patriot Party §2-534(a)(2)** – 01/06/2021 **(This event is no longer posted on social media)**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Patriots United March on Congress
 - **Participants:** (104) committed / (650) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/442833620224993>
- **Donald, You're Fired! March on DC (I Agree With The Message)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol to the White House
 - **Purpose:** Donald, You're Fired! March on DC
 - **Participants:** (3) committed / (17) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367108367838395>
- **Stop the Steal March #Be There** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Capitol Hill
 - **Purpose:** Protest election fraud and support America
 - **Participants:** (199) committed / (730) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/858844588224133>
- **Election Fraud and Electoral College Protest (Eat Pray Kill)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest the Electoral College and support Congressman Mark Gaetz
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (7) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2889065648017981>
- **No Fascists in D.C. – March Against Fascism** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1500 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest to take a stand against fascism in the U.S.
 - **Participants:** (7) committed / (64) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/991847457972620>

Wednesday, January 6, through Thursday, January 7, 2021:

- **Patriot Protest March §2-534(a)(2)** – 01/06/2021 – 01/07/2021
 - **Time:** 01/06/2021, 0900 – 01/07/2021, 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** March to protest election fraud, tyranny, and corrupt politicians
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (4) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/423221322052206>

Friday, January 8, 2021:

- **Security and Justice for Tigreans in Ethiopia (SJTE) – 01/08/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of State (2201 C Street NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest against genocide committed by Ethiopian regime in Tigrean region
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Tuesday, January 12, 2021:

- **Right to Believe – 01/12/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 – 1000 hours
 - **Location:** D.C. Superior Court (500 Indiana Avenue NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest recent court rulings by D.C. judges
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Sunday, January 17, and Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2021 KOLAM – 1/17/2021 – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park, Ellipse
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration KOLAM Art Installation
 - **Participants:** (4) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, 2021:

- **National Action Network – 1/18/2021**
 - **Time:** 0400 to 1300 hours
 - **Location:** MLK Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Demo to honor Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.
 - **Participants:** (30) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, and Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **New Federal State of China – 1/18/2021 – 01/19/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Support and Celebrate the Presidential Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **Freedom March for Trump – 1/19/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument
 - **Purpose:** Freedom march for Trump
 - **Participants:** (11) committed / (36) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2788307491458381/>
- **National Prayer Meeting – 1/19/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Demonstration to thank God for opportunity of National Renewal
 - **Participants:** (3) committed / (29) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/141032387459151/>

Wednesday, January 20, 2021:

- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** TBD
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Oppose the Million Militia March
 - **Participants:** Unknown
 - **Source:** [https://twitter.com/§2-534\(a\)\(2\)/status/1333844265315803137/photo/1](https://twitter.com/§2-534(a)(2)/status/1333844265315803137/photo/1)
- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 0500 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** 70 Million Man March to stop the Biden Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (59) committed / (485) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1088827574883065/>
- **Reform America dba Created Equal – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 0530 to 1800 hours

- **Location:** Southwest corner of U.S. Navy Memorial, 701 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
- **Purpose:** First Amendment pro-life display
- **Participants:** (20) listed on permit application
- **Source:** National Park Service

- **#Disrupt J20 (No Justice, No Pride) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration
 - **Participants:** (29) committed / (158) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/583495772257162/>

- **§2-534(a) – 01/20/2021**
 (2) ○ **Time:** 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Yellow Vest Protest #Shutdown Brunch
 - **Participants:** (40) committed / (197) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/470566583919754/>

- **§2-534(a) – 01/20/2021**
 (2) ○ **Time:** 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Trump Appreciation Day 2021
 - **Participants:** (3) committed / (26) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1559156624283899/>

- **MAGADay – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1159 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** MAGADay/Oppose Biden Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/193628438965246/>

- **Yugest Trump Parade of All (45 exclamation points)! – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza
 - **Purpose:** Celebration for President Trump
 - **Participants:** (42) committed / (301) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367820870968982/>

- **Black Lives Matter Minnesota/Communities United Against Police Brutality – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Black Lives Matter Plaza, NW
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration Day Reparations & Police Accountability Day
 - **Participants:** (21) committed / (90) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/672791106766870/>

- **Mike Clemons – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** To celebrate President Trump's 2021 Inauguration

- **Participants:** (75) committed / (305) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/404933127309475/>
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Trump Supporter Inaugural
 - **Participants:** (5) committed / (39) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2869405219960826/>

Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2 Million Bikers 2 DC** – 01/21/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1200 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (40) committed / (188) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1702939843105133/>
- **Trump's Eviction Watch Party** – 01/21/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** White House
 - **Purpose:** Trump's Eviction Watch Party
 - **Participants:** (177) committed / (370) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/362339474872322/>
- **Black Pact** – 01/21/2021
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at MLK Jr. Memorial for rally, then march to Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Draw awareness to systemic racism and police brutality
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Friday, January 22, 2021:

- **Purple Sash Revolution** – 01/22/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of Health & Human Services (200 Independence Avenue SW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest calling for the U.S. Senate not to confirm Xavier Becerra as HHS Secretary
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Saturday, January 23, 2021:

- **People Demand Action** – 01/23/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** National March for Black Lives
 - **Participants:** (24) committed / (158) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/836926233723471/>

- **March Against the Party of the Coastal Elites** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/23/2020
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment event to support conservatives and Donald Trump
 - **Participants:** (9) committed / (79) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/373079780646954>
- **Women for America First** – 01/23/2020 **(This permit has been withdrawn by organizer)**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza, Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Thursday, January 28, 2021:

- **Purple Sash Revolution** – 01/28/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1300 hours
 - **Location:** 1225 4th Street, NE
 - **Purpose:** Prayer vigil in front of Planned Parenthood asking God to end abortion in America
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Thursday, January 28, through Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **STL Pro-Life Future** – 01/23/2021
 - **Time:** 1/28/2021 1600 hours – 1/31/2021 1200 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** March for Life 2021 - Provide support for the unborn and advocate for pro-life cause
 - **Participants:** (13) committed / (47) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1804192813046205/>

Friday, January 29, 2021:

- **March for Life Educational and Defense Fund** – 01/29/2020
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** March for Life
 - **Participants:** (50,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Orthodox March for Life** – 01/29/2021
 - **Time:** 0830 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Orthodox Christians Marching Together at March for Life 2021
 - **Participants:** (66) committed / (376) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/517683142192909/>
- **Purple Sash Revolution** – 01/29/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of Health & Human Services (200 Independence Avenue SW)

- **Purpose:** Protest calling for the U.S. Senate not to confirm Xavier Becerra as HHS Secretary
- **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
- **Source:** MPD-SOD

- **Reform America dba Created Equal – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Meade Statue (333 Constitution Avenue NW) / John Marshall Park
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

- **Center for Bio-Ethical Reforms – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

- **March for Life – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 1100 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** March for Life 2021
 - **Participants:** (571) committed / (1,300) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1002688566830861/>



Warning: This document is UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (U//FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 U.S.C. 552). It is to be controlled, stored, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with DHS policy relating to FOUO information and is not to be released to the public or other personnel who do not have a valid "need-to-know" without prior approval of an authorized DHS official. No portion of this report should be furnished to the media, either in written or verbal form.

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

Subject: COO/SEM Operational Coordination: January 6 Demonstrations
Location: Conference Call: (202) 860-2110,172-963-4303#

Start: Thu 12/31/2020 8:30 AM
End: Thu 12/31/2020 9:00 AM
Show Time As: Tentative

Recurrence: (none)

Meeting Status: Not yet responded

Organizer: EOC Manager (HSEMA)

Categories: Green

Partners,

Please join us in the morning for a COO/SEM meeting to share SA on the planned demonstrations and associated incidents' operational/community impacts. An agenda is attached for your review.

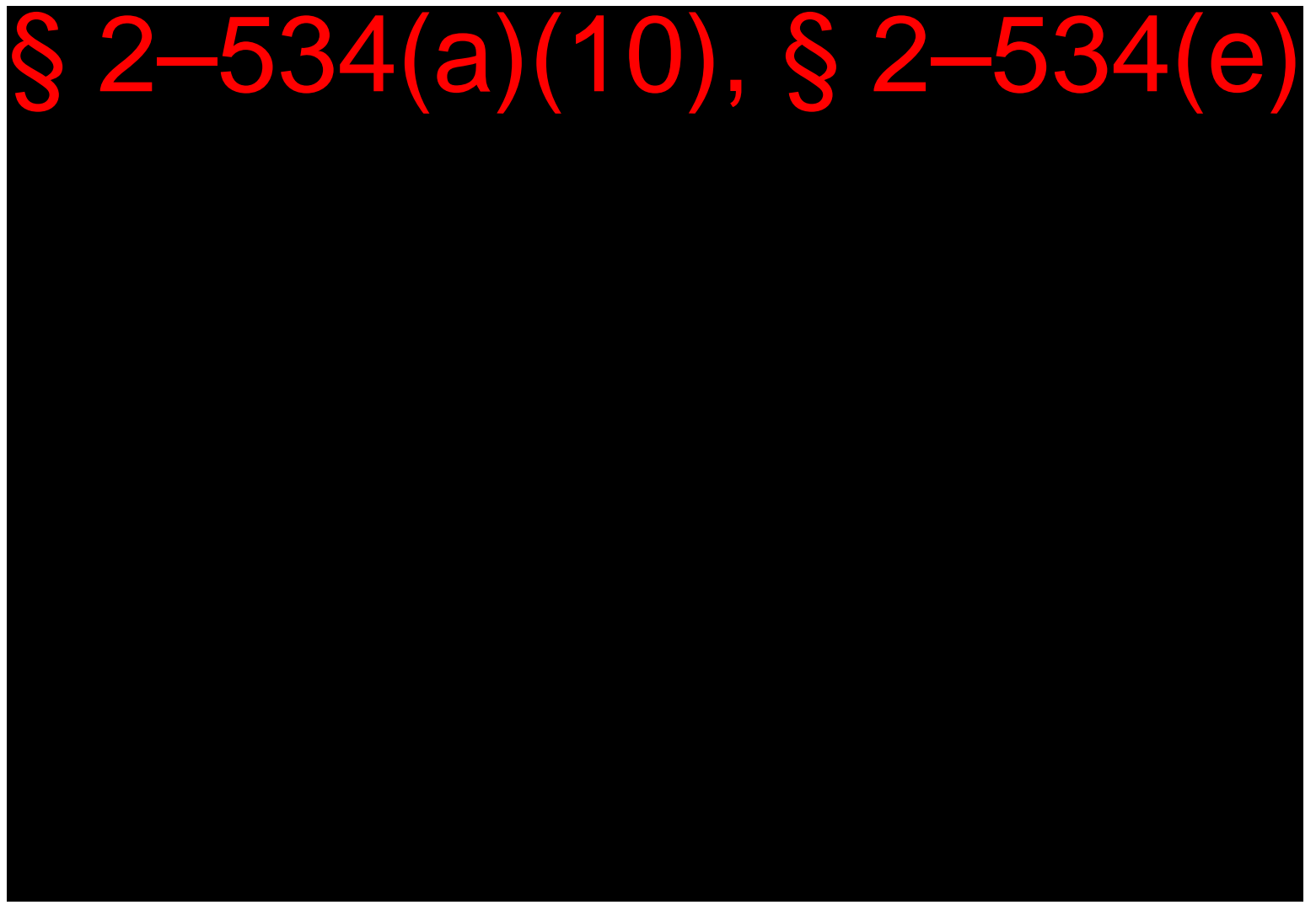
For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit



EOC_COOSEM
Operational Coo...

coronavirus.dc.gov.

§ 2–534(a)(10), § 2–534(e)

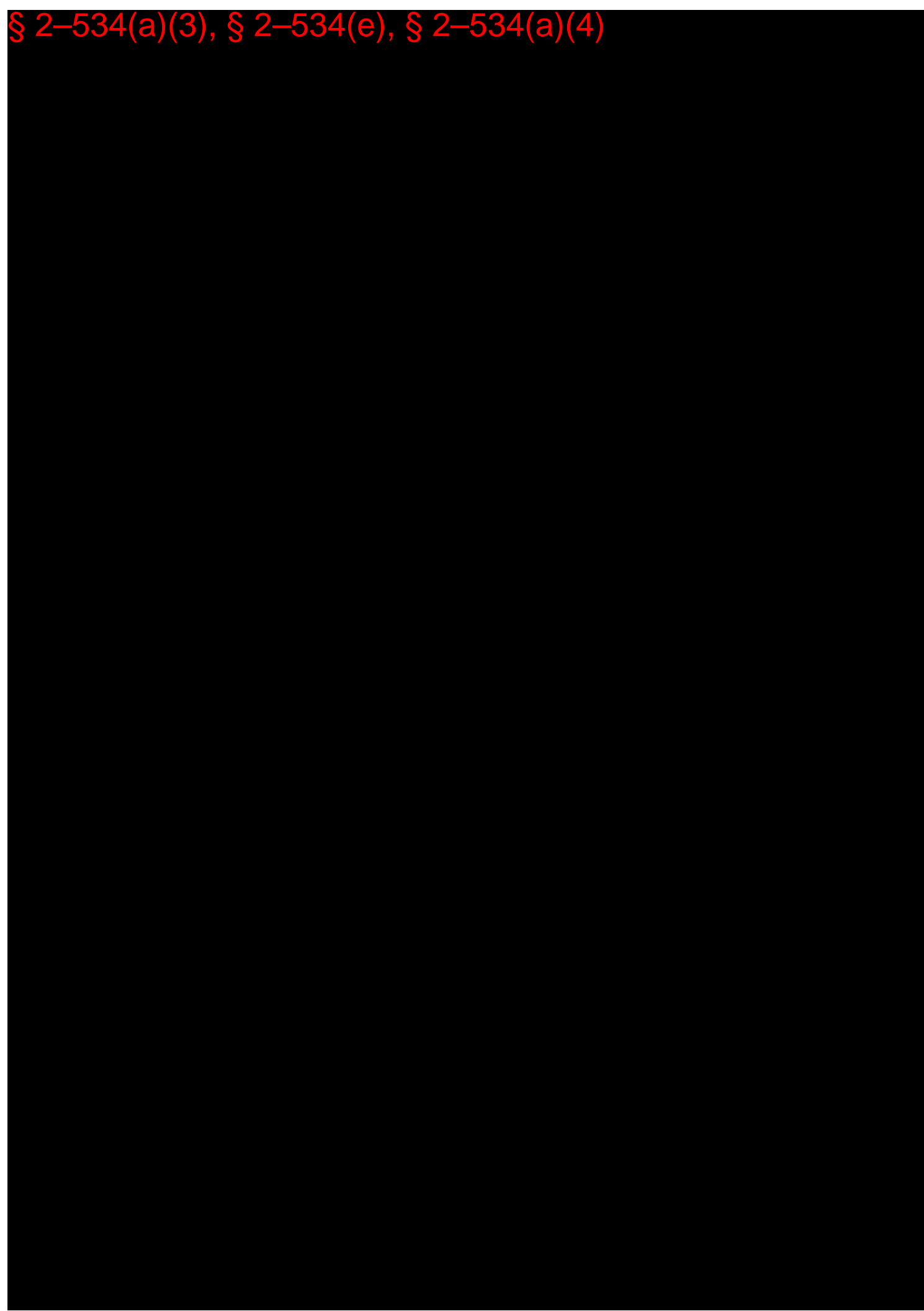


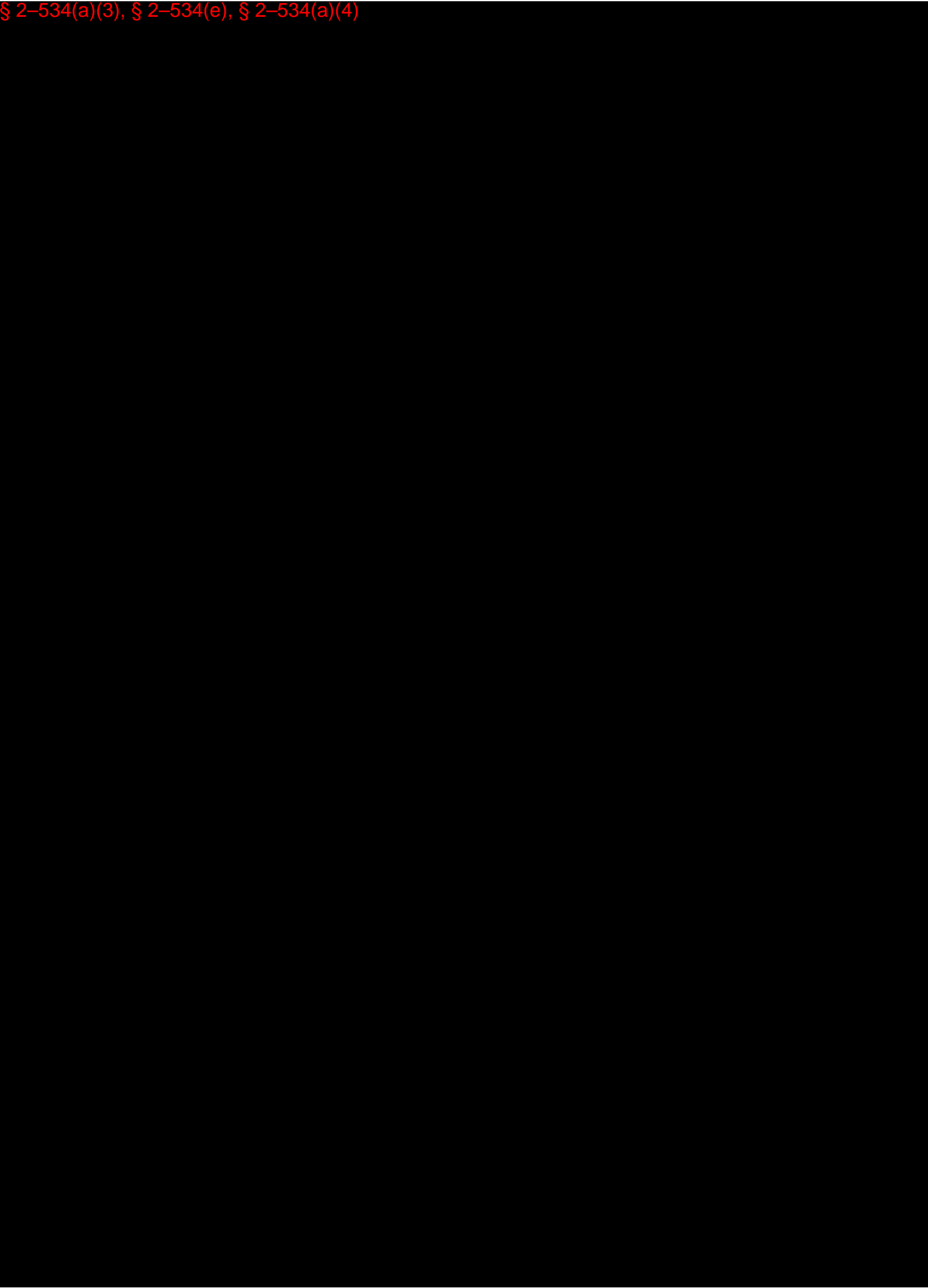
SOD Daily report for December 31, 2020

Officer §2-534(a)(2)
Homeland Security Bureau
Special Operations Division
Planning and Logistics / Permitting
Metropolitan Police Department
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Room 1822
Washington, D.C. 20002
§2-534(a)(2) (Office)
(202) 671-6522 (Planning)
(202) 671-6511 (Station)
§2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov

238

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.





Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=CFE2B209068B43D7B4B2442F4358B041>
Sent: Thursday, December 31, 2020 7:28 AM
Subject: Daily Demonstration Report - December 31, 2020
Attachments: Demonstration Report for December 31 2020.docx

Categories: Green

Good Morning All,

Please see attached and I hope everyone has a great New Year!

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)
Email: §2-534(a) d@dc.gov
(2)

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

**Homeland Security Bureau
JSTACC Division
Intelligence Branch**

(Special Note): Information regarding First Amendment assemblies is often fluid and subject to change. The below information was obtained through law enforcement and open source venues. Updated information and events acquired since the last report will be designated in Red.

Thursday, December 31, thru Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **50 Days of Blessing/Women for a Great America** – 11/19/2020 thru 01/31/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Pray for a Peaceful Election
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Thursday, December 31, thru March 17, 2021:

- **David's Tent USA, Inc** – 11/18/2020 thru 03/17/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Prayer Vigil
 - **Participants:** (1,000) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Saturday, January 2, 2021:

- **Srilankans United** – 01/02/2021
 - **Time:** 1100 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** The Ellipse
 - **Purpose:** Protest against forced cremation of COVID 19 Muslim and Christian victims in Sri Lanka
 - **Participants:** (300) listed on permit application/(20) committed/ (14) interested per social media
 - **Source:** National Park Service / <https://www.facebook.com/events/1634293063409964>

Sunday, January 3, 2021:

- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/03/2021
 - **Time:** 0600 to 1000 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Pray for the Nation
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Action 4 Assange** – 01/03/2021
 - **Time:** 1100 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** British Embassy (3100 Massachusetts Avenue NW)

- **Purpose:** Protest to show support for Julian Assange and demand his acquittal
- **Participants:** (7) committed / (7) interested; (5-20) listed on permit application
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2797725100478255> / MPD-SOD

Monday, January 4, 2021:

- **Action 4 Assange – 01/04/2021**
 - **Time:** 0000 to 0600 hours
 - **Location:** British Embassy (3100 Massachusetts Avenue NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest to show support for Julian Assange and demand his acquittal
 - **Participants:** (5-20) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD
- **Action 4 Assange – 01/04/2021**
 - **Time:** 1100 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of Justice (950 Pennsylvania Avenue NW) / 10th Street sidewalk
 - **Purpose:** Protest to show support for Julian Assange and demand his acquittal
 - **Participants:** (7) committed / (7) interested; (5-20) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2797725100478255> / MPD-SOD

Tuesday, January 5, through Wednesday, January 6, 2021:

- **The Silent Majority – 01/05/2021 – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall at 13th Street
 - **Purpose:** Demonstration/march to support First Amendment rights
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Washington, DC 5th-6th Trip (New Jersey Patriot Events) – 01/05/2021 – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 01/05/2021, 2200 hours to 01/06/2021 (unknown end time)
 - **Location:** New Jersey to the National Mall
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (94) committed / (258) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/841404569950788>

Tuesday, January 5, through Thursday, January 7, 2021:

- **Trump Unity Bridge – 01/05/2021 – 01/07/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 2200 hours
 - **Location:** 1100 block of E Street NW
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to support Trump
 - **Participants:** (40) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Wednesday, January 6, 2021:

- **We The People Need Transparency – 01/06/2021**

- **Time:** 0100 hours
- **Location:** U.S. Capitol (U.S. Senate side)
- **Purpose:** Protest to demand a fair election
- **Participants:** (1) committed / (6) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/181412023695253>

- **Canton/Akron Protest Bus Transportation** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0400 to 2345 hours
 - **Location:** Canton & Akron, OH, to U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to protest election results
 - **Participants:** (59) committed / (184) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/424596662229971>

- **Wild Protest for Donald Trump (The Republican Mandate) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to show support for Donald Trump
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (4) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/797235694466463/>

- **March on Congress – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Rally to show support for Donald Trump and protest the election results
 - **Participants:** (814) committed / (4,500) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/108213707759820>

- **Million MAGA March, March for Trump, Stop the Steal (NJ Patriots,** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Million MAGA March, March for Trump, Stop the Steal
 - **Participants:** (676) committed / (2,000) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1741872459317880/>

- **Trumps MAGA Rally Stop the Steal** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0800 to 2355 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Protest to expose presidential election fraud
 - **Participants:** (4) committed / (18) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/710071419936782>

- **Southern MD Stop the Steal MAGA March** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0800 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest to support President Trump and stop the steal
 - **Participants:** (10) committed / (26) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/483395042643265>

- **Rally to Revival** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0800 to 2359 hours
 - **Location:** Sylvan Theater
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Fight for Trump Washington DC** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Fight for Trump Washington, DC
 - **Participants:** (33) committed / (45) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/222688239238339/>
- **Rally for Trump Virtually** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza
 - **Purpose:** To livestream the Trump Rally virtually so everyone can watch
 - **Participants:** (203) committed / (473) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2848377805480133/>
- **Fight for President Trump and Your Rights** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/311137556816069>
- **March for Trump (Prime Time Patriots)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** 213 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE
 - **Purpose:** Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (69) committed / (378) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/302443127877496/>
- **Women for America First** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** The Ellipse/Freedom Plaza
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment Rally
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application for each location
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021 **(The location of this event has changed to Sylvan Theater)**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza/Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment Rally
 - **Participants:** (15,000) listed on permit application

- **Source:** National Park Service
- **Women for America First**– 01/06/2021 **(This march has been cancelled per the organizer)**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at Freedom Plaza and proceed to the U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment March
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD
- **Protest the Election §2-534(a)(2)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1000 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest the presidential election results
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (4) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/133813578507224>
- **Trump Rally §2-534(a)(2)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Trump rally to support President Trump as electoral votes are counted
 - **Participants:** (13) committed / (16) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/187127302951953>
- **Patriot Party and Pat King** – 01/06/2021 **(This event is no longer posted on social media)**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Patriots United March on Congress
 - **Participants:** (104) committed / (650) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/442833620224993>
- **Donald, You're Fired! March on DC (I Agree With The Message)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol to the White House
 - **Purpose:** Donald, You're Fired! March on DC
 - **Participants:** (3) committed / (17) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367108367838395>
- **Stop the Steal March #Be There** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Capitol Hill
 - **Purpose:** Protest election fraud and support America
 - **Participants:** (199) committed / (730) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/858844588224133>
- **Election Fraud and Electoral College Protest (Eat Pray Kill)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest the Electoral College and support Congressman Mark Gaetz

- **Participants:** (0) committed / (7) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2889065648017981>
- **No Fascists in D.C. – March Against Fascism – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1500 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest to take a stand against fascism in the U.S.
 - **Participants:** (7) committed / (64) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/991847457972620>

Wednesday, January 6, through Thursday, January 7, 2021:

- **Patriot Protest March §2-534(a)(2)** – 01/06/2021 – 01/07/2021
 - **Time:** 01/06/2021, 0900 – 01/07/2021, 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** March to protest election fraud, tyranny, and corrupt politicians
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (4) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/423221322052206>

Friday, January 8, 2021:

- **Security and Justice for Tigreans in Ethiopia (SJTE) – 01/08/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of State (2201 C Street NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest against genocide committed by Ethiopian regime in Tigrean region
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Tuesday, January 12, 2021:

- **Right to Believe – 01/12/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 – 1000 hours
 - **Location:** D.C. Superior Court (500 Indiana Avenue NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest recent court rulings by D.C. judges
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Sunday, January 17, and Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2021 KOLAM – 1/17/2021 – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park, Ellipse
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration KOLAM Art Installation
 - **Participants:** (4) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, 2021:

- **National Action Network – 1/18/2021**
 - **Time:** 0400 to 1300 hours
 - **Location:** MLK Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Demo to honor Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.
 - **Participants:** (30) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, and Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **New Federal State of China – 1/18/2021 – 01/19/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Support and Celebrate the Presidential Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **Freedom March for Trump – 1/19/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument
 - **Purpose:** Freedom march for Trump
 - **Participants:** (11) committed / (36) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2788307491458381/>
- **National Prayer Meeting – 1/19/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Demonstration to thank God for opportunity of National Renewal
 - **Participants:** (3) committed / (29) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/141032387459151/>

Wednesday, January 20, 2021:

- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** TBD
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Oppose the Million Militia March
 - **Participants:** Unknown
 - **Source:** [https://twitter.com/§2-534\(a\)\(2\)/status/1333844265315803137/photo/1](https://twitter.com/§2-534(a)(2)/status/1333844265315803137/photo/1)
- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 0500 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** 70 Million Man March to stop the Biden Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (59) committed / (485) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1088827574883065/>

- **Reform America dba Created Equal – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 0530 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** Southwest corner of U.S. Navy Memorial, 701 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (20) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **#Disrupt J20 (No Justice, No Pride) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration
 - **Participants:** (29) committed / (158) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/583495772257162/>
- **§2-534(a) – 01/20/2021**
~~(2)~~ **Time:** 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Yellow Vest Protest #Shutdown Brunch
 - **Participants:** (40) committed / (197) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/470566583919754/>
- **§2-534(a) – 01/20/2021**
~~(2)~~ **Time:** 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Trump Appreciation Day 2021
 - **Participants:** (3) committed / (26) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1559156624283899/>
- **MAGADay – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1159 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** MAGADay/Oppose Biden Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/193628438965246/>
- **Yugest Trump Parade of All (45 exclamation points)! – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza
 - **Purpose:** Celebration for President Trump
 - **Participants:** (42) committed / (301) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367820870968982/>
- **Black Lives Matter Minnesota/Communities United Against Police Brutality – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Black Lives Matter Plaza, NW
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration Day Reparations & Police Accountability Day
 - **Participants:** (21) committed / (90) interested

- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/672791106766870/>
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** To celebrate President Trump's 2021 Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (75) committed / (305) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/404933127309475/>
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Trump Supporter Inaugural
 - **Participants:** (5) committed / (39) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2869405219960826/>

Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2 Million Bikers 2 DC** – 01/21/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1200 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (40) committed / (188) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1702939843105133/>
- **Trump's Eviction Watch Party** – 01/21/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** White House
 - **Purpose:** Trump's Eviction Watch Party
 - **Participants:** (177) committed / (370) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/362339474872322/>
- **Black Pact** – 01/21/2021
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at MLK Jr. Memorial for rally, then march to Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Draw awareness to systemic racism and police brutality
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Friday, January 22, 2021:

- **Purple Sash Revolution** – 01/22/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of Health & Human Services (200 Independence Avenue SW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest calling for the U.S. Senate not to confirm Xavier Becerra as HHS Secretary
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Saturday, January 23, 2021:

- **People Demand Action** – 01/23/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** National March for Black Lives
 - **Participants:** (24) committed / (158) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/836926233723471/>
- **March Against the Party of the Coastal Elites** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/23/2020
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment event to support conservatives and Donald Trump
 - **Participants:** (9) committed / (79) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/373079780646954>
- **Women for America First** – 01/23/2020 **(This permit has been withdrawn by organizer)**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza, Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Thursday, January 28, 2021:

- **Purple Sash Revolution** – 01/28/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1300 hours
 - **Location:** 1225 4th Street, NE
 - **Purpose:** Prayer vigil in front of Planned Parenthood asking God to end abortion in America
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Thursday, January 28, through Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **STL Pro-Life Future** – 01/23/2021
 - **Time:** 1/28/2021 1600 hours – 1/31/2021 1200 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** March for Life 2021 - Provide support for the unborn and advocate for pro-life cause
 - **Participants:** (13) committed / (47) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1804192813046205/>

Friday, January 29, 2021:

- **March for Life Educational and Defense Fund** – 01/29/2020
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** March for Life
 - **Participants:** (50,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

- **Orthodox March for Life – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 0830 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Orthodox Christians Marching Together at March for Life 2021
 - **Participants:** (66) committed / (376) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/517683142192909/>
- **Purple Sash Revolution – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of Health & Human Services (200 Independence Avenue SW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest calling for the U.S. Senate not to confirm Xavier Becerra as HHS Secretary
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD
- **Reform America dba Created Equal – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Meade Statue (333 Constitution Avenue NW) / John Marshall Park
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Center for Bio-Ethical Reforms – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **March for Life – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 1100 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** March for Life 2021
 - **Participants:** (571) committed / (1,300) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1002688566830861/>

§ 2–534(a)(3), § 2–534(a)(2)



§ 2-534(a)(3), § 2-534(a)(2)

§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)

§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)

§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)

§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)

§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)

§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)

§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)

§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)

§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL
(2)DIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=8DAEDEC193A24B68B46B212F6E1067E5>
Sent: Wednesday, December 30, 2020 7:52 AM
To: Adminbox, HSB (MPD); Adminbox, SOD (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2)
E. §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD);
§2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2)
(MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2)
(MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); Admin, COP (MPD); §2-
§2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD);
§2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); Emerman, Stuart (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD);
§2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); Fitzgerald, William (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD);
§2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Greene,
(2)mar (MPD); Griffin, (2)ndy (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); Habeebullah, Durriyyah (MPD);
§2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); G. (MPD);
§2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD);
§2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD);
(2)§2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD);
§2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); Montagna,
Carolyn (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD);
§2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD);
§2-534(a)(2) (MPD); Rivera, Guillermo (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD);
(MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD);
Adam (MPD); Sternbeck, Dustin (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD);
§2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) (2)
Subject: 12-30-2020
Attachments: 12-30-2020.doc
Categories: Green

SOD Daily Report for Wednesday, December 30, 2020

Be Safe

Officer §2-534(a)(2)
Homeland Security Bureau
Special Operations Division
Planning and Logistics / Permitting
Metropolitan Police Department
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Room 1822
Washington, D.C. 20002
§2-534(a)(2) (Office)
(202) 671-6522 (Planning)
(202) 671-6511 (Station)
§2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov

“We are here to help.”

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

[REDACTED]

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=CFE2B209068B43D7B4B2442F4358B041>
Sent: Wednesday, December 30, 2020 7:22 AM
Subject: Daily Demonstration Report - December 30, 2020
Attachments: Demonstration Report for December 30 2020.docx

Categories: Green

Good Morning All,

Please see attached.

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)@dc.gov
(2)

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

**Homeland Security Bureau
JSTACC Division
Intelligence Branch**

(Special Note): Information regarding First Amendment assemblies is often fluid and subject to change. The below information was obtained through law enforcement and open source venues. Updated information and events acquired since the last report will be designated in Red.

Wednesday, December 30, thru Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **50 Days of Blessing/Women for a Great America** – 11/19/2020 thru 01/31/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Pray for a Peaceful Election
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Wednesday, December 30, thru March 17, 2021:

- **David's Tent USA, Inc** – 11/18/2020 thru 03/17/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Prayer Vigil
 - **Participants:** (1,000) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Saturday, January 2, 2021:

- **Srilankans United** – 01/02/2021
 - **Time:** 1100 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** The Ellipse
 - **Purpose:** Protest against forced cremation of COVID 19 Muslim and Christian victims in Sri Lanka
 - **Participants:** (300) listed on permit application/(10) committed / (6) interested per social media
 - **Source:** National Park Service / <https://www.facebook.com/events/1634293063409964>

Sunday, January 3, 2021:

- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/03/2021
 - **Time:** 0600 to 1000 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Pray for the Nation
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Action 4 Assange** – 01/03/2021
 - **Time:** 1100 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** British Embassy (3100 Massachusetts Avenue NW)

- **Purpose:** Protest to show support for Julian Assange and demand his acquittal
- **Participants:** (2) committed / (7) interested; (5-20) listed on permit application
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2797725100478255> / MPD-SOD

Monday, January 4, 2021:

- **Action 4 Assange – 01/04/2021**
 - **Time:** 0000 to 0600 hours
 - **Location:** British Embassy (3100 Massachusetts Avenue NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest to show support for Julian Assange and demand his acquittal
 - **Participants:** (5-20) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD
- **Action 4 Assange – 01/04/2021**
 - **Time:** 1100 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of Justice (950 Pennsylvania Avenue NW) / 10th Street sidewalk
 - **Purpose:** Protest to show support for Julian Assange and demand his acquittal
 - **Participants:** (2) committed / (7) interested; (5-20) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2797725100478255> / MPD-SOD

Tuesday, January 5, through Wednesday, January 6, 2021:

- **The Silent Majority – 01/05/2021 – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall at 13th Street
 - **Purpose:** Demonstration/march to support First Amendment rights
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Washington, DC 5th-6th Trip (New Jersey Patriot Events) – 01/05/2021 – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 01/05/2021, 2200 hours to 01/06/2021 (unknown end time)
 - **Location:** New Jersey to the National Mall
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (24) committed / (72) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/841404569950788>

Wednesday, January 6, 2021:

- **We The People Need Transparency – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol (U.S. Senate side)
 - **Purpose:** Protest to demand a fair election
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (5) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/181412023695253>
- **Canton/Akron Protest Bus Transportation (Doug Wright) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0400 to 2345 hours
 - **Location:** Canton & Akron, OH, to U.S. Capitol

- **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to protest election results
- **Participants:** (38) committed / (157) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/424596662229971>
- **Wild Protest for Donald Trump (The Republican Mandate) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to show support for Donald Trump
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (4) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/797235694466463/>
- **March on Congress – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Rally to show support for Donald Trump and protest the election results
 - **Participants:** (745) committed / (4,300) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/108213707759820>
- **Million MAGA March, March for Trump, Stop the Steal (NJ Patriots, §2-534(a)(2)) 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Million MAGA March, March for Trump, Stop the Steal
 - **Participants:** (578) committed / (1,900) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1741872459317880/>
- **Trumps MAGA Rally Stop the Steal §2-534(a)(2)) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 to 2355 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Protest to expose presidential election fraud
 - **Participants:** (4) committed / (18) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/710071419936782>
- **Southern MD Stop the Steal MAGA March §2-534(a)(2)) 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest to support President Trump and stop the steal
 - **Participants:** (10) committed / (26) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/483395042643265>
- **ACActual Reality Report– 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Fight for Trump Washington, DC
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (4) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/222688239238339/>

- **Rally for Trump Virtually – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza
 - **Purpose:** To livestream the Trump Rally virtually so everyone can watch
 - **Participants:** (171) committed / (405) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2848377805480133/>
- **Fight for President Trump and Your Rights §2-534(a)(2) 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/311137556816069>
- **March for Trump (Prime Time Patriots) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** 213 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE
 - **Purpose:** Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (47) committed / (291) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/302443127877496/>
- **Women for America First §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** The Ellipse/Freedom Plaza
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment Rally
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application for each location
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza/Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment Rally
 - **Participants:** (15,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Women for America First– 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at Freedom Plaza and proceed to the U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment March
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD
- **Protest the Election §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest the presidential election results
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (4) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/133813578507224>

- **Trump Rally** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Trump rally to support President Trump as electoral votes are counted
 - **Participants:** (13) committed / (16) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/187127302951953>
- **Patriot Party** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Patriots United March on Congress
 - **Participants:** (104) committed / (650) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/442833620224993>
- **Donald, You're Fired! March on DC (I Agree With The Message)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol to the White House
 - **Purpose:** Donald, You're Fired! March on DC
 - **Participants:** (3) committed / (17) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367108367838395>
- **Stop the Steal March #Be There** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Capitol Hill
 - **Purpose:** Protest election fraud and support America
 - **Participants:** (171) committed / (697) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/858844588224133>
- **Election Fraud and Electoral College Protest (Eat Pray Kill)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest the Electoral College and support Congressman Mark Gaetz
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (7) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2889065648017981>

Wednesday, January 6, through Thursday, January 7, 2021:

- **Patriot Protest March** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021 – 01/07/2021
 - **Time:** 01/06/2021, 0900 – 01/07/2021, 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** March to protest election fraud, tyranny, and corrupt politicians
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (4) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/423221322052206>

Tuesday, January 12, 2021:

- **Right to Believe** – 01/12/2021

- **Time:** 0900 – 1000 hours
- **Location:** D.C. Superior Court (500 Indiana Avenue NW)
- **Purpose:** Protest recent court rulings by D.C. judges
- **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
- **Source:** MPD-SOD

Sunday, January 17, and Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2021 KOLAM – 1/17/2021 – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park, Ellipse
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration KOLAM Art Installation
 - **Participants:** (4) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, 2021:

- **National Action Network – 1/18/2021**
 - **Time:** 0400 to 1300 hours
 - **Location:** MLK Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Demo to honor Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.
 - **Participants:** (30) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, and Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **New Federal State of China – 1/18/2021 – 01/19/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Support and Celebrate the Presidential Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **Freedom March for Trump – 1/19/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument
 - **Purpose:** Freedom march for Trump
 - **Participants:** (11) committed / (36) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2788307491458381/>

Wednesday, January 20, 2021:

- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** TBD
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Oppose the Million Militia March
 - **Participants:** Unknown

- Source: [https://twitter.com/§2-534\(a\)\(2\)/status/1333844265315803137/photo/1](https://twitter.com/§2-534(a)(2)/status/1333844265315803137/photo/1)
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - Time: 0500 hours
 - Location: Washington, DC
 - Purpose: 70 Million Man March to stop the Biden Inauguration
 - Participants: (59) committed / (485) interested
 - Source: <https://www.facebook.com/events/1088827574883065/>
- **Reform America dba Created Equal** – 01/20/2021
 - Time: 0530 to 1800 hours
 - Location: Southwest corner of U.S. Navy Memorial, 701 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
 - Purpose: First Amendment pro-life display
 - Participants: (20) listed on permit application
 - Source: National Park Service
- **#Disrupt J20 (No Justice, No Pride)** – 01/20/2021
 - Time: 0900 hours
 - Location: TBD
 - Purpose: First Amendment demonstration
 - Participants: (29) committed / (158) interested
 - Source: <https://www.facebook.com/events/583495772257162/>
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - Time: 1100 hours
 - Location: U.S. Capitol
 - Purpose: Yellow Vest Protest #Shutdown Brunch
 - Participants: (40) committed / (197) interested
 - Source: <https://www.facebook.com/events/470566583919754/>
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - Time: 1100 hours
 - Location: U.S. Capitol
 - Purpose: Trump Appreciation Day 2021
 - Participants: (3) committed / (26) interested
 - Source: <https://www.facebook.com/events/1559156624283899/>
- **MAGADay** – 01/20/2021
 - Time: 1159 hours
 - Location: U.S. Capitol
 - Purpose: MAGADay/Oppose Biden Inauguration
 - Participants: (0) committed / (1) interested
 - Source: <https://www.facebook.com/events/193628438965246/>
- **Yugest Trump Parade of All (45 exclamation points)! – 01/20/2021**
 - Time: 1200 to 1500 hours
 - Location: Freedom Plaza
 - Purpose: Celebration for President Trump

- **Participants:** (42) committed / (301) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367820870968982/>
- **Black Lives Matter Minnesota/Communities United Against Police Brutality – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Black Lives Matter Plaza, NW
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration Day Reparations & Police Accountability Day
 - **Participants:** (21) committed / (90) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/672791106766870/>
- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** To celebrate President Trump's 2021 Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (75) committed / (305) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/404933127309475/>
- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Trump Supporter Inaugural
 - **Participants:** (5) committed / (39) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2869405219960826/>

Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2 Million Bikers 2 DC – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1200 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (40) committed / (188) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1702939843105133/>
- **Trump's Eviction Watch Party – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** White House
 - **Purpose:** Trump's Eviction Watch Party
 - **Participants:** (177) committed / (370) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/362339474872322/>
- **Black Pact – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at MLK Jr. Memorial for rally, then march to Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Draw awareness to systemic racism and police brutality
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Saturday, January 23, 2021:

- **People Demand Action** – 01/23/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** National March for Black Lives
 - **Participants:** (24) committed / (158) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/836926233723471/>
- **March Against the Party of the Coastal Elites** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/23/2020
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment event to support conservatives and Donald Trump
 - **Participants:** (9) committed / (79) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/373079780646954>
- **Women for America First** – 01/23/2020 **(This permit has been withdrawn by organizer)**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza, Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Thursday, January 28, through Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **STL Pro-Life Future** – 01/23/2021
 - **Time:** 1/28/2021 1600 hours – 1/31/2021 1200 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** March for Life 2021 - Provide support for the unborn and advocate for pro-life cause
 - **Participants:** (13) committed / (47) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1804192813046205/>

Friday, January 29, 2021:

- **March for Life Educational and Defense Fund** – 01/29/2020
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** March for Life
 - **Participants:** (50,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Orthodox March for Life** – 01/29/2021
 - **Time:** 0830 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Orthodox Christians Marching Together at March for Life 2021
 - **Participants:** (66) committed / (376) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/517683142192909/>

- **Reform America dba Created Equal – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Meade Statue (333 Constitution Avenue NW) / John Marshall Park
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

- **Center for Bio-Ethical Reforms – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

- **March for Life – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 1100 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** March for Life 2021
 - **Participants:** (571) committed / (1,300) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1002688566830861/>

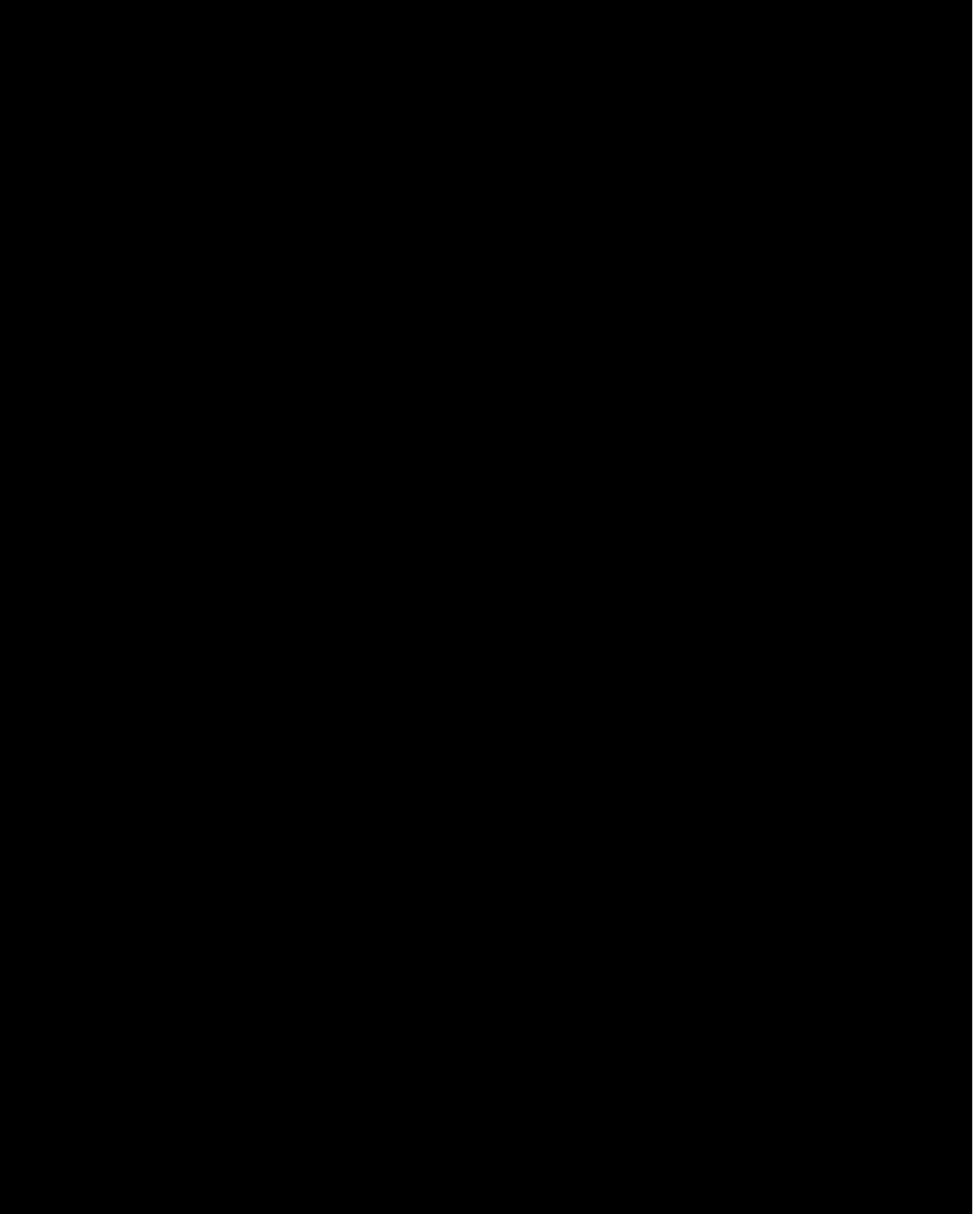
Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Armstrong, Lauren A CIV PFPA IID (USA) <lauren.a.armstrong10.civ@mail.mil>
Sent: Tuesday, December 29, 2020 1:21 PM
To: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD)
Subject: RE: [Non-DoD Source] January 6th Event / Happy Holidays!
Attachments: RE: [Non-DoD Source] January 6th Event / Happy Holidays!.msg

Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)



§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)



§ 2–534(a)(3), § 2–534(a)(2)



Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=CFE2B209068B43D7B4B2442F4358B041>
Sent: Tuesday, December 29, 2020 7:35 AM
Subject: Daily Demonstration Report - December 29, 2020
Attachments: Demonstration Report for December 29 2020.docx

Categories: Green

Good Morning All,

Please see attached.

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a) d@dc.gov
(2)

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

**Homeland Security Bureau
JSTACC Division
Intelligence Branch**

(Special Note): Information regarding First Amendment assemblies is often fluid and subject to change. The below information was obtained through law enforcement and open source venues. Updated information and events acquired since the last report will be designated in Red.

Tuesday, December 29, 2020:

- **Baloch National Movement (BNM) – 12/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 1400 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** Embassy of Canada (501 Pennsylvania Avenue NW)
 - **Purpose:** To demand an investigation into the death of Canadian dissident Karima Baloch
 - **Participants:** (15-35) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Tuesday, December 29, thru Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **50 Days of Blessing/Women for a Great America – 11/19/2020 thru 01/31/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Pray for a Peaceful Election
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Tuesday, December 29, thru March 17, 2021:

- **David's Tent USA, Inc – 11/18/2020 thru 03/17/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Prayer Vigil
 - **Participants:** (1,000) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Sunday, January 3, 2021:

- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/03/2021**
 - **Time:** 0600 to 1000 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Pray for the Nation
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Action 4 Assange – 01/03/2021**
 - **Time:** 1100 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** British Embassy (3100 Massachusetts Avenue NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest to show support for Julian Assange and demand his acquittal

- **Participants:** (2) committed / (7) interested; (5-20) listed on permit application
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2797725100478255> / MPD-SOD

Monday, January 4, 2021:

- **Action 4 Assange – 01/04/2021**
 - **Time:** 0000 to 0600 hours
 - **Location:** British Embassy (3100 Massachusetts Avenue NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest to show support for Julian Assange and demand his acquittal
 - **Participants:** (5-20) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD
- **Action 4 Assange – 01/04/2021**
 - **Time:** 1100 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of Justice (950 Pennsylvania Avenue NW) / 10th Street sidewalk
 - **Purpose:** Protest to show support for Julian Assange and demand his acquittal
 - **Participants:** (2) committed / (7) interested; (5-20) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2797725100478255> / MPD-SOD

Tuesday, January 5, through Wednesday, January 6, 2021:

- **The Silent Majority – 01/05/2021 – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall from 3rd Street to the Washington Monument
 - **Purpose:** Demonstration/march to support First Amendment rights
 - **Participants:** (250-500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Washington, DC 5th-6th Trip (New Jersey Patriot Events) – 01/05/2021 – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 01/05/2021, 2200 hours to 01/06/2021 (unknown end time)
 - **Location:** New Jersey to the National Mall
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (24) committed / (72) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/841404569950788>

Wednesday, January 6, 2021:

- **We The People Need Transparency – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol (U.S. Senate side)
 - **Purpose:** Protest to demand a fair election
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (5) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/181412023695253>
- **Canton/Akron Protest Bus Transportation §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0400 to 2345 hours
 - **Location:** Canton & Akron, OH, to U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to protest election results

- **Participants:** (38) committed / (157) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/424596662229971>
- **Wild Protest for Donald Trump (The Republican Mandate) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to show support for Donald Trump
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (4) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/797235694466463/>
- **March on Congress – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Rally to show support for Donald Trump and protest the election results
 - **Participants:** (682) committed / (4,037) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/108213707759820>
- **MAGA Marches New Jersey Page and §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Million MAGA March, March for Trump, Stop the Steal
 - **Participants:** (546) committed / (1,800) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1741872459317880/>
- **Trumps MAGA Rally Stop the Steal §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 to 2355 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Protest to expose presidential election fraud
 - **Participants:** (4) committed / (18) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/710071419936782>
- **Southern MD Stop the Steal MAGA March §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest to support President Trump and stop the steal
 - **Participants:** (10) committed / (26) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/483395042643265>
- **ACActual Reality Report– 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Fight for Trump Washington, DC
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (4) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/222688239238339/>
- **Rally for Trump Virtually – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza

- **Purpose:** To livestream the Trump Rally virtually so everyone can watch
- **Participants:** (171) committed / (405) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2848377805480133/>
- **Fight for President Trump and Your Rights** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/311137556816069>
- **March for Trump (Prime Time Patriots) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** 213 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE
 - **Purpose:** Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (47) committed / (291) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/302443127877496/>
- **Women for America First– 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at Freedom Plaza and proceed to the U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment March
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD
- **Protest the Election** §2-534(a)(2) 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1000 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest the presidential election results
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (4) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/133813578507224>
- **Trump Rally** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Trump rally to support President Trump as electoral votes are counted
 - **Participants:** (13) committed / (16) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/187127302951953>
- **Patriot Party** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Patriots United March on Congress
 - **Participants:** (104) committed / (650) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/442833620224993>
- **Donald, You're Fired! March on DC (I Agree With The Message) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours

- **Location:** U.S. Capitol to the White House
- **Purpose:** Donald, You're Fired! March on DC
- **Participants:** (3) committed / (17) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367108367838395>

- **Stop the Steal March #Be There – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Capitol Hill
 - **Purpose:** Protest election fraud and support America
 - **Participants:** (146) committed / (673) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/858844588224133>

- **Election Fraud and Electoral College Protest (Eat Pray Kill) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest the Electoral College and support Congressman Mark Gaetz
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (7) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2889065648017981>

Wednesday, January 6, through Thursday, January 7, 2021:

- **Patriot Protest March §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021 – 01/07/2021**
 - **Time:** 01/06/2021, 0900 – 01/07/2021, 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** March to protest election fraud, tyranny, and corrupt politicians
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (4) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/423221322052206>

Tuesday, January 12, 2021:

- **Right to Believe – 01/12/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 – 1000 hours
 - **Location:** D.C. Superior Court (500 Indiana Avenue NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest recent court rulings by D.C. judges
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Sunday, January 17, and Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2021 KOLAM – 1/17/2021 – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park, Ellipse
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration KOLAM Art Installation
 - **Participants:** (4) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, 2021:

- **National Action Network – 1/18/2021**
 - **Time:** 0400 to 1300 hours
 - **Location:** MLK Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Demo to honor Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.
 - **Participants:** (30) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, and Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **New Federal State of China – 1/18/2021 – 01/19/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Support and Celebrate the Presidential Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **Freedom March for Trump – 1/19/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument
 - **Purpose:** Freedom march for Trump
 - **Participants:** (11) committed / (36) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2788307491458381/>

Wednesday, January 20, 2021:

- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** TBD
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Oppose the Million Militia March
 - **Participants:** Unknown
 - **Source:** [https://twitter.com/§2-534\(a\)\(2\)/status/1333844265315803137/photo/1](https://twitter.com/§2-534(a)(2)/status/1333844265315803137/photo/1)
- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 0500 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** 70 Million Man March to stop the Biden Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (59) committed / (485) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1088827574883065/>
- **Reform America dba Created Equal – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 0530 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** Southwest corner of U.S. Navy Memorial, 701 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (20) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

- **#Disrupt J20 (No Justice, No Pride) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration
 - **Participants:** (29) committed / (158) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/583495772257162/>
- **§2-534(a)** – 01/20/2021
 - **(2) Time:** 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Yellow Vest Protest #Shutdown Brunch
 - **Participants:** (40) committed / (197) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/470566583919754/>
- **§2-534(a)** – 01/20/2021
 - **(2) Time:** 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Trump Appreciation Day 2021
 - **Participants:** (3) committed / (26) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1559156624283899/>
- **MAGADay – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1159 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** MAGADay/Oppose Biden Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/193628438965246/>
- **Yugest Trump Parade of All (45 exclamation points)! – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza
 - **Purpose:** Celebration for President Trump
 - **Participants:** (42) committed / (301) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367820870968982/>
- **Black Lives Matter Minnesota/Communities United Against Police Brutality – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Black Lives Matter Plaza, NW
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration Day Reparations & Police Accountability Day
 - **Participants:** (21) committed / (90) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/672791106766870/>
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** To celebrate President Trump's 2021 Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (75) committed / (305) interested

- Source: <https://www.facebook.com/events/404933127309475/>
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - Time: 1500 hours
 - Location: U.S. Capitol
 - Purpose: Trump Supporter Inaugural
 - Participants: (5) committed / (39) interested
 - Source: <https://www.facebook.com/events/2869405219960826/>

Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2 Million Bikers 2 DC** – 01/21/2021
 - Time: 0900 to 1200 hours
 - Location: National Mall
 - Purpose: Support President Trump
 - Participants: (40) committed / (188) interested
 - Source: <https://www.facebook.com/events/1702939843105133/>
- **Trump's Eviction Watch Party** – 01/21/2021
 - Time: 0900 hours
 - Location: White House
 - Purpose: Trump's Eviction Watch Party
 - Participants: (177) committed / (370) interested
 - Source: <https://www.facebook.com/events/362339474872322/>
- **Black Pact** – 01/21/2021
 - Time: 1000 to 1700 hours
 - Location: Assemble at MLK Jr. Memorial for rally, then march to Lincoln Memorial
 - Purpose: Draw awareness to systemic racism and police brutality
 - Participants: (5,000) listed on permit application
 - Source: National Park Service

Saturday, January 23, 2021:

- **People Demand Action** – 01/23/2021
 - Time: 1200 to 1500 hours
 - Location: Lincoln Memorial
 - Purpose: National March for Black Lives
 - Participants: (24) committed / (158) interested
 - Source: <https://www.facebook.com/events/836926233723471/>
- **March Against the Party of the Coastal Elites (Carlos Turcios)** – 01/23/2020
 - Time: 1200 to 1600 hours
 - Location: Washington, DC
 - Purpose: First Amendment event to support conservatives and Donald Trump
 - Participants: (7) committed / (73) interested
 - Source: <https://www.facebook.com/events/373079780646954>

- **Women for America First – 01/23/2020 (This permit has been withdrawn by organizer)**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza, Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

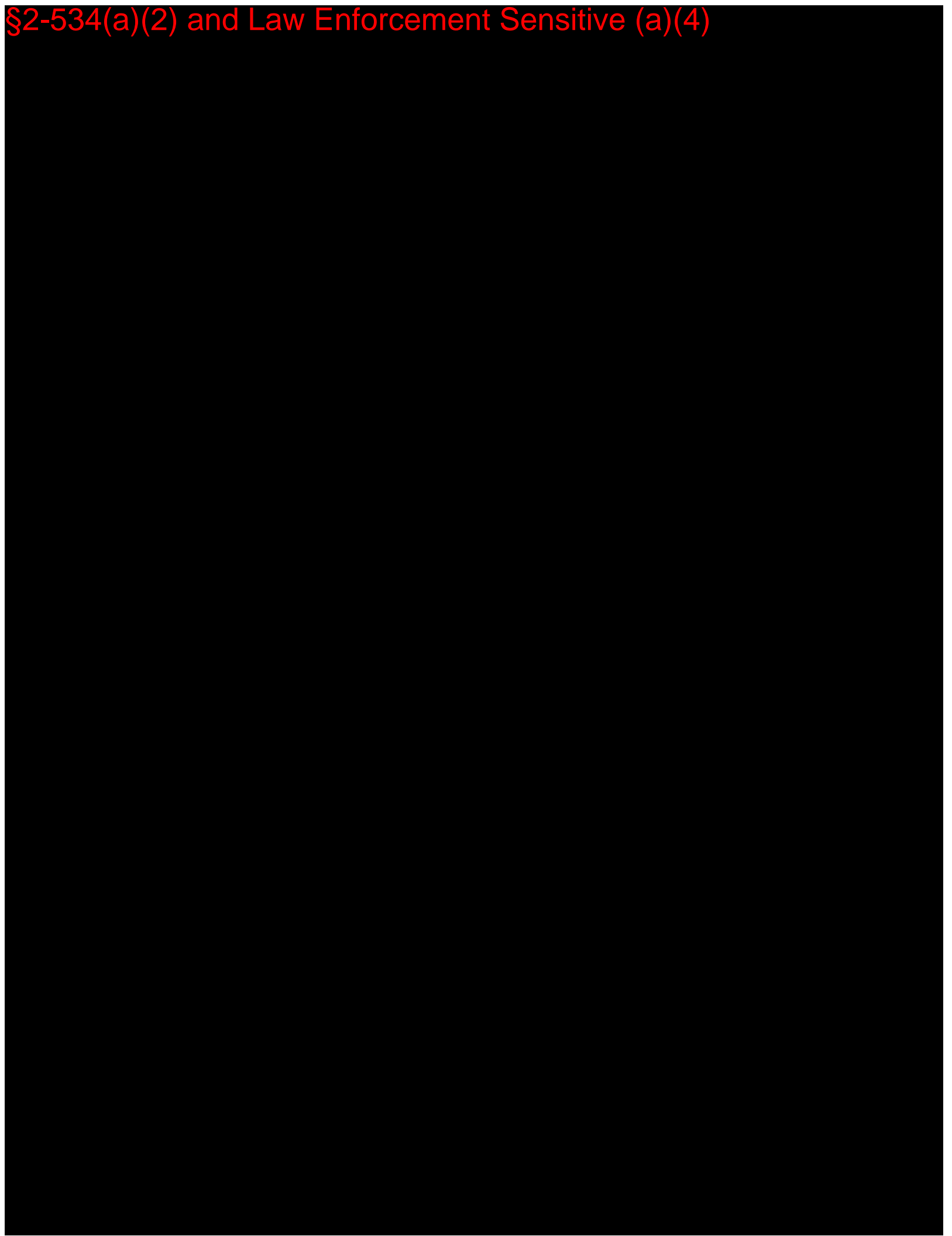
Thursday, January 28, through Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **STL Pro-Life Future – 01/23/2021**
 - **Time:** 1/28/2021 1600 hours – 1/31/2021 1200 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** March for Life 2021 - Provide support for the unborn and advocate for pro-life cause
 - **Participants:** (13) committed / (47) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1804192813046205/>

Friday, January 29, 2021:

- **March for Life Educational and Defense Fund – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** March for Life
 - **Participants:** (50,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Orthodox March for Life – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 0830 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Orthodox Christians Marching Together at March for Life 2021
 - **Participants:** (66) committed / (376) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/517683142192909/>
- **Reform America dba Created Equal – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Meade Statue (333 Constitution Avenue NW) / John Marshall Park
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Center for Bio-Ethical Reforms – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **March for Life – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 1100 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall

- **Purpose:** March for Life 2021
- **Participants:** (571) committed / (1,300) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1002688566830861/>



Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Knight, Trevor (HSEMA) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=92D7D87C574248AB9388410A3944D7D6-TREVOR KNI>
Sent: Monday, December 28, 2020 5:10 PM
To: Cook, Lawrence J.; sean.gallagher@uscg.gov; Loftus, Ashlea (WF) (FBI); Leavell, David; §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); §2-534(a)(2) (MPD)
Cc: NTIC (HSEMA); Harvin, Donell (HSEMA)
Subject: Suspicious Activity Report - Threat of Violence at January 6, 2020 First Amendment Protected Event
Attachments: image001.png; TrapWire Report #363-92845.pdf; CT-16442 (Lead).pdf; RFI (Parler Alert - NomadPatriot86)_copy.pdf; Parler Profile Page (NomadPatriot86).pdf; Parler Account (NomadPatriot86_troll account).pdf
Categories: Green

§ 2-534(a)(3)

Trevor Knight

Fusion Intelligence Analyst

NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION THREAT INTELLIGENCE CONSORTIUM
DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency
2720 Martin Luther King, Jr. Avenue, SE
Washington, DC 20032

Phone: (202) 374-0711

Email: Trevor.Knight@dc.gov

NTIC Mainline: (202) 481-3075

NTIC Email: NTIC@dc.gov

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

§ 2-534(a)(3), § 2-534(a)(10)



§ 2-534(a)(3)

§ 2-534(a)(3)



§ 2-534(a)(3)



§ 2-534(a)(3)



§ 2-534(a)(3)



§ 2-534(a)(3)

§ 2-534(a)(3)



§ 2-534(a)(3)

§ 2-534(a)(3)

§ 2-534(a)(3)

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=CFE2B209068B43D7B4B2442F4358B041>
Sent: Monday, December 28, 2020 7:36 AM
Subject: Daily Demonstration Report - December 28, 2020
Attachments: Demonstration Report for December 28 2020.docx

Categories: Green

Good Morning All,

Please see attached.

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)@dc.gov
(2)

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

**Homeland Security Bureau
JSTACC Division
Intelligence Branch**

(Special Note): Information regarding First Amendment assemblies is often fluid and subject to change. The below information was obtained through law enforcement and open source venues. Updated information and events acquired since the last report will be designated in Red.

Monday, December 28, thru Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **50 Days of Blessing/Women for a Great America – 11/19/2020 thru 01/31/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Pray for a Peaceful Election
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, December 28, thru March 17, 2021:

- **David's Tent USA, Inc – 11/18/2020 thru 03/17/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Prayer Vigil
 - **Participants:** (1,000) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Tuesday, December 29, 2020:

- **Baloch National Movement (BNM) – 12/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 1400 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** Embassy of Canada (501 Pennsylvania Avenue NW)
 - **Purpose:** To demand an investigation into the death of Canadian dissident Karima Baloch
 - **Participants:** (15-35) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Sunday, January 3, 2021:

- **Gabrielle M. Matlock – 01/03/2021**
 - **Time:** 0600 to 1000 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Pray for the Nation
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Action 4 Assange – 01/03/2021**
 - **Time:** TBD
 - **Location:** British Embassy (3100 Massachusetts Avenue NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest to show support for Julian Assange and demand his acquittal

- **Participants:** (1) committed / (1) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2797725100478255>

Monday, January 4, 2021:

- **Action 4 Assange – 01/04/2021**
 - **Time:** TBD
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of Justice (950 Pennsylvania Avenue NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest to show support for Julian Assange and demand his acquittal
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2797725100478255>

Tuesday, January 5, through Wednesday, January 6, 2021:

- **The Silent Majority – 01/05/2021 – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall from 3rd Street to the Washington Monument
 - **Purpose:** Demonstration/march to support First Amendment rights
 - **Participants:** (250-500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Washington, DC 5th-6th Trip (New Jersey Patriot Events) – 01/05/2021 – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 01/05/2021, 2200 hours to 01/06/2021 (unknown end time)
 - **Location:** New Jersey to the National Mall
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (24) committed / (72) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/841404569950788>

Wednesday, January 6, 2021:

- **We The People Need Transparency – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol (U.S. Senate side)
 - **Purpose:** Protest to demand a fair election
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (5) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/181412023695253>
- **Canton/Akron Protest Bus Transportation §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0400 to 2345 hours
 - **Location:** Canton & Akron, OH, to U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to protest election results
 - **Participants:** (38) committed / (157) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/424596662229971>
- **Wild Protest for Donald Trump (The Republican Mandate) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to show support for Donald Trump

- **Participants:** (0) committed / (4) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/797235694466463/>
- **March on Congress – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Rally to show support for Donald Trump and protest the election results
 - **Participants:** (554) committed / (3,600) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/108213707759820>
- **Trumps MAGA Rally Stop the Steal §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 to 2355 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Protest to expose presidential election fraud
 - **Participants:** (4) committed / (18) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/710071419936782>
- **Southern MD Stop the Steal MAGA March §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest to support President Trump and stop the steal
 - **Participants:** (10) committed / (26) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/483395042643265>
- **ACActual Reality Report– 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Fight for Trump Washington, DC
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (4) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/222688239238339/>
- **Rally for Trump Virtually – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza
 - **Purpose:** To livestream the Trump Rally virtually so everyone can watch
 - **Participants:** (171) committed / (405) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2848377805480133/>
- **Women for America First– 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at Freedom Plaza and proceed to the U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment March
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD
- **Protest the Election §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall

- **Purpose:** Protest the presidential election results
- **Participants:** (1) committed / (4) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/133813578507224>

- **Fight for President Trump and Your Rights** §2-534(a)(2) 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/311137556816069>

- **Trump Rally** §2-534(a)(2) 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Trump rally to support President Trump as electoral votes are counted
 - **Participants:** (13) committed / (16) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/187127302951953>

- **Patriot Party** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Patriots United March on Congress
 - **Participants:** (104) committed / (650) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/442833620224993>

- **MAGA Marches New Jersey Page** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Million MAGA March, March for Trump, Stop the Steal
 - **Participants:** (353) committed / (1,400) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1741872459317880/>

- **Donald, You're Fired! March on DC (I Agree With The Message)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol to the White House
 - **Purpose:** Donald, You're Fired! March on DC
 - **Participants:** (3) committed / (17) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367108367838395>

- **Stop the Steal March #Be There** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Capitol Hill
 - **Purpose:** Protest election fraud and support America
 - **Participants:** (129) committed / (598) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/858844588224133>

- **Election Fraud and Electoral College Protest (Eat Pray Kill)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 hours

- **Location:** National Mall
- **Purpose:** Protest the Electoral College and support Congressman Mark Gaetz
- **Participants:** (0) committed / (7) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2889065648017981>

Wednesday, January 6, through Thursday, January 7, 2021:

- **Patriot Protest March** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021 – 01/07/2021
 - **Time:** 01/06/2021, 0900 – 01/07/2021, 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** March to protest election fraud, tyranny, and corrupt politicians
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (4) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/423221322052206>

Tuesday, January 12, 2021:

- **Right to Believe** – 01/12/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 – 1000 hours
 - **Location:** D.C. Superior Court (500 Indiana Avenue NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest recent court rulings by D.C. judges
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Sunday, January 17, and Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2021 KOLAM** – 1/17/2021 – 01/21/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park, Ellipse
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration KOLAM Art Installation
 - **Participants:** (4) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, 2021:

- **National Action Network** – 1/18/2021
 - **Time:** 0400 to 1300 hours
 - **Location:** MLK Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Demo to honor Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.
 - **Participants:** (30) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, and Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **New Federal State of China** – 1/18/2021 – 01/19/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Support and Celebrate the Presidential Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **Freedom March for Trump – 1/19/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument
 - **Purpose:** Freedom march for Trump
 - **Participants:** (11) committed / (36) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2788307491458381/>

Wednesday, January 20, 2021:

- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** TBD
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Oppose the Million Militia March
 - **Participants:** Unknown
 - **Source:** [https://twitter.com/§2-534\(a\)\(2\)/status/1333844265315803137/photo/1](https://twitter.com/§2-534(a)(2)/status/1333844265315803137/photo/1)
- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 0500 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** 70 Million Man March to stop the Biden Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (59) committed / (485) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1088827574883065/>
- **Reform America dba Created Equal – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 0530 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** Southwest corner of U.S. Navy Memorial, 701 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (20) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **#Disrupt J20 (No Justice, No Pride) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration
 - **Participants:** (29) committed / (158) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/583495772257162/>
- **§2-534(a) – 01/20/2021**
 - **(2) Time:** 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Yellow Vest Protest #Shutdown Brunch
 - **Participants:** (40) committed / (197) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/470566583919754/>
- **§2-534(a) – 01/20/2021**
 - **(2) Time:** 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol

- **Purpose:** Trump Appreciation Day 2021
- **Participants:** (3) committed / (26) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1559156624283899/>

- **MAGADay – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1159 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** MAGADay/Oppose Biden Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/193628438965246/>

- **Yugest Trump Parade of All (45 exclamation points)! – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza
 - **Purpose:** Celebration for President Trump
 - **Participants:** (42) committed / (301) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367820870968982/>

- **Black Lives Matter Minnesota/Communities United Against Police Brutality – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Black Lives Matter Plaza, NW
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration Day Reparations & Police Accountability Day
 - **Participants:** (21) committed / (90) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/672791106766870/>

- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** To celebrate President Trump's 2021 Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (75) committed / (305) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/404933127309475/>

- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Trump Supporter Inaugural
 - **Participants:** (5) committed / (39) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2869405219960826/>

Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2 Million Bikers 2 DC – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1200 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (40) committed / (188) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1702939843105133/>

- **Trump's Eviction Watch Party – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** White House
 - **Purpose:** Trump's Eviction Watch Party
 - **Participants:** (177) committed / (370) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/362339474872322/>
- **Black Pact – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at MLK Jr. Memorial for rally, then march to Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Draw awareness to systemic racism and police brutality
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Saturday, January 23, 2021:

- **People Demand Action – 01/23/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** National March for Black Lives
 - **Participants:** (24) committed / (158) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/836926233723471/>
- **March Against the Party of the Coastal Elites §2-534(a)(2) – 01/23/2020**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment event to support conservatives and Donald Trump
 - **Participants:** (7) committed / (73) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/373079780646954>
- **Women for America First – 01/23/2020**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza, Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Thursday, January 28, through Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **STL Pro-Life Future – 01/23/2021**
 - **Time:** 1/28/2021 1600 hours – 1/31/2021 1200 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** March for Life 2021 - Provide support for the unborn and advocate for pro-life cause
 - **Participants:** (13) committed / (47) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1804192813046205/>

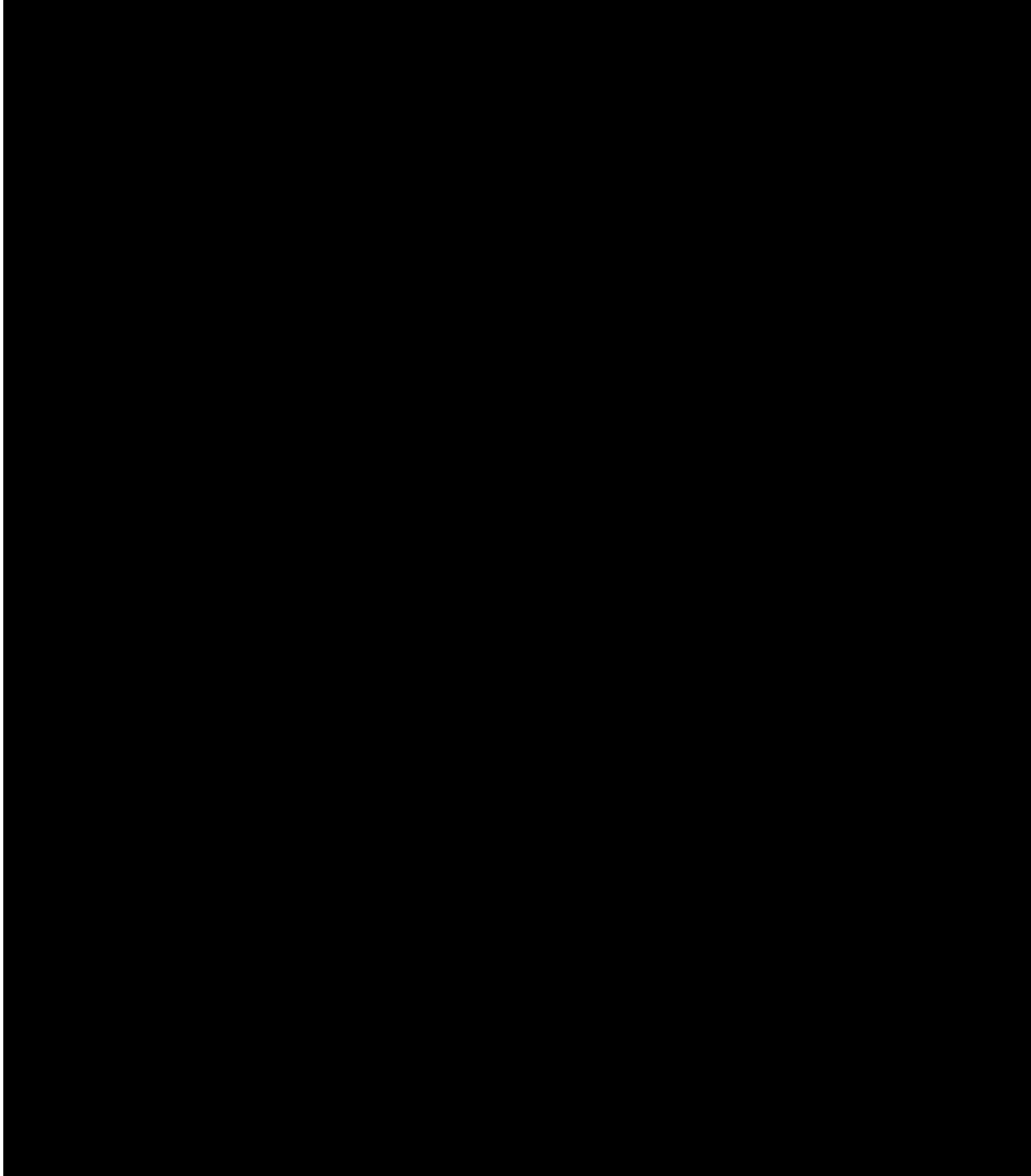
Friday, January 29, 2021:

- **March for Life Educational and Defense Fund – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** March for Life
 - **Participants:** (50,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Orthodox March for Life – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 0830 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Orthodox Christians Marching Together at March for Life 2021
 - **Participants:** (66) committed / (376) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/517683142192909/>
- **Reform America dba Created Equal – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Meade Statue (333 Constitution Avenue NW) / John Marshall Park
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Center for Bio-Ethical Reforms – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **March for Life – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 1100 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** March for Life 2021
 - **Participants:** (571) committed / (1,300) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1002688566830861/>

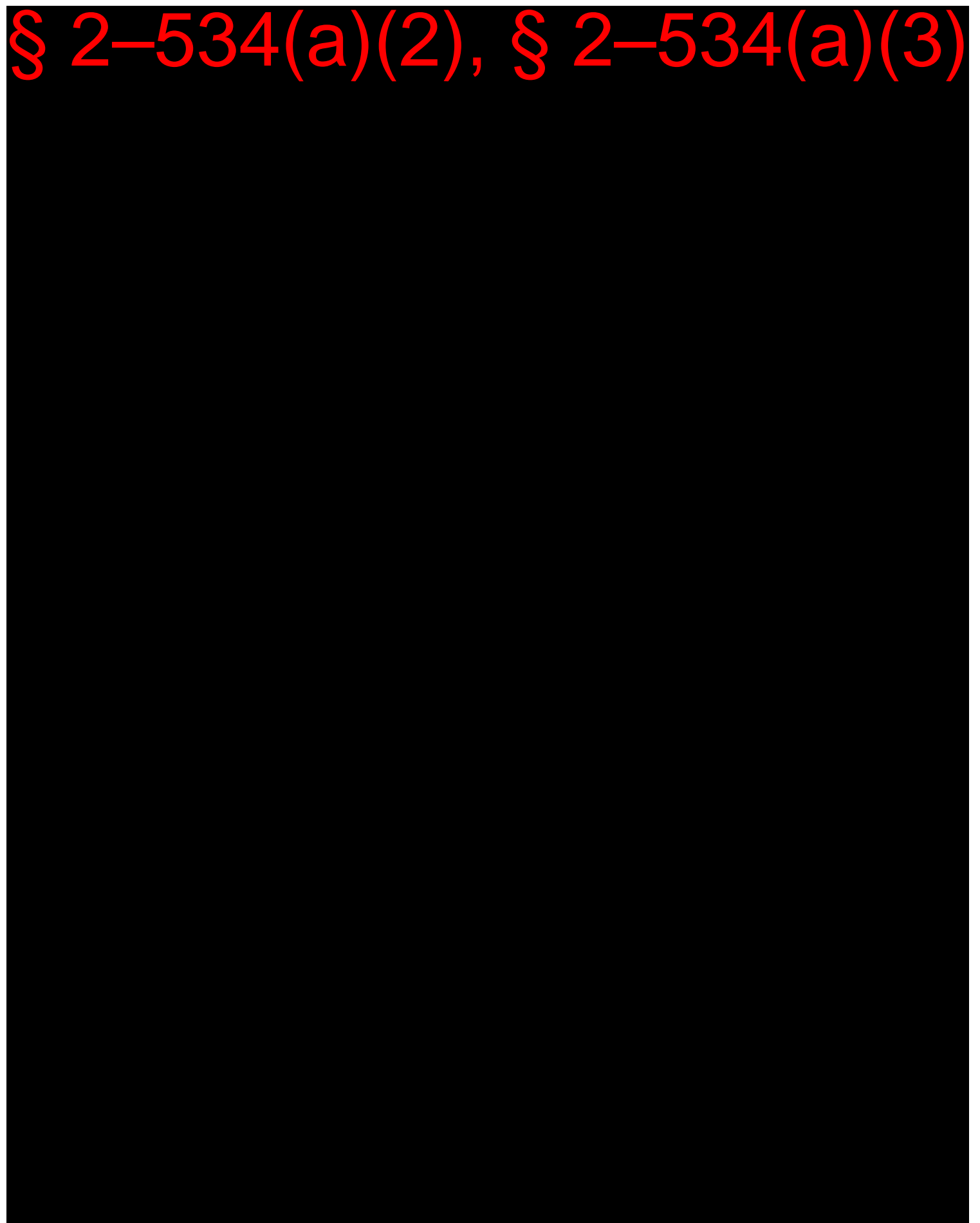
§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)



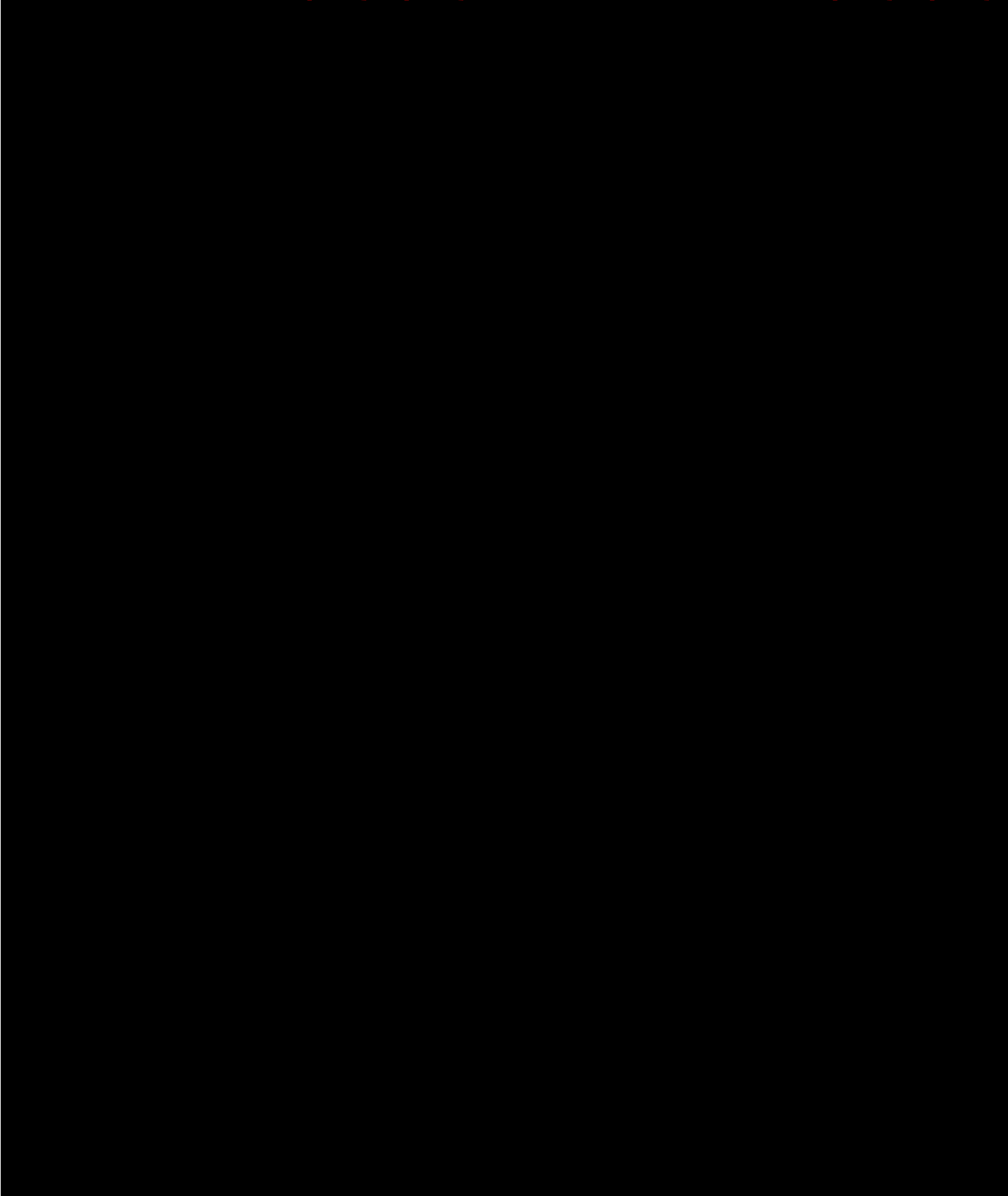
§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)



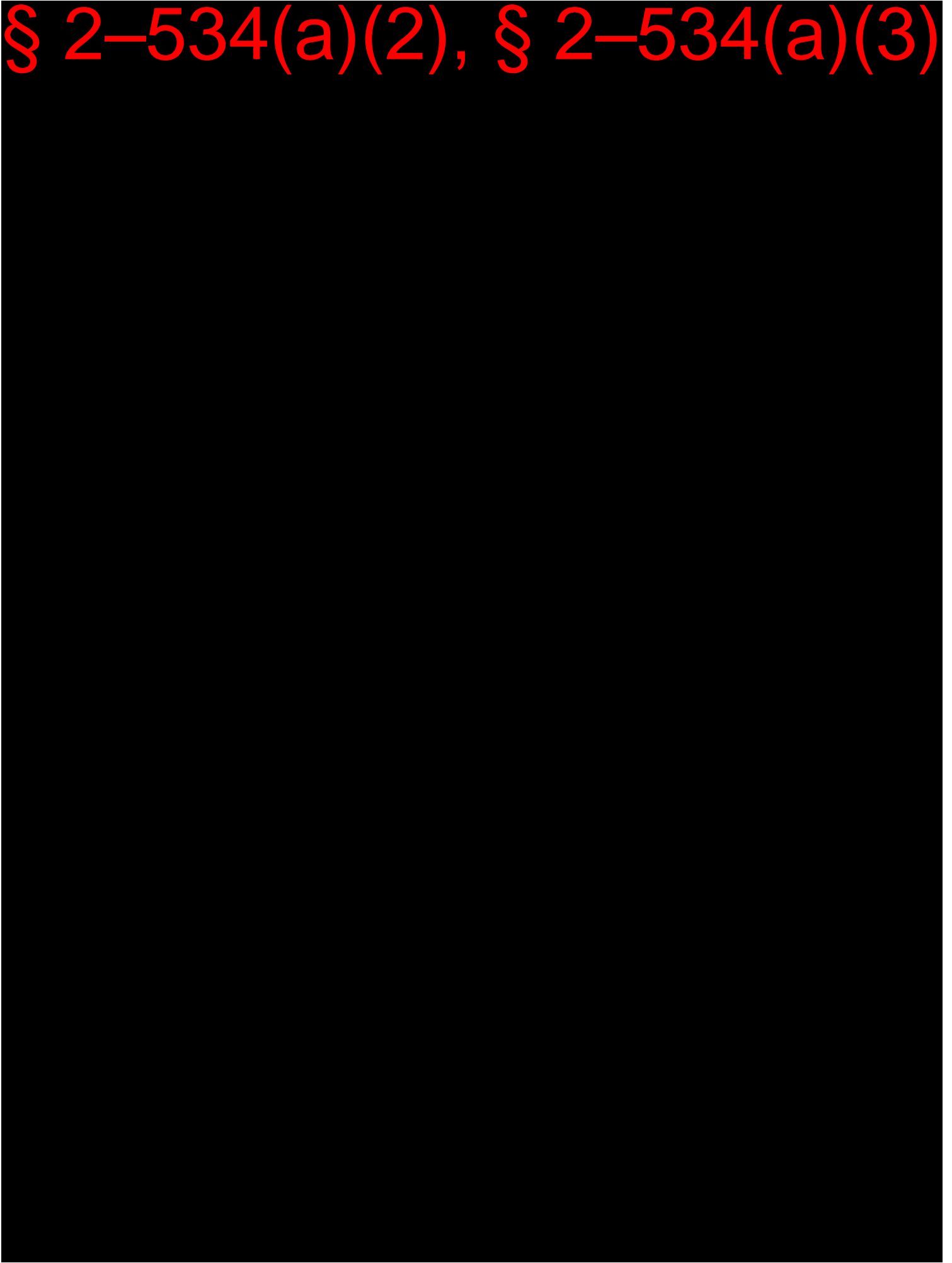
§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)



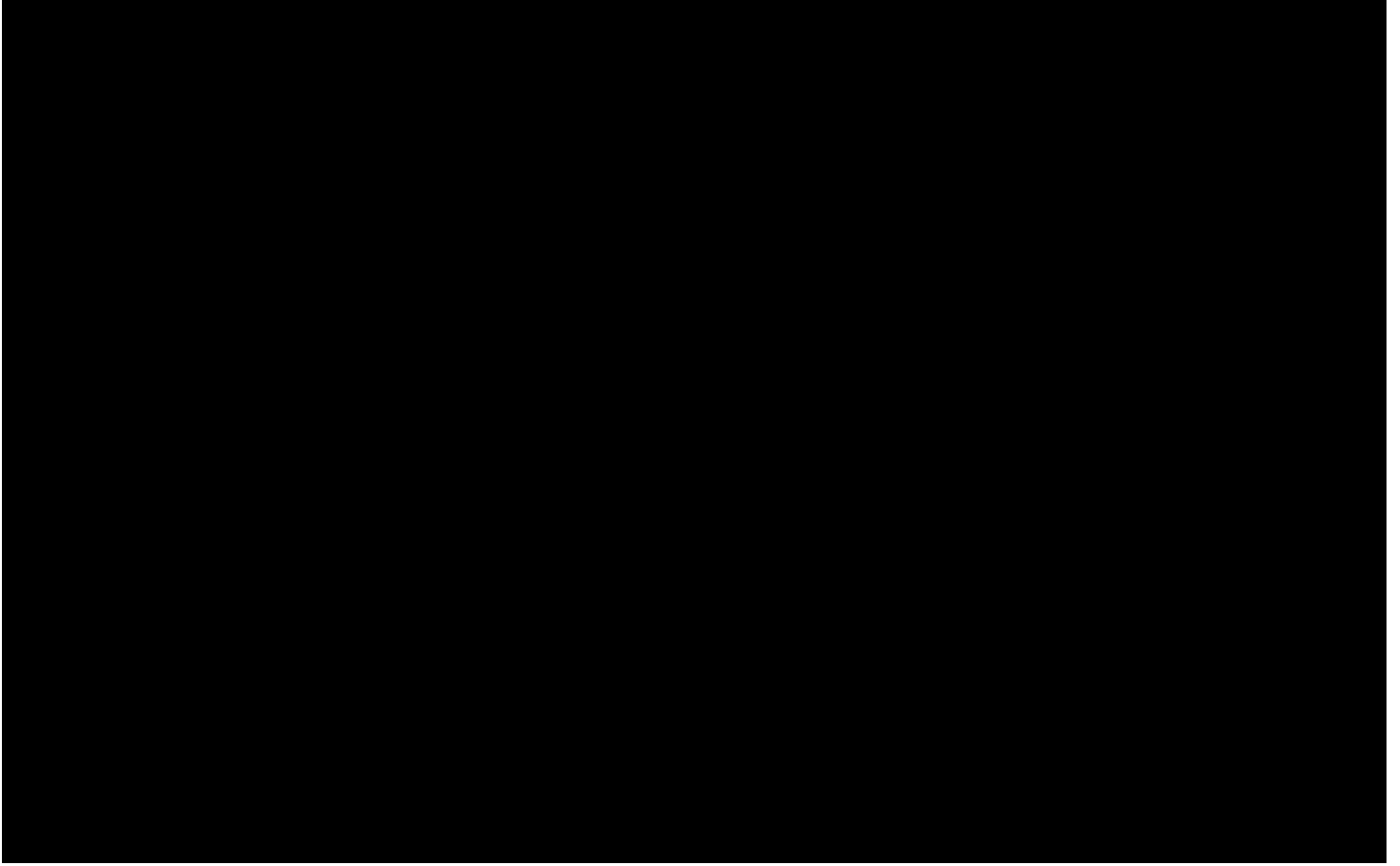
§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)



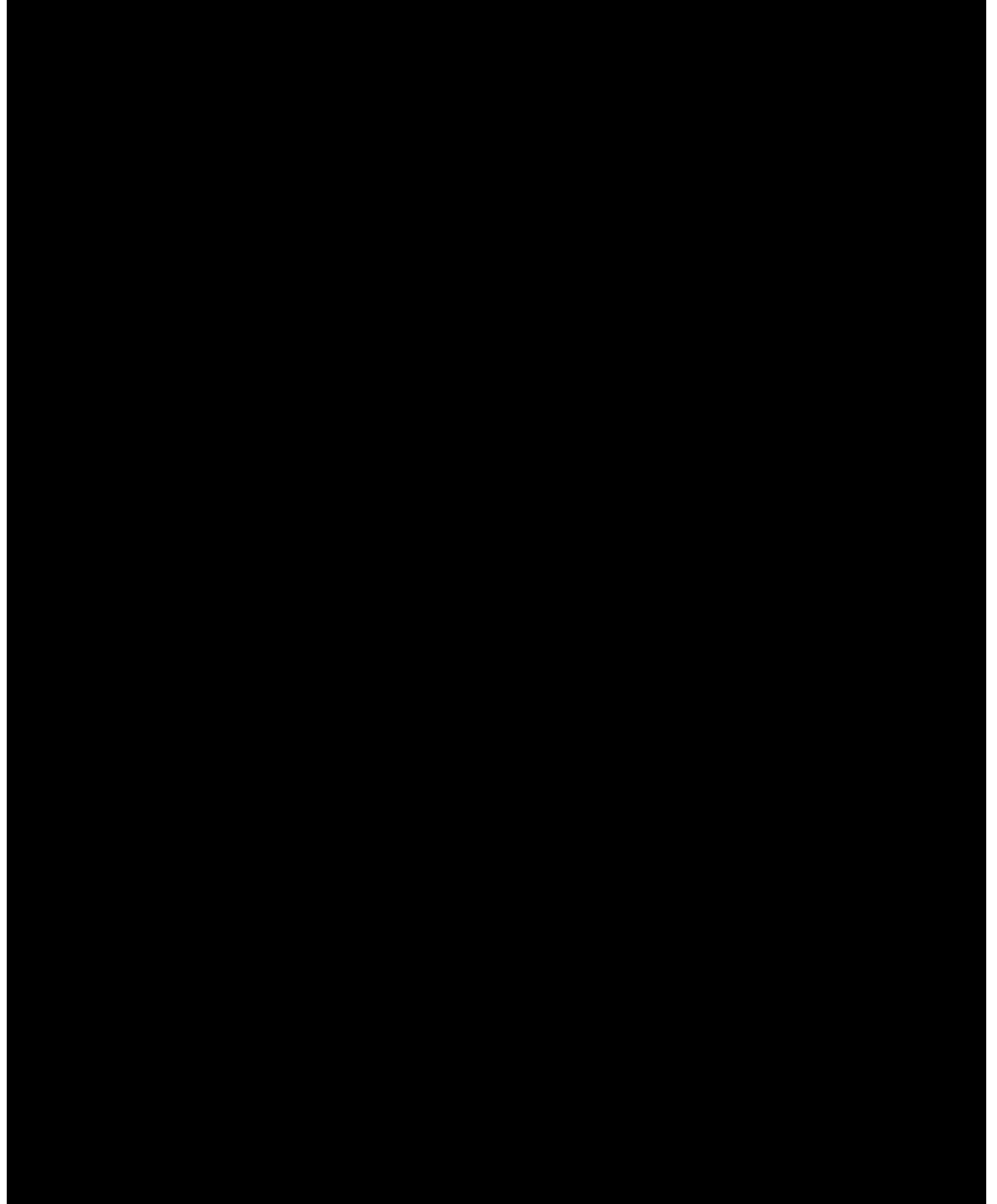
§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)



§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)



§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)



§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)



Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Varanelli, Mark <Mark_Varanelli@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, December 25, 2020 6:35 AM
Subject: 12.25.2020 USPP WMA Daily LE Operational Snapshot
Attachments: (U--LES) USPP Information Note 20-80414 (12.25.2020 Operational Snapshot).pdf

Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Sgt. Mark S. Varanelli
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: 202-610-8763
Cell: § 2-534(a)(2)
STE: 202-433-7281
mvaranelli@nps.gov
mark.varanelli@dhs.gov (SIPR)
mvaranelli@doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

§ 2-534(a)(3)



Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=CFE2B209068B43D7B4B2442F4358B041>
Sent: Thursday, December 24, 2020 9:12 AM
Subject: January 6th Event / Happy Holidays!
Categories: Green

Good Morning All,

Many of you are probably aware of this by now but there will be another Women For America First (AKA Million MAGA March) First Amendment event to occur in Washington, DC on January 6, 2021. This event was first mentioned by POTUS early Saturday morning when he tweeted about a report concerning election fraud and said that there will be a big protest in D.C. on January 6th and that it "will be wild". Since then, the tweet has gained significant traction and many of the same groups from the November 14th and December 12th events are planning on attending.

Details are still limited at this time but the main organizer is requesting to hold the event at Freedom Plaza, the same location as the previous two events. However, this location has not been approved by NPS at this time. Additionally, the organizer has submitted a parade permit application to MPD from Freedom Plaza to the U.S. Capitol. Expected attendance according to the permit application is the same as before. We are seeing the same upticks in hotel reservations as we did for the previous two events. Some of the counter groups are also aware of this event and have posted messages on social media about countering this event.

The following website provides some information on the event, invited speakers, and hotels with room blocks. The counter groups are already sending out messages to their followers asking them to call the hotels and urge them to cancel reservations so you may start receiving calls from hotels in your AOR regarding harassing phone calls. If this occurs, please let us know.

<https://wildprotest.com/#hotels>

This information is being provided for everyone's situational awareness. The MWCOG Police Intelligence Subcommittee will keep the group updated on any new information leading up to the event. Please let me know if anyone has any questions regarding this event.

On a separate note, I'd like to thank each and every one of you for your support and continued participation in the MWCOG Police Intelligence Subcommittee! This has definitely been a year of unique challenges between the COVID-19 pandemic, the ongoing civil unrest occurring across the nation, and the general uptick in anti-police sentiment. I feel that this subcommittee has played a pivotal role in getting timely and accurate information out to all the agencies in the NCR and this could not have been accomplished without each and every one of you. Thank you again for all that you do and I wish everyone happy holiday!

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)@dc.gov
(2)

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: § 2-534(a)(2)
Sent: Thursday, December 24, 2020 7:29 AM
To: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD)
Cc: § 2-534(a)(2)
Subject: RE: 01/06/21 Demos
Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

LOL! Unfortunately, I think there will be even more coming.

I'm stuck working today if anyone needs anything.

Merry Christmas and Happy New Year!

§ 2-534(a)(2)

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a) d@dc.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, December 23, 2020 12:23 PM
To: § 2-534(a)(2)
[REDACTED]
Subject: Re: 01/06/21 Demos

Make them stop, § 2-534(a)(2) !!! I logged about three of them from your old list on our daily demo report and then quit lol!

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a) @dc.gov
(2)
Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 23, 2020, at 11:43 AM, § 2-534(a)(2) wrote:

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Here is my list of demos as of 1130 hrs today:

USCP Permits (so far):

§ 2-534(a)(2) filed for the Senate East Front Grassy Area 9 for 50 participants 01/06/21
Women for America First filed for Union Square – Area 15 for 50 participants. 01/06/21
Women For a Great America (WFGA)/50+ Days of Blessings filed for the House East Front Grassy Area 10 for 50 participants for January 4, 6, 7, 8 and Area 11 on January 5, 2021.
The New York Apostolic Prayer Network (NYAPN) filed an application for January 4 – 10, 2021 for 50 participants. The location of the event is still being worked through with SES as of this writing.
One Nation Under God filed an application for January 6, 2021 for Area 8 between 0830 and 1800 hrs.
Moms for America filed an application for January 5, 2021 for Area 8 and January 6, 2021 for Area 11.

Million MAGA March, March For Trump, StopTheSteal
01/06/21, 1200 hrs
Washington, DC
Facebook: 285 going/1,200 (12/22/20, 1500 hrs)

Trump Rally Jan 6
01/06/21, 1000 – 1700 hrs
Washington, DC
Facebook: 4 going/11 interested (12/22/20, 1500 hrs)

Trumps MAGA rally stop the steal
01/06/21, 0800 – 2355 hrs
Washington, DC
Facebook: 4 going/7 interested (12/22/20, 1500 hrs)

Fight for President Trump & Your Rights
01/06/21, 0900 hrs
Washington, DC
Facebook: 1 going/1 interested (12/22/20, 1500 hrs)

Wild Protest for Donald Trump
01/06/21, 0700 hrs
Washington, DC
Facebook: 0 going/1 interested (12/22/20, 1500 hrs)

Protest the election
01/06/21, 1000 hrs
National Mall
Facebook: 1 going/4 interested (12/22/20, 1500 hrs)

Patriot Protest March
01/06/21, 0900 hrs – 01/07/21, 1200 hrs
Washington, DC
Facebook: 1 going/3 interested (12/22/20, 1500 hrs)

Stop the Steal March #BeThere
01/06/21, 1200 hrs
Washington, DC
Facebook: 33 going/246 interested (12/22/20, 1500 hrs)

Canton/Akron Election Protest Bus Transportation (Reserve Your Seat)

01/06/21 – 0400 – 2345 hrs

US Capitol

Facebook: 32 going/138 interested (12/22/20, 1500 hrs)

We the people need transparency!

01/06/21, 0100 hrs

US Senate

Facebook: 1 going/5 interested (12/22/20, 1500 hrs)

Washington DC 5th-6th Trip

01/05/21, 2200 hrs – 01/06/21 unk. Time

National Mall

Facebook: 10 going/41 interested (12/22/20, 1500 hrs)

Southern MD Stop The Steal MAGA March

01/06/21 – 0800 hrs

National Mall

Facebook: 10 going/24 interested (12/22/20, 1500 hrs)

Election Fraud and Electoral College Protest

01/06/21, 1200 hrs

1st St NE

Facebook: 0 going/2 interested (12/22/20, 1500 hrs)

Road (Bus) Trip to DC

01/06/21, 0545 – 1600 hrs

US Capitol

Facebook: 28 going/116 interested (12/22/20, 1500 hrs)

Trump Washington Event

01/06/21, 1000 hrs

White House

Facebook: 3 going/18 interested (12/22/20, 1500 hrs)

Fight for Freedom Rally/Protest

01/06/21, 0900 hrs

US Capitol

Facebook: 1 going/1 interested (12/22/20, 1500 hrs)

March on Congress

01/06/21, 0700 – 1000 hrs

US Capitol

Facebook: 1 going/19 interested (12/22/20, 1500 hrs)

Patriot Gathering

01/06/21, 0900 hrs

Washington, DC

Facebook: 1 going/1 interested (12/22/20, 1500 hrs)

Fight For Trump Washington DC

01/06/21, 0900 hrs
Washington, DC
Facebook: 0 going/4 interested (12/22/20, 1500 hrs)

Stop the Steal Push Back for Trump
01/06/21, 1000 hrs
Washington, DC
Facebook: 6 going/18 interested (12/22/20, 1500 hrs)

March on Congress Caravan
01/05/21, 1000 hrs – 01/06/21, 2000 hrs
1st St., NE
Facebook: 2 going/0 interested (12/22/20, 1500 hrs)

Jan 6th D.C. Maga March
01/06/21, 0800 hrs
Washington, DC
Facebook: 1 going/0 interested (12/22/20, 1500 hrs)

BTT heads to Washington DC for Trump Victory Rally
01/05/21, 0600 – 01/07/21, 1630 hrs
White House
Facebook: 5 going/12 interested (12/22/20, 1500 hrs)

March for Trump
01/06/21, 0700 – 2355 hrs
Washington, DC
Facebook: 1 going/3 interested (12/23/20, 1130 hrs)

President Trump's Calling on Patriots to Protest in Washington D.C. January 6th @ the National Mall
01/06/21, 0900 hrs
National Mall
Facebook: 2 going/5 interested (12/23/20, 1130 hrs)

Fight for Trump
01/06/21, 1100 hrs
US Capitol
Facebook: 1 going/0 interested (12/23/20, 1130 hrs)

Patriots Party 2020 in D.C.
01/05/21, 1000 hrs – 01/07/21, 0200 hrs
Grand Hyatt Washington
Facebook: 3 going/26 interested (12/23/20, 1130 hrs)

March For Trump Bus To D.C. from Harford Co. MD
01/06/21, 0800 – 1600 hrs
US Capitol
Eventbrite page/No RSVP

Counter protest events:

Donald, You're Fired! March on DC (Anti POTUS)

01/06/21, 1200 – 1500 hrs
US Capitol Building
Facebook: 3 going/17 interested (12/22/20, 1500 hrs)

No Fascist In DC - March Against Fascism (Anti POTUS)
01/06/21, 1700 hrs
Washington Monument
Facebook: 1 going/20 interested (12/22/20, 1500 hrs)

TheyThemCollective posted to their Instagram account a message about the MAGA rallies in January. No specific details were published at this time.

Shutdown DC posted to social media about the MAGA rallies on January 6, 2021 asking for donations “to help us defend democracy.” Shutdown DC also posted to the DC Health Department, in response to a post by the Million MAGA March about the January 6th events, they would “volunteer to help monitor the front desks of every hotel in town to verify that everybody checking in has had a negative COVID-19 test in the past 72hrs.” The group is waging a campaign to have the liquor license revoked for Harry’s Bar, the gathering place for many previous MAGA rally supporters.

§ 2–534(a)(2) from the Freedom Center USA recently appeared on The Hagman Report podcast calling for armed patriots to assemble in Washington, DC beginning on January 4, 2021 to demand answers on election fraud. He advised listeners to travel in large armed groups to discourage law enforcement action against armed individuals. When asked by the moderator if A § 2–534(a)(2) was organizing this event, § 2–534(a)(2) replied he is not organizing anything and is just encouraging “concerned Americans to travel to DC” to exercise their 1st and 2nd amendment rights. § 2–534(a)(2) goes on to say if 500,000 armed citizens are in Washington, the police would “have a whole different attitude” and would not be able to attack the armed citizens.

<https://rumble.com/vbwjmv-dont-just-talk-like-an-american-act-like-one-hagmann-report-12152020.html>

Also watching:

TrumpMarch.com
StopTheSteal.us
WildProtest.com

As an FYI, UnToldCarlisle (livestreamer during the BLM protests a few years back) is on Twitter begging for money again. Not sure if he’s back in DC. Haven’t had a lot of time to check his Twitter. Just saw his tweet on the BLM DC Twitter page today.

Merry Christmas and Happy Holidays.

Stay Safe and Healthy!

§ 2–534(a)(2)
United States Capitol Police
Intelligence and Interagency Coordination Division
§ 2–534(a)(2)

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=CFE2B209068B43D7B4B2442F4358B041>
Sent: Thursday, December 24, 2020 7:06 AM
Subject: Daily Demonstration Report - December 24, 2020
Attachments: Demonstration Report for December 24 2020.docx

Categories: Green

Good Morning All,

Please see attached. I hope everyone and their families get to enjoy the holiday!

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a) d@dc.gov
(2)

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

**Homeland Security Bureau
JSTACC Division
Intelligence Branch**

(Special Note): Information regarding First Amendment assemblies is often fluid and subject to change. The below information was obtained through law enforcement and open source venues. Updated information and events acquired since the last report will be designated in Red.

Thursday, December 24, 2020:

- **Tigray Women's Association, DC – 12/24/2020**
 - **Time:** 1630 to 2000 hours
 - **Location:** Black Lives Matter Plaza, NW
 - **Purpose:** Candlelight Vigil
 - **Participants:** (300) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Thursday, December 24, thru Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **50 Days of Blessing/Women for a Great America – 11/19/2020 thru 01/31/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Pray for a Peaceful Election
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Thursday, December 24, thru March 17, 2021:

- **David's Tent USA, Inc – 11/18/2020 thru 03/17/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Prayer Vigil
 - **Participants:** (1,000) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Sunday, December 27, 2020:

- **§2-534(a)(2) – 12/27/2020**
 - **Time:** 1800 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** Dupont Circle
 - **Purpose:** Candlelight Vigil
 - **Participants:** (30) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Park Police

Sunday, January 3, 2021:

- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/03/2021**
 - **Time:** 0600 to 1000 hours

- **Location:** East Capitol Front
- **Purpose:** Pray for the Nation
- **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
- **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police

- **Action 4 Assange – 01/03/2021**
 - **Time:** TBD
 - **Location:** British Embassy (3100 Massachusetts Avenue NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest to show support for Julian Assange and demand his acquittal
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2797725100478255>

Monday, January 4, 2021:

- **Action 4 Assange – 01/04/2021**
 - **Time:** TBD
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of Justice (950 Pennsylvania Avenue NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest to show support for Julian Assange and demand his acquittal
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2797725100478255>

Tuesday, January 5, through Wednesday, January 6, 2021:

- **The Silent Majority – 01/05/2021 – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall from 3rd Street to the Washington Monument
 - **Purpose:** Demonstration/march to support First Amendment rights
 - **Participants:** (250-500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

- **Washington, DC 5th-6th Trip (New Jersey Patriot Events) – 01/05/2021 – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 01/05/2021, 2200 hours to 01/06/2021 (unknown end time)
 - **Location:** New Jersey to the National Mall
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (24) committed / (72) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/841404569950788>

Wednesday, January 6, 2021:

- **We The People Need Transparency – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol (U.S. Senate side)
 - **Purpose:** Protest to demand a fair election
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (5) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/181412023695253>

- **Canton/Akron Protest Bus Transportation §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0400 to 2345 hours

- **Location:** Canton & Akron, OH, to U.S. Capitol
- **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to protest election results
- **Participants:** (38) committed / (157) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/424596662229971>

- **Wild Protest for Donald Trump (The Republican Mandate) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration to show support for Donald Trump
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (4) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/797235694466463/>

- **Trumps MAGA Rally Stop the Steal §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 to 2355 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Protest to expose presidential election fraud
 - **Participants:** (4) committed / (18) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/710071419936782>

- **Southern MD Stop the Steal MAGA March §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest to support President Trump and stop the steal
 - **Participants:** (10) committed / (26) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/483395042643265>

- **ACActual Reality Report– 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Fight for Trump Washington, DC
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (4) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/222688239238339/>

- **Women for America First– 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at Freedom Plaza and proceed to the U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment March
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

- **Protest the Election §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest the presidential election results
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (4) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/133813578507224>

- **Fight for President Trump and Your Rights** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/311137556816069>
- **Trump Rally** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Trump rally to support President Trump as electoral votes are counted
 - **Participants:** (13) committed / (16) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/187127302951953>
- **Patriot Party** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Patriots United March on Congress
 - **Participants:** (104) committed / (650) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/442833620224993>
- **MAGA Marches New Jersey Page** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Million MAGA March, March for Trump, Stop the Steal
 - **Participants:** (353) committed / (1,400) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1741872459317880/>
- **Donald, You're Fired! March on DC (I Agree With The Message)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol to the White House
 - **Purpose:** Donald, You're Fired! March on DC
 - **Participants:** (3) committed / (17) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367108367838395>
- **Stop the Steal March #Be There** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Capitol Hill
 - **Purpose:** Protest election fraud and support America
 - **Participants:** (49) committed / (346) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/858844588224133>
- **Election Fraud and Electoral College Protest (Eat Pray Kill)** – 01/06/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Protest the Electoral College and support Congressman Mark Gaetz
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (7) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2889065648017981>

Wednesday, January 6, through Thursday, January 7, 2021:

- **Patriot Protest March** §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021 – 01/07/2021
 - **Time:** 01/06/2021, 0900 – 01/07/2021, 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** March to protest election fraud, tyranny, and corrupt politicians
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (4) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/423221322052206>

Tuesday, January 12, 2021:

- **Right to Believe** – 01/12/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 – 1000 hours
 - **Location:** D.C. Superior Court (500 Indiana Avenue NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest recent court rulings by D.C. judges
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Sunday, January 17, and Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2021 KOLAM** – 1/17/2021 – 01/21/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park, Ellipse
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration KOLAM Art Installation
 - **Participants:** (4) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, 2021:

- **National Action Network** – 1/18/2021
 - **Time:** 0400 to 1300 hours
 - **Location:** MLK Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Demo to honor Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.
 - **Participants:** (30) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, and Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **New Federal State of China** – 1/18/2021 – 01/19/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Support and Celebrate the Presidential Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **Freedom March for Trump** – 1/19/2021

- **Time:** 0800 hours
- **Location:** Washington Monument
- **Purpose:** Freedom march for Trump
- **Participants:** (11) committed / (36) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2788307491458381/>

Wednesday, January 20, 2021:

- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** TBD
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Oppose the Million Militia March
 - **Participants:** Unknown
 - **Source:** [https://twitter.com/§2-534\(a\)\(2\)/status/1333844265315803137/photo/1](https://twitter.com/§2-534(a)(2)/status/1333844265315803137/photo/1)
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 0500 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** 70 Million Man March to stop the Biden Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (59) committed / (485) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1088827574883065/>
- **Reform America dba Created Equal** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 0530 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** Southwest corner of U.S. Navy Memorial, 701 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (20) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **#Disrupt J20 (No Justice, No Pride)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment demonstration
 - **Participants:** (28) committed / (158) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/583495772257162/>
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Yellow Vest Protest #Shutdown Brunch
 - **Participants:** (40) committed / (197) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/470566583919754/>
- **Gene Smith** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Trump Appreciation Day 2021
 - **Participants:** (3) committed / (26) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1559156624283899/>

- **MAGADay – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1159 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** MAGADay/Oppose Biden Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/193628438965246/>
- **Yugest Trump Parade of All (45 exclamation points)! – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza
 - **Purpose:** Celebration for President Trump
 - **Participants:** (42) committed / (301) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367820870968982/>
- **Black Lives Matter Minnesota/Communities United Against Police Brutality – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Black Lives Matter Plaza, NW
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration Day Reparations & Police Accountability Day
 - **Participants:** (21) committed / (90) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/672791106766870/>
- **Mike Clemons – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** To celebrate President Trump's 2021 Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (75) committed / (305) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/404933127309475/>
- **Bradley Richard Field – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Trump Supporter Inaugural
 - **Participants:** (5) committed / (39) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2869405219960826/>

Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2 Million Bikers 2 DC – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1200 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (40) committed / (188) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1702939843105133/>
- **Trump's Eviction Watch Party – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** White House

- **Purpose:** Trump's Eviction Watch Party
- **Participants:** (177) committed / (370) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/362339474872322/>
- **Black Pact – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at MLK Jr. Memorial for rally, then march to Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Draw awareness to systemic racism and police brutality
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Saturday, January 23, 2021:

- **People Demand Action – 01/23/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** National March for Black Lives
 - **Participants:** (24) committed / (158) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/836926233723471/>
- **March Against the Party of the Coastal Elites §2-534(a)(2) – 01/23/2020**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment event to support conservatives and Donald Trump
 - **Participants:** (7) committed / (73) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/373079780646954>
- **Women for America First – 01/23/2020**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza, Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Thursday, January 28, through Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **STL Pro-Life Future – 01/23/2021**
 - **Time:** 1/28/2021 1600 hours – 1/31/2021 1200 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** March for Life 2021 - Provide support for the unborn and advocate for pro-life cause
 - **Participants:** (13) committed / (47) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1804192813046205/>

Friday, January 29, 2021:

- **March for Life Educational and Defense Fund – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** March for Life

- **Participants:** (50,000) listed on permit application
- **Source:** National Park Service

- **Orthodox March for Life – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 0830 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Orthodox Christians Marching Together at March for Life 2021
 - **Participants:** (66) committed / (376) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/517683142192909/>

- **Reform America dba Created Equal – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Meade Statue (333 Constitution Avenue NW) / John Marshall Park
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

- **Center for Bio-Ethical Reforms – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=CFE2B209068B43D7B4B2442F4358B041>
Sent: Wednesday, December 23, 2020 1:29 PM
To: Donohue, John K.
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: January 6 Demo
Categories: Green

You're welcome. Merry Christmas to you and your family as well. Hopefully we can catch up for drinks next week. Until then, be safe!

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a) @dc.gov
(2)
Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 23, 2020, at 1:14 PM, Donohue, John K. <John.Donohue@uscg.gov> wrote:

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Thanks §2-53
Merry Christmas.
(2)
Regards,
JKD

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov
Sent: Wednesday, December 23, 2020 12:49 PM
To: Varanelli, Mark <Mark_Varanelli@nps.gov>
Cc: Grossi, Scott J. <Scott.Grossi@uscg.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond@nps.gov>; Silva, Christopher <Christopher_silva@nps.gov>; Donohue, John K. <John.Donohue@uscg.gov>; Farnam, Julie E. <Julie.Farnam@uscg.gov>; WILLIAM NASWORTHY <william.nasworthy@uss.dhs.gov>; Verderese, Brian D. <Brian.Verderese@uscg.gov>; Endale, Blane H. <Blane.Endale@uscg.gov>; Libby, Michael <Michael_Libby@nps.gov>; Krista Giaccio (EXTERNAL) <kgiaccio@supremecourt.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: January 6 Demo

Hey all,

This website just popped up for the January 6th event. Contains a list of invited speakers (not confirmed), hotels with room blocks, etc. for your awareness.

<https://wildprotest.com/>

§2-534(a)(2)

Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 20, 2020, at 9:28 PM, Varanelli, Mark <Mark_Varanelli@nps.gov> wrote:

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

From the "other" side....

<1.6.png>

Sgt. Mark S. Varanelli
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: 202-610-8763
Cell: § 2-234(a)(2)
STE: 202-433-7281
mvaranelli@nps.gov
mark.varanelli@dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)
mvaranelli@doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

From: Varanelli, Mark <Mark_Varanelli@nps.gov>
Sent: Sunday, December 20, 2020 8:15 AM
To: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) <shane.lamond@dc.gov>; Grossi, Scott J. <Scott.Grossi@usc.gov>
Cc: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond@nps.gov>; Silva, Christopher <Christopher_Silva@nps.gov>; Donohue, John K. <John.Donohue@usc.gov>; Farnam, Julie E. <Julie.Farnam@usc.gov>; WILLIAM NASWORTHY <william.nasworthy@usss.dhs.gov>; Verderese, Brian D. <Brian.Verderese@usc.gov>; Endale, Blane H. <Blane.Endale@usc.gov>; Libby, Michael <Michael_Libby@nps.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: January 6 Demo

Starting to see events pop-up on FB (see below). Also the tweet by President Trump will likely bring up numbers a bit. Will be interesting to see how things develop with it being on a Wednesday.....

<djt.png>

<https://www.facebook.com/events/1741872459317880/>

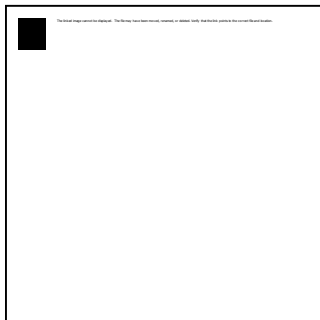


Million MAGA March, March For Trump, StopTheSt

Party event in Washington D.C. by MAGA Marches New Jersey Page on Wednesday, January 6 2021 with 637 people interested and 115 people g
18 posts in the discussion.

www.facebook.com

<https://www.facebook.com/events/222688239238339/>



FIGHT FOR TRUMP WASHINGTON DC

Event by ACActual Reality Report on Wednesday, January 6 2021

www.facebook.com

<https://www.facebook.com/events/483395042643265/>

Sgt. Mark S. Varanelli

Assistant Commander

Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch

United States Park Police

Office: 202-610-8763

Cell: § 2-234(a)(2)

STE: 202-433-7281

mvaranelli@nps.gov

mark.varanelli@dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)

mvaranelli@doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov>

Sent: Saturday, December 19, 2020 5:17 PM

To: Grossi, Scott J. <Scott.Grossi@uscg.gov>

Cc: Lamond, David J <David.Lamond@nps.gov>; Varanelli, Mark

<Mark.Varanelli@nps.gov>; Silva, Christopher <Christopher.Silva@nps.gov>; Donohue,

John K. <John.Donohue@uscg.gov>; Farnam, Julie E. <Julie.Farnam@uscg.gov>;

WILLIAM NASWORTHY <william.nasworthy@uss.dhs.gov>; Verderese, Brian D.

<Brian.Verderese@uscg.gov>; Endale, Blane H. <Blane.Endale@uscg.gov>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: January 6 Demo

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Copy, thanks for the heads up, Scott. I have a feeling NPS will have a Christmas present sitting in their in-box when they return to work on Monday as well.

§2-534(a)(2)

Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch

Homeland Security Bureau

D.C. Metropolitan Police Department

Cell: §2-534(a)(2)

Email: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at 5:15 PM, Grossi, Scott J.

<Scott.Grossi@uscg.gov> wrote:

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Thanks for the heads up.

Cindy sent us an application today as well with the info:

- march from FP to Union Square
- 50 people
- 0800-1700

Be safe,

Scott J. Grossi
Lieutenant
Special Events Section Commander
United States Capitol Police
119 D Street NE, Washington, DC 20510
(202) 224-8891 (Main)
§ 2-234(a)(2) (Mobile)
(202) 228-5265 (Desk)
Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at 2:40 PM, **§2-534(a)(2)**
(MPD) **§2-534(a)(2)** @dc.gov> wrote:

Hot off the press, folks. Cindy Chafian just submitted a parade permit application from FP to US Capitol on January 6th. Wouldn't be surprised if there is a permit application sitting the the NPS in-box.

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: **§2-534(a)(2)**

Email: §2-534(a) d@dc.gov

(2)

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Glover, Robert (MPD)"
<robert.glover@dc.gov>
Date: December 19, 2020 at 2:17:00 PM EST
To: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD)"
§2-534(a)(2)d@dc.gov>
Cc: "Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD)"
<Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>, "Rivera, Guillermo (MPD)"
<guillermo.rivera@dc.gov>,
"Montagna, Carolyn (MPD)"
<carolyn.montagna@dc.gov>,
"§2-534(a)(2) (MPD)"
§2-534(a)(2) n@dc.gov>,
§2-534(a)(2) (MPD)"
§2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov>
Subject: RE: January 6 Demo

This just hit the SOD permits box.

Inspector Robert T. Glover
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead Planner – Inaugural Planning
Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
Desk: (202) 671-6532
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Station: (202) 671-6511
Planning: (202) 671-6522
Admin: (202) 671-6510
Email: robert.glover@dc.gov
“We are here to help.”

From: §2-534(a) ne (MPD)
§2-534(a) d@dc.gov>
Sent: Saturday, December 19, 2020
12:14 PM
To: Glover, Robert (MPD)
<robert.glover@dc.gov>
Cc: Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD)

<Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>; Rivera,
Guillermo (MPD)
<guillermo.rivera@dc.gov>; Montagna,
Carolyn (MPD)
<carolyn.montagna@dc.gov>; Caron,
Michelle (MPD)

§2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov>; §2-534(a)(2)
(MPD) §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov>

Subject: Re: January 6 Demo

) (2)

Yep. He isn't working out at all...

§2-534(a)(2)

Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police
Department

Cell: §2-534(a)(2)

Email: §2-534(a) @dc.gov

(2)

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at
12:04 PM, Glover,
Robert (MPD)
<robert.glover@dc.gov>
> wrote:

§2-534(a)(2) is
fired!

Inspector Robert T.
Glover
Metropolitan Police
Department
Homeland Security
Bureau
Lead - Inaugural
Planning Committee
Special Operations
Division
Special Events
Branch
2850 New York
Avenue, NE
Washington, DC
20002
Desk: 202-671-6532
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Station: 202-671-
6511

Planning: 202-671-6522
Admin: 202-671-6510
Email:
robert.glover@dc.gov
“We are here to help”

On
Dec
19,
2020,
at
11:42,
§2-534
4(a)
(2)
(MPD)

§2-534
(a)(2)

[gov](#)>
wrote:

[https://
fox5d
c.com/
news/tr
ump-
promis
es-
wild-
protest
-in-dc-
on-jan-
6-the-
day-
congre
ss-to-
count-
elector
al-
votes](https://fox5dc.com/news/trump-promises-wild-protest-in-dc-on-jan-6-the-day-congress-to-count-electoral-votes)

§2-534
(a)(2)

Lieute
nant,

Intellig
ence
Branch
Homel
and
Securit
y
Bureau
D.C.
Metrop
olitan
Police
Depart
ment
Cell: (

§2-53
4(a)(2)

Email:

§2-534(
a)(2)

@dc.g
ov

Sent
from
my
iPhone

O
n

D
e
c

1
9

,

2
0
2
0

,

a
t

1

0
:
4
5

A
M
,

§2-5
34(a)
(2)

(
M
P
D
)

<

§2-
534
(a)
(2)

@
d
c
.
g
o
v
>

w
r
o
t
e
:

G
o
o
d

M
o
r
n
i
n
g

A
l
l
,

I

h
a
t
e

t
o

b
e

t
h
e

C
h
r
i
s
t

m
a
s

G
r
i
n
c
h

b
u
t

p
l
e
a
s
e

s
e
e

b
e
l
o
w

i
n
f
o
r
m
a
t
i
o
n

o
n

a

p
o

Best Copy Available

t
e
n
t
i
a
l

l
a
r
g
e

d
e
m
o

o
n

J
a
n
u
a
r
y

6
,

2
0
2
1
.

C
r
e
d
i
t

g
o
e
s

Best Copy Available

t
o

J
a
s
o
n

f
o
r

f
i
n
d
i
n
g

t
h
e

i
n
i
t
i
a
l

p
o
s
t
.

W
e
,
v
e

f
o
u
n
d

Best Copy Available

s
o
m
e

c
o
r
r
o
b
o
r
a
t
i
n
g

i
n
f
o
r
m
a
t
i
o
n

o
n

o
p
e
n

s
o
u
r
c
e
.

I

h
a

v
e

a
l
s
o

s
e
n
t

t
o

U
S
P
P
,
U
S
S
S
,
a
n
d

U
S
C
P

f
o
r

t
h
e
i
r

a
w
a
r

e
n
e
s
s
·

A
t

t
h
i
s

t
i
m
e

n
o
o
n
e

i
s

t
r
a
c
k
i
n
g

a
n
y

p
e
r
m
i
t

a

Best Copy Available

p
p
l
i
c
a
t
i
o
n
s

b
u
t

i
t

l
o
o
k
s

l
i
k
e

t
h
i
s

j
u
s
t

m
a
t
e
r
i
a
l
i
z
e

d
e
a
r
l
y
t
h
i
s
m
o
r
n
i
n
g
s
o
t
h
e
y
m
a
y
s
t
a
r
t
s
h
o
w
i
n
g
u
p
t

h
i
s

w
e
e
k
.

<
i
m
a
g
e
0
.
p
n
g
>

[h](#)
[t](#)
[t](#)
[p](#)
[s](#)
[:](#)
[/](#)
[/](#)
[w](#)
[w](#)
[w](#)
[:](#)
[t](#)
[h](#)
[e](#)
[g](#)
[a](#)
[t](#)
[e](#)
[w](#)
[a](#)
[y](#)
[p](#)
[u](#)
[n](#)
[d](#)
[i](#)

Best Copy Available

t
:
c
o
m
/
2
0
2
0
/
1
2
/
p
r
e
s
i
d
e
n
t
:
d
o
n
a
l
d
:
t
r
u
m
p
:
c
a
l
l
s
:
p
r
o
t
e
s
t
:

[d](#)
[c](#)
[=](#)
[i](#)
[a](#)
[n](#)
[=](#)
[6](#)
[=](#)
[s](#)
[a](#)
[y](#)
[s](#)
[=](#)
[w](#)
[i](#)
[l](#)
[l](#)
[=](#)
[w](#)
[i](#)
[l](#)
[d](#)
[/](#)

I
k
n
o
w

t
h
e

a
u
t
h
o
r

o
f

t
h
i
s

a
r
t
i
c
l
e

a
n
d

h
a
v
e

r
e
a
c
h
e
d

o
u
t

t
o

h
e
r

t
o

s
e
e

h
o
w

m
u
c

Best Copy Available

h
t
r
a
c
t
i
o
n

t
h
i
s

a
r
t
i
c
l
e

a
n
d

e
v
e
n
t

i
s

g
e
t
t
i
n
g
.

\$2
-5
34
(a)
(2)

§2-5
34(a
) (2)

L
i
e
u
t
e
n
a
n
t
.

I
n
t
e
l
l
i
g
e
n
c
e

B
r
a
n
c
h
H
o
m
e
l
a
n
d

S
e
c
u
r
i
t
y

B
u
r
e
a
u
D
·
C
·

M
e
t
r
o
p
o
l
i
t
a
n

P
o
l
i
c
e

D
e
p
a
r
t
m
e
n
t

Best Copy Available

C
e
l
l
:

§2-5
34(a)
(2)

E
m
a
i
l
:

s
h
a
n
e
:
l
a
m
o
n
d
@
d
c
:
g
o
v

S
e

n
t

f
r
o
m

m
y

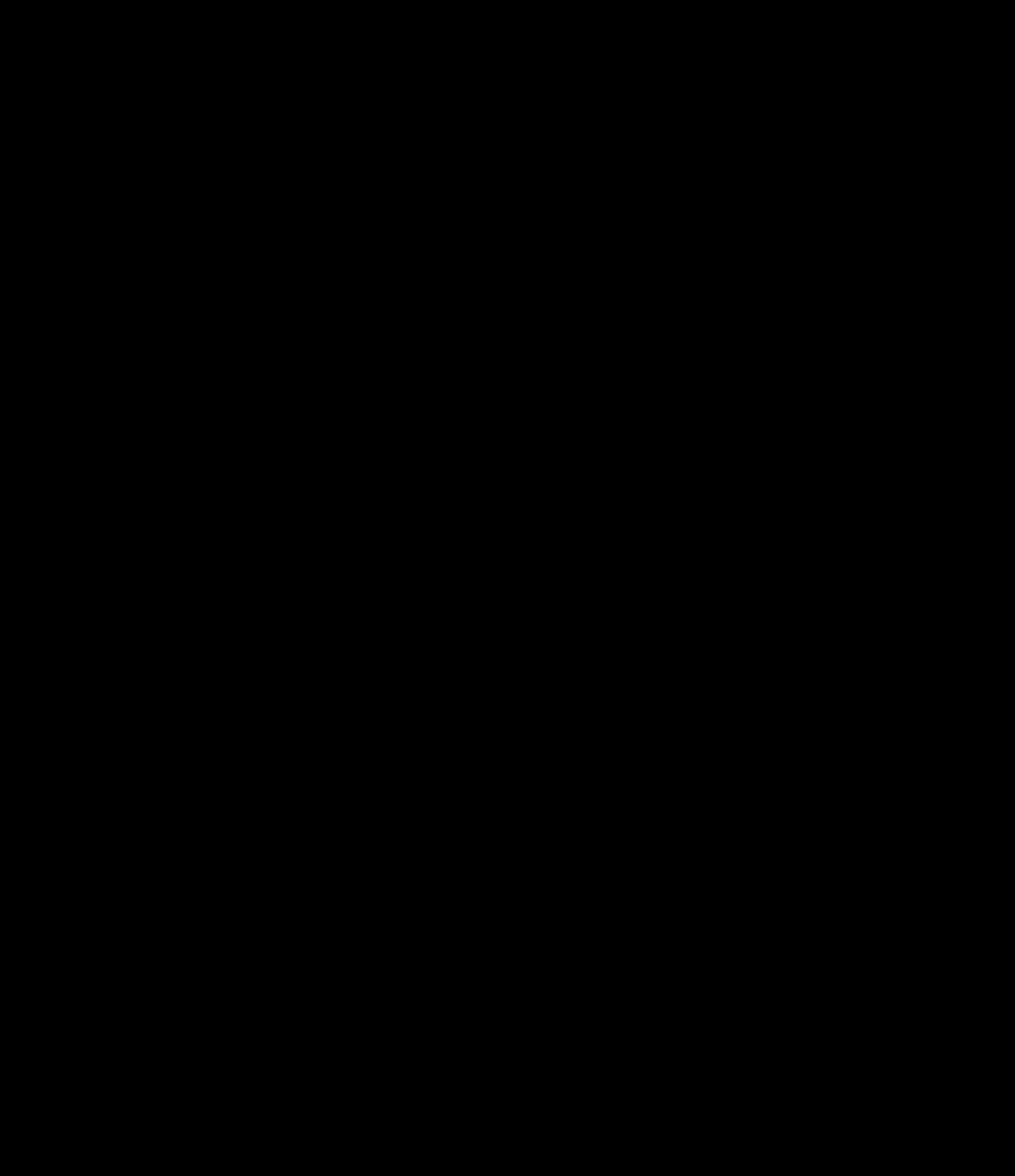
i
P
h
o
n
e

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit <http://coronavirus.dc.gov>.

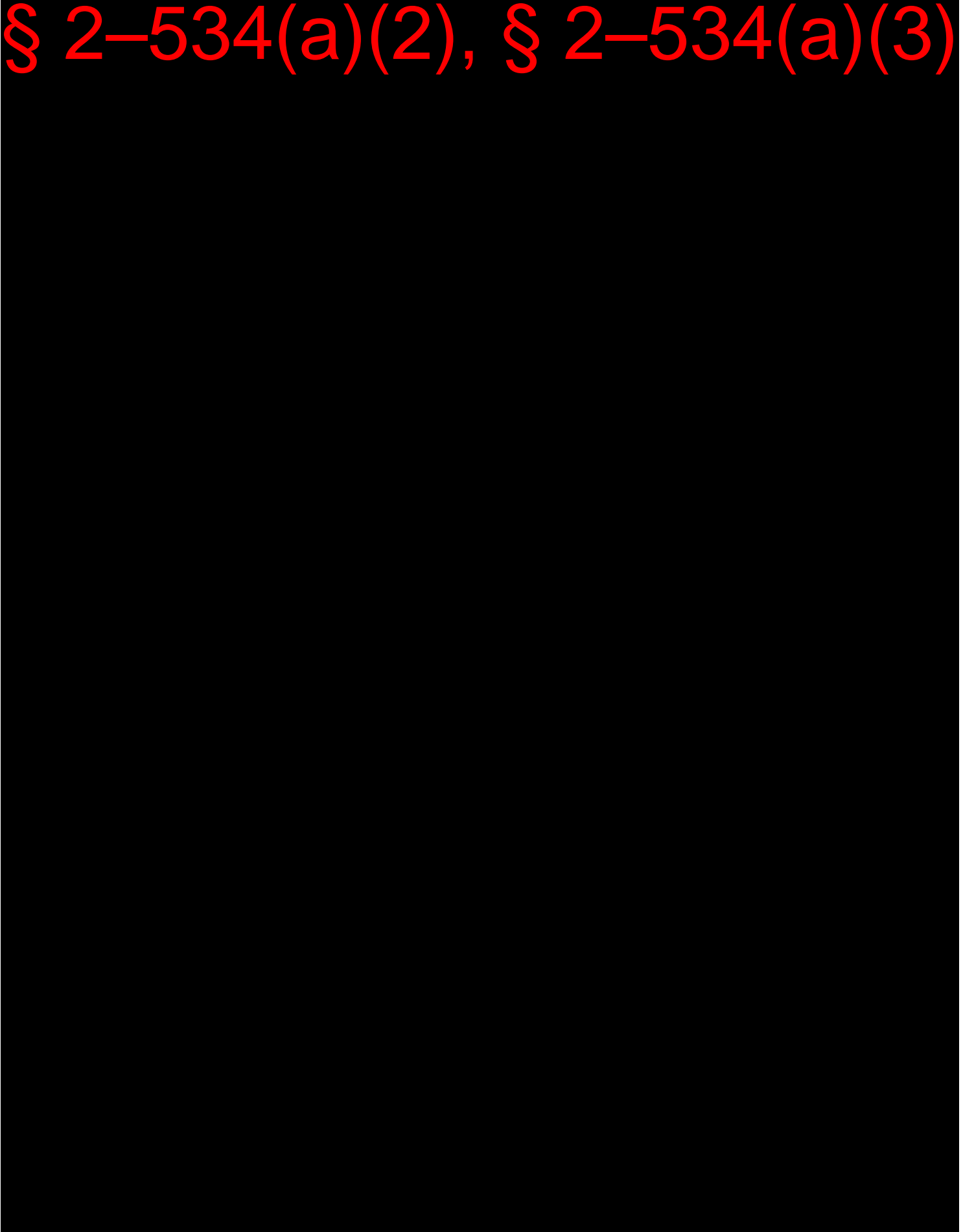
<Adobe Scan Dec 19, 2020.pdf>

<1.6.png>

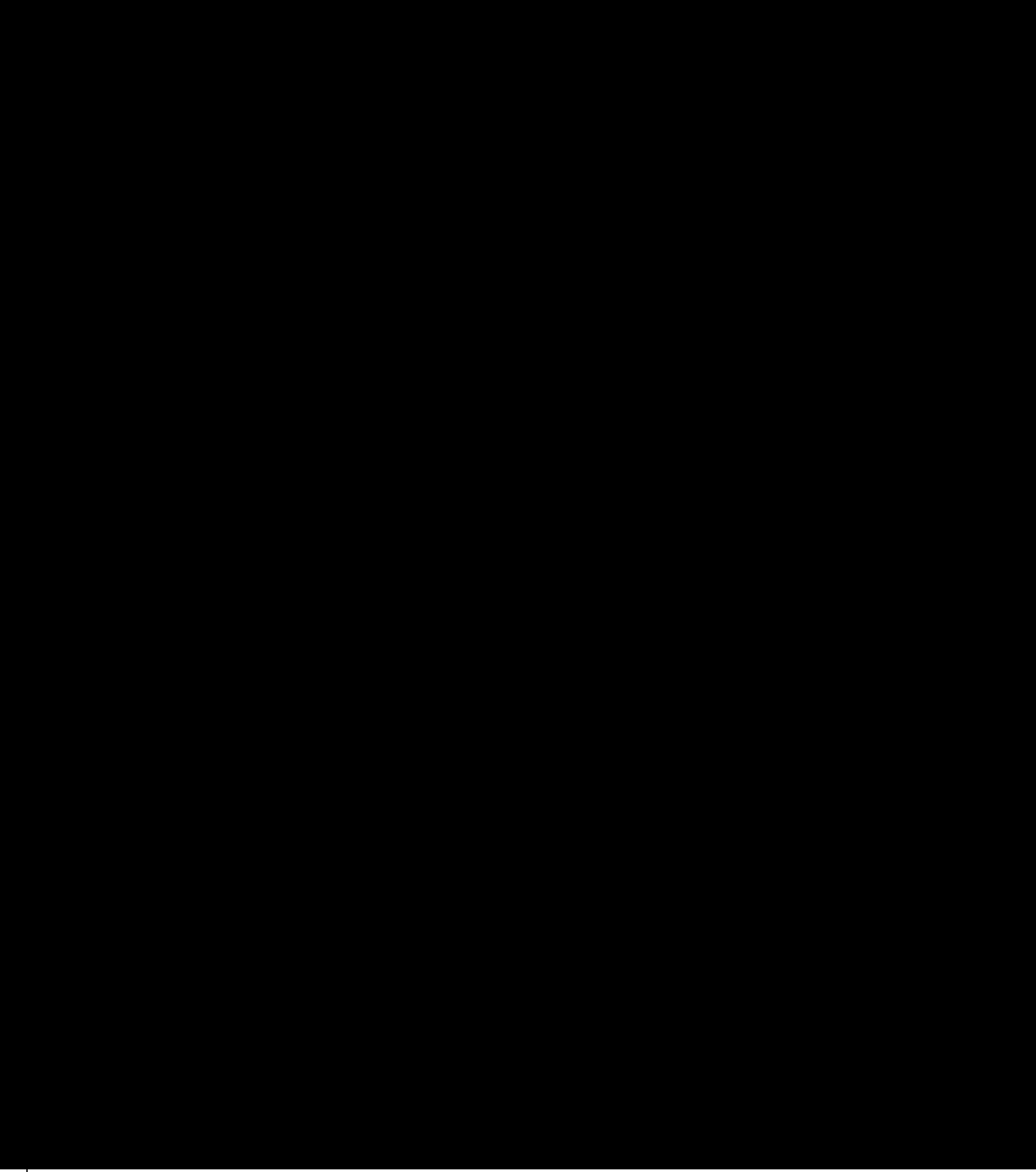
§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)



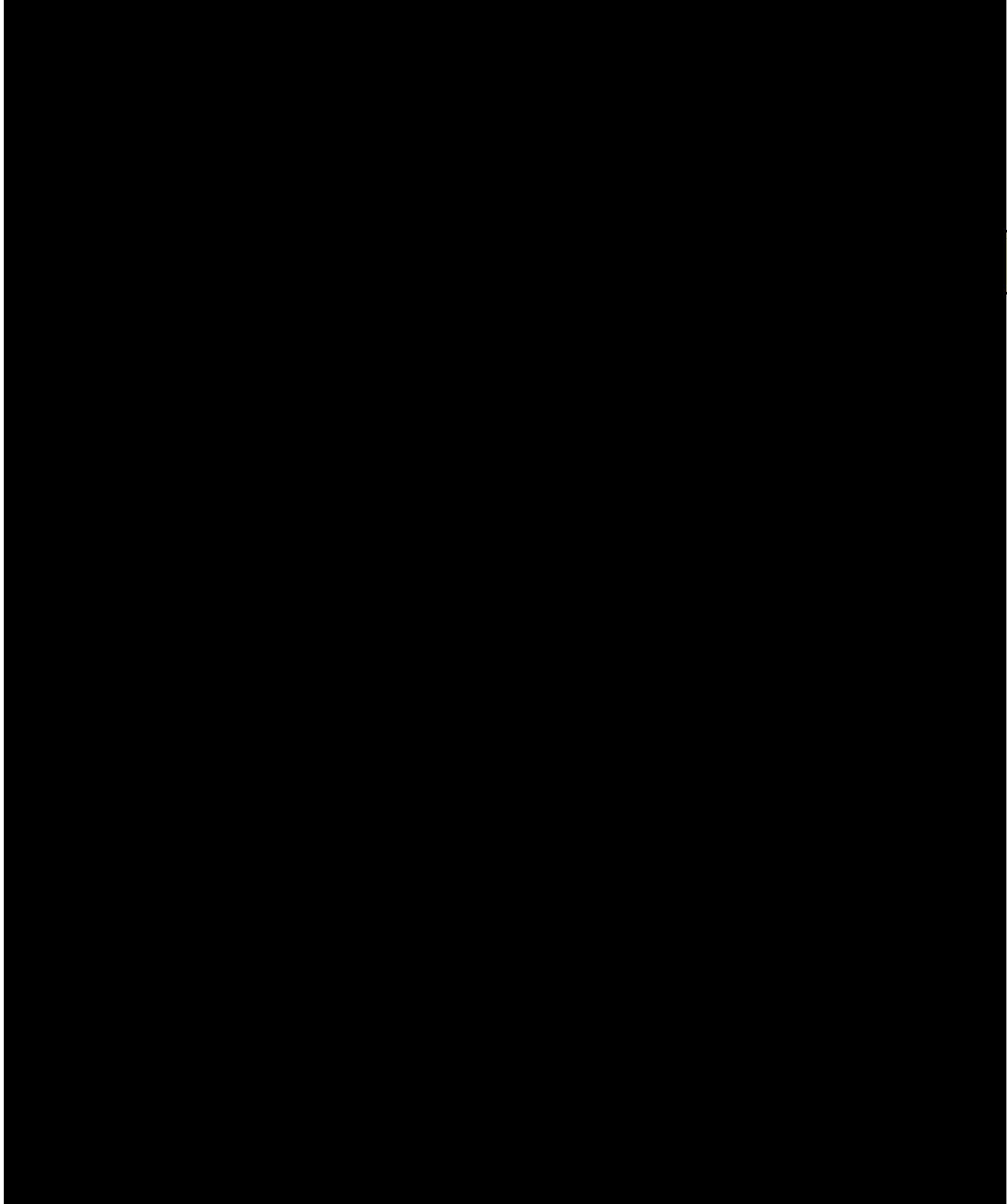
§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)



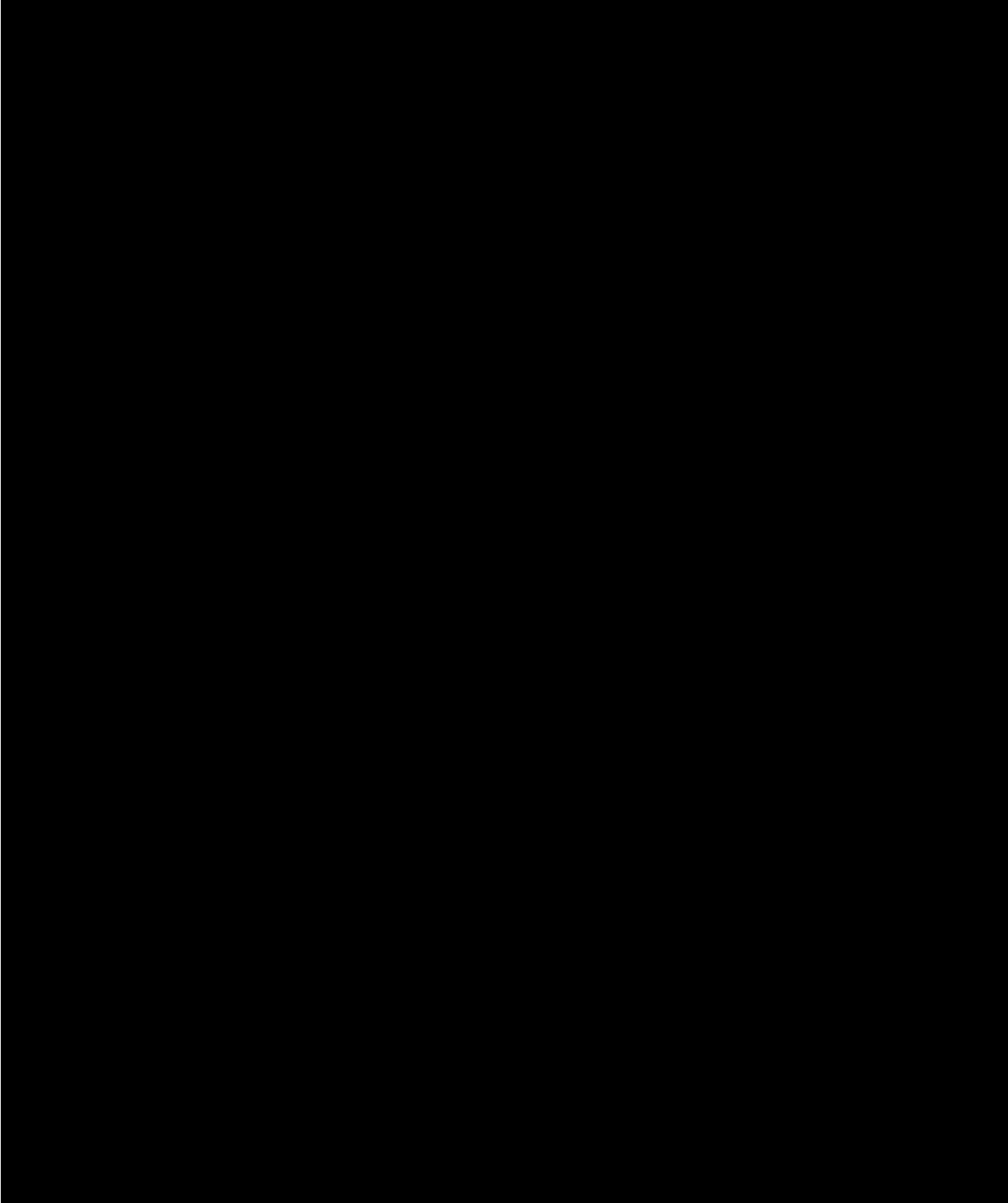
§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)



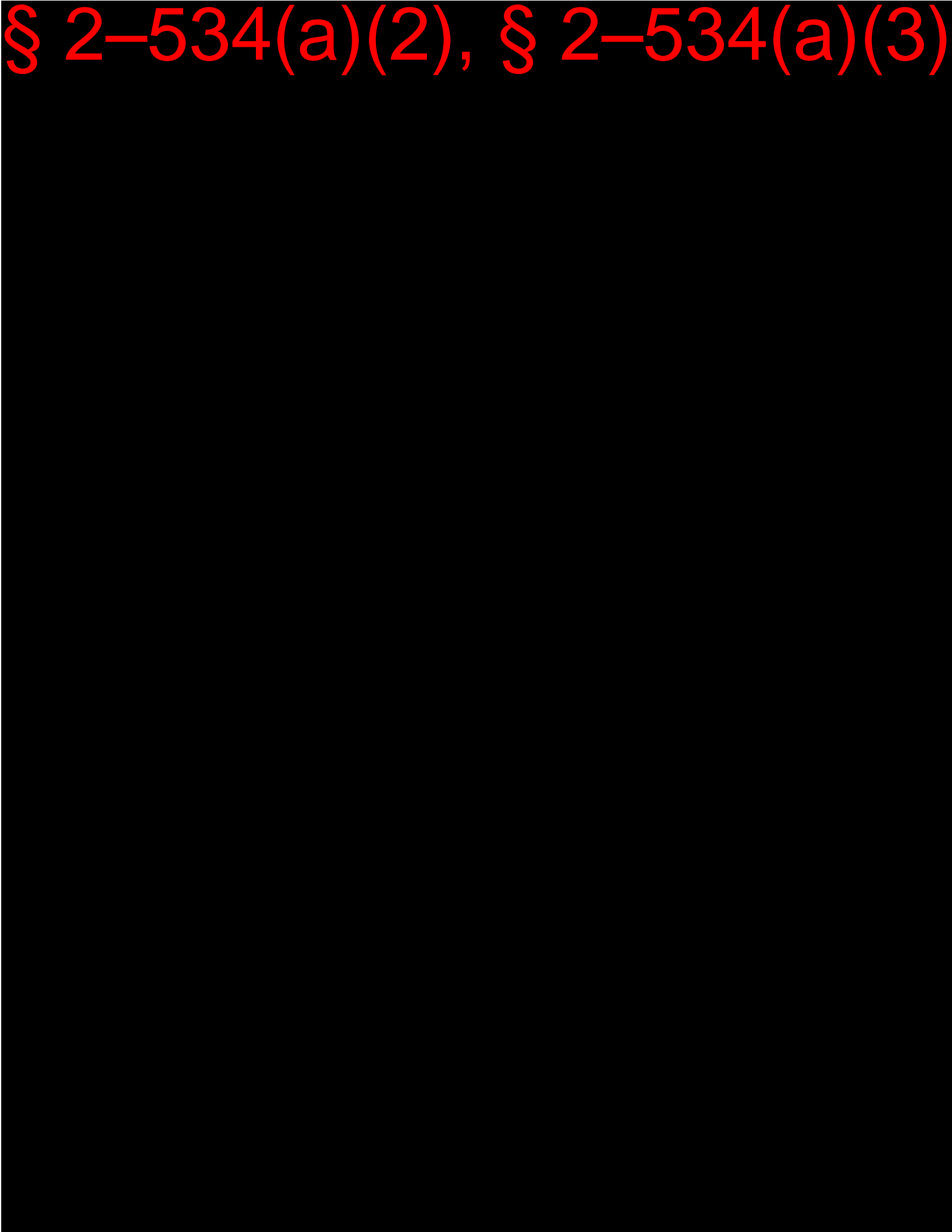
§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)



§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)



§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)



§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)



§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)



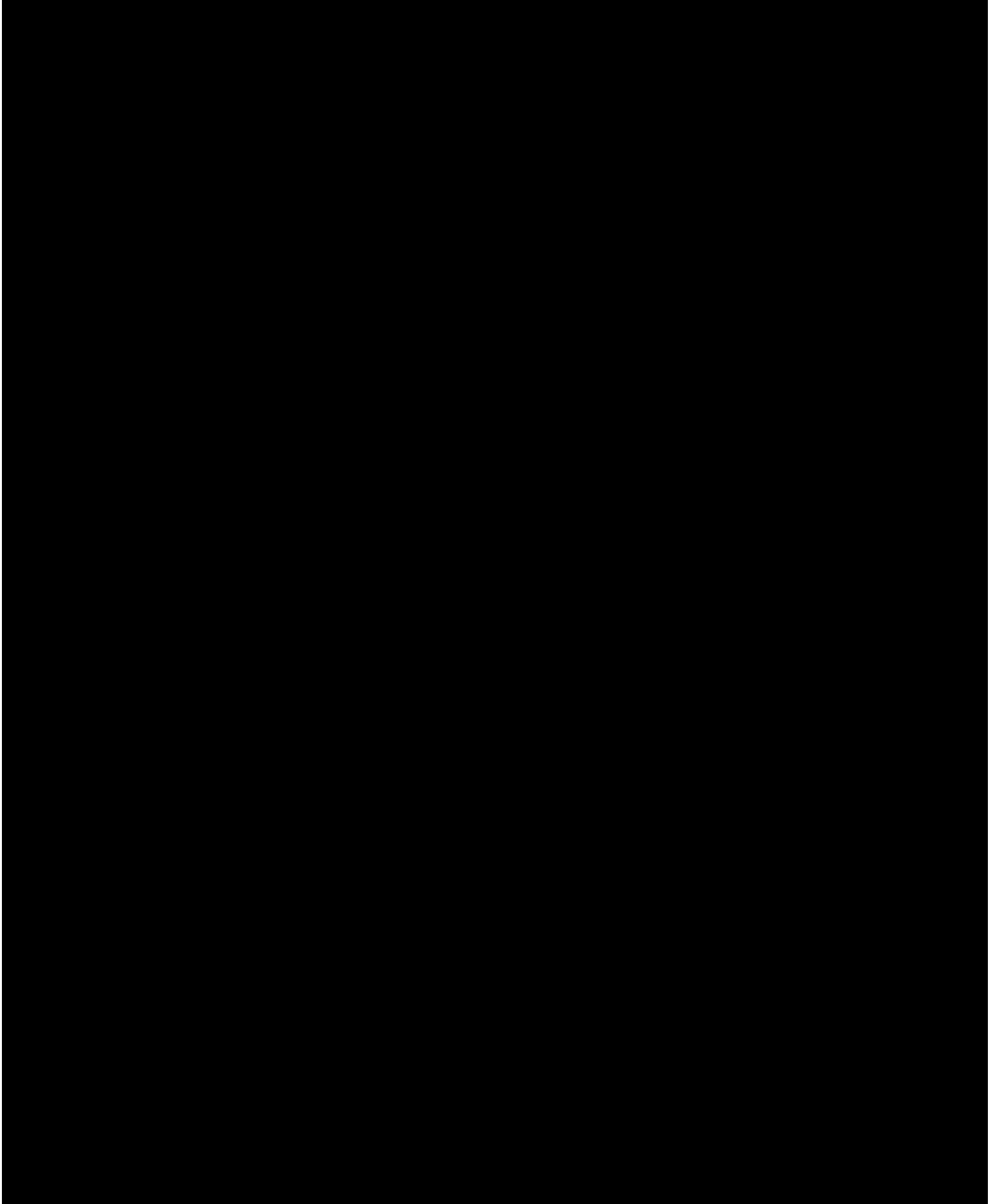
§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)



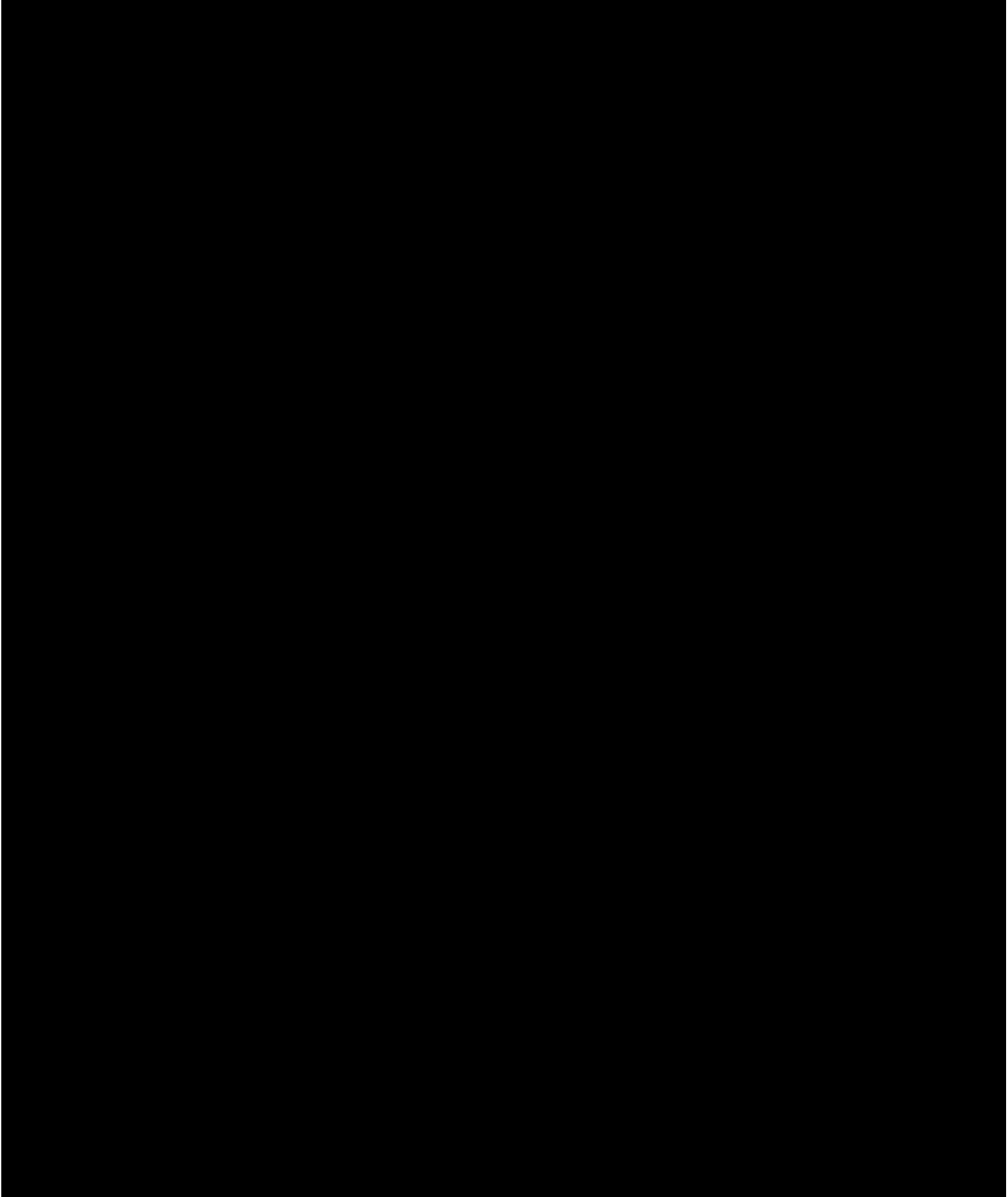
§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)



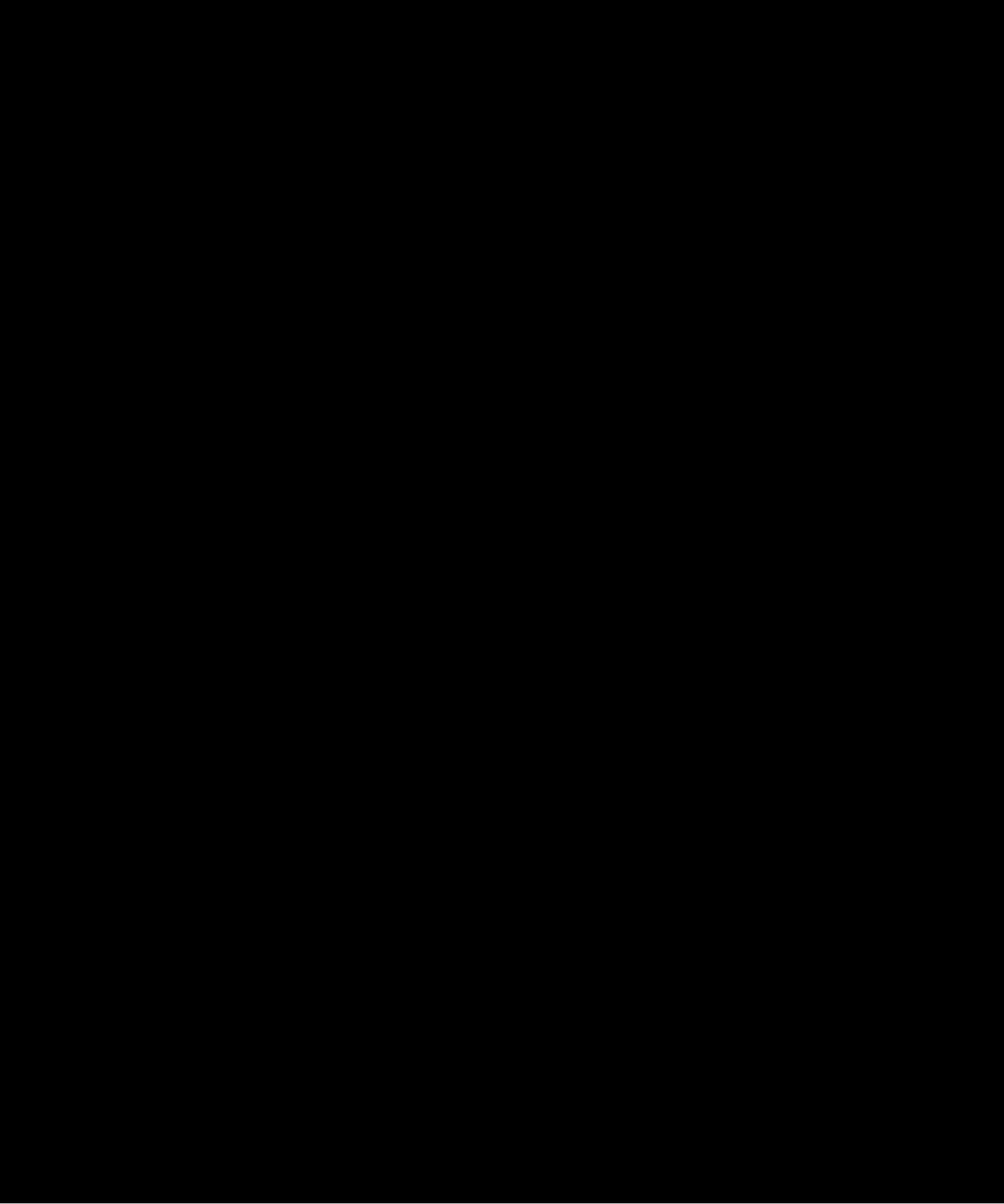
§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)



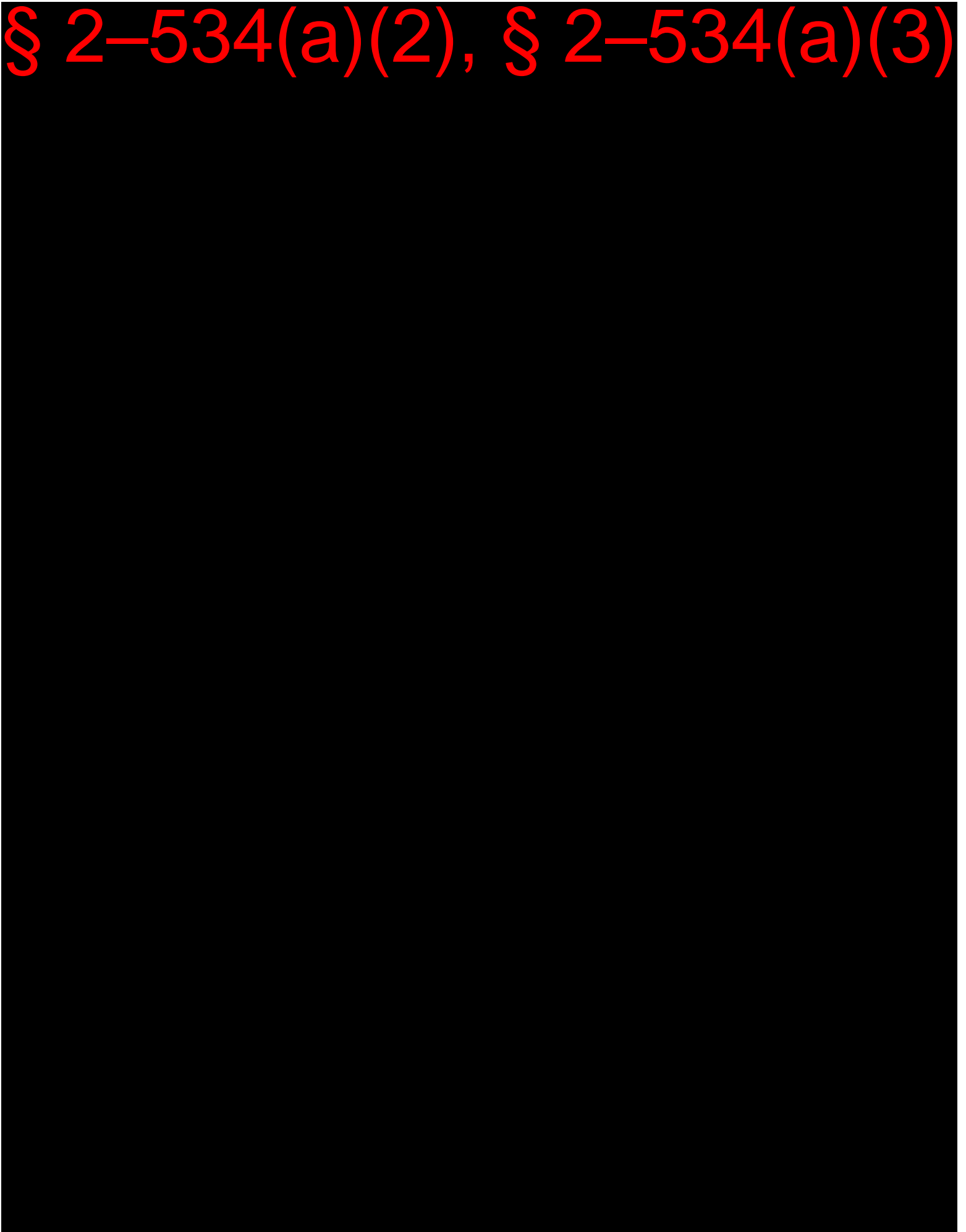
§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)



§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)



§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)



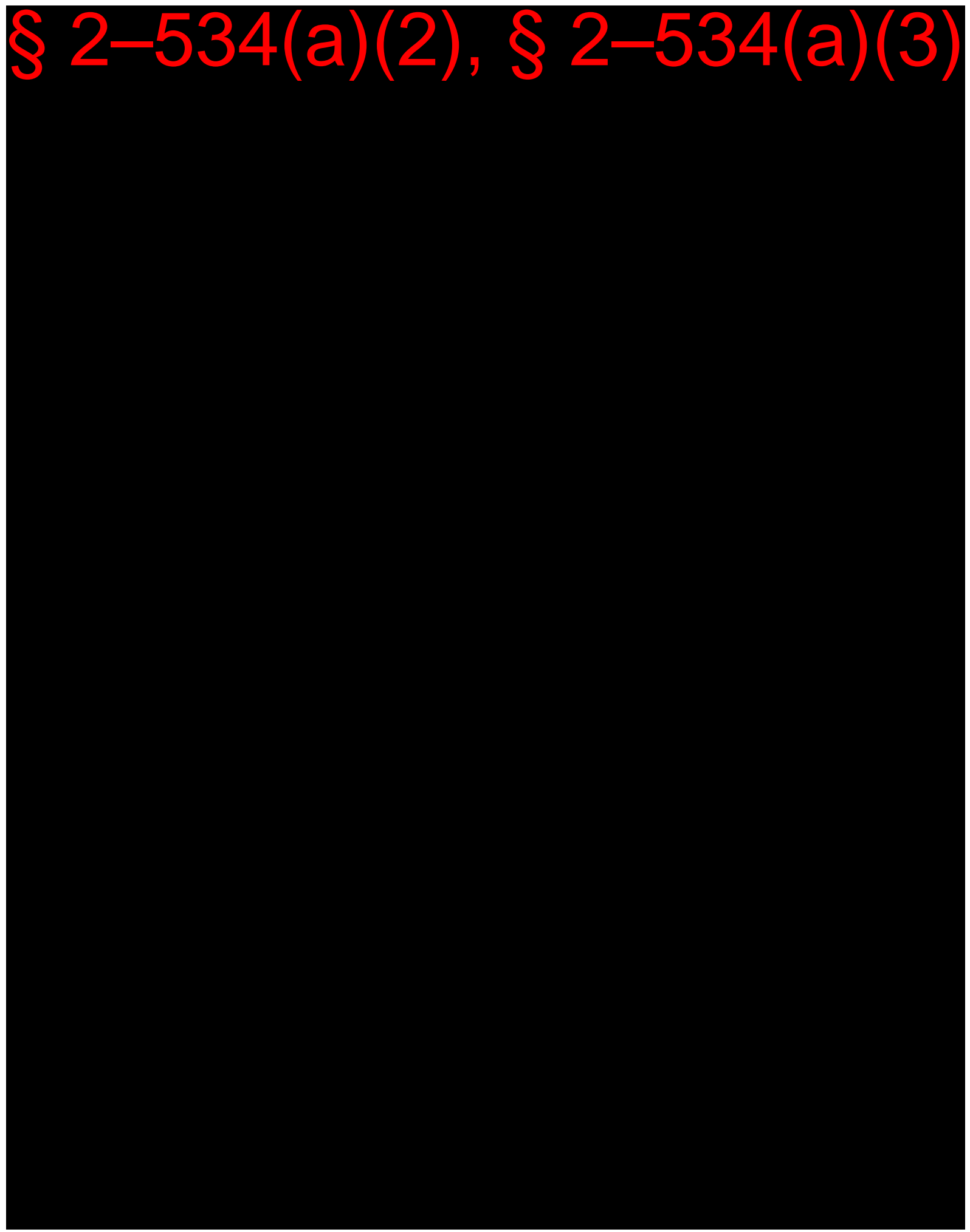
§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)



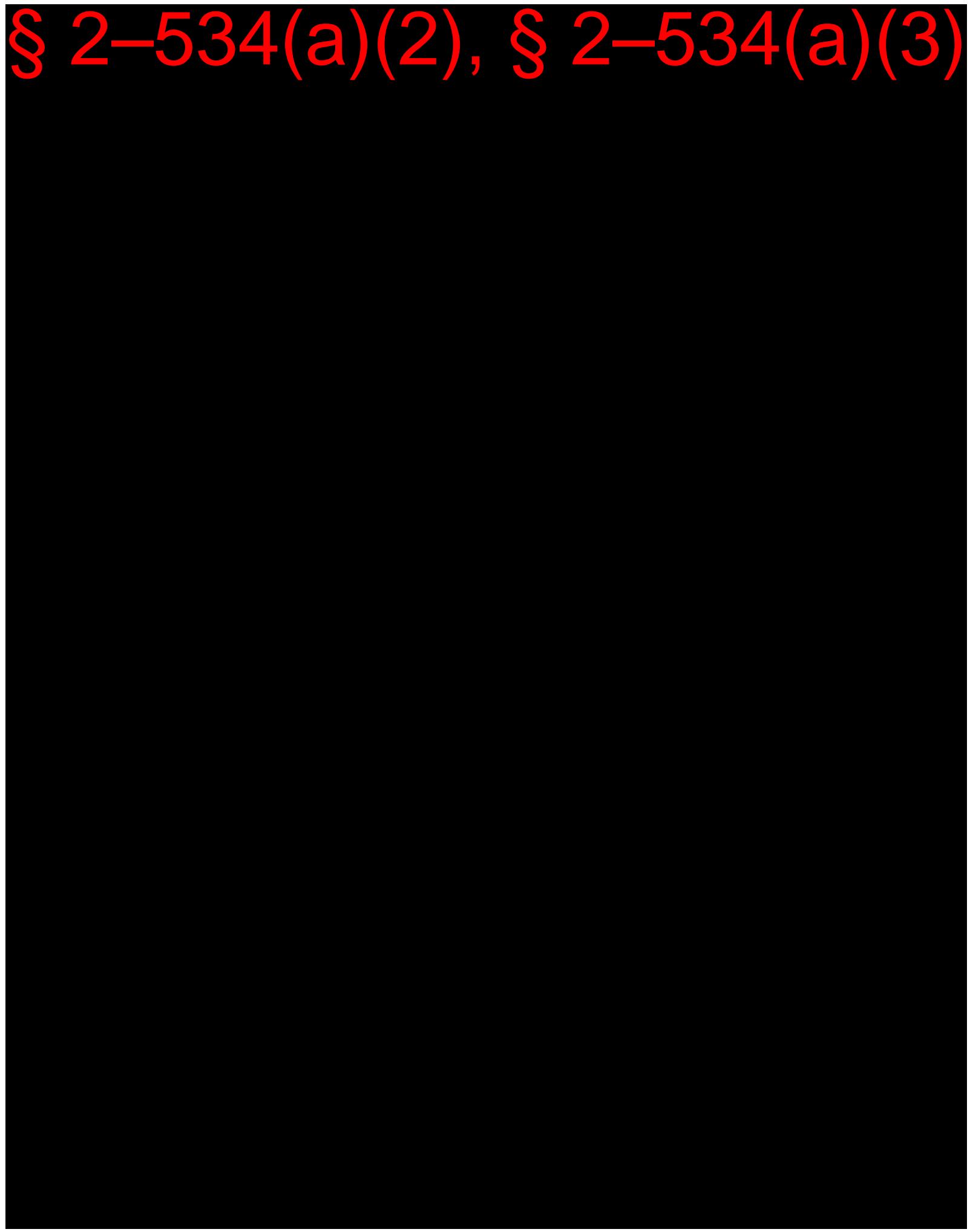
§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)



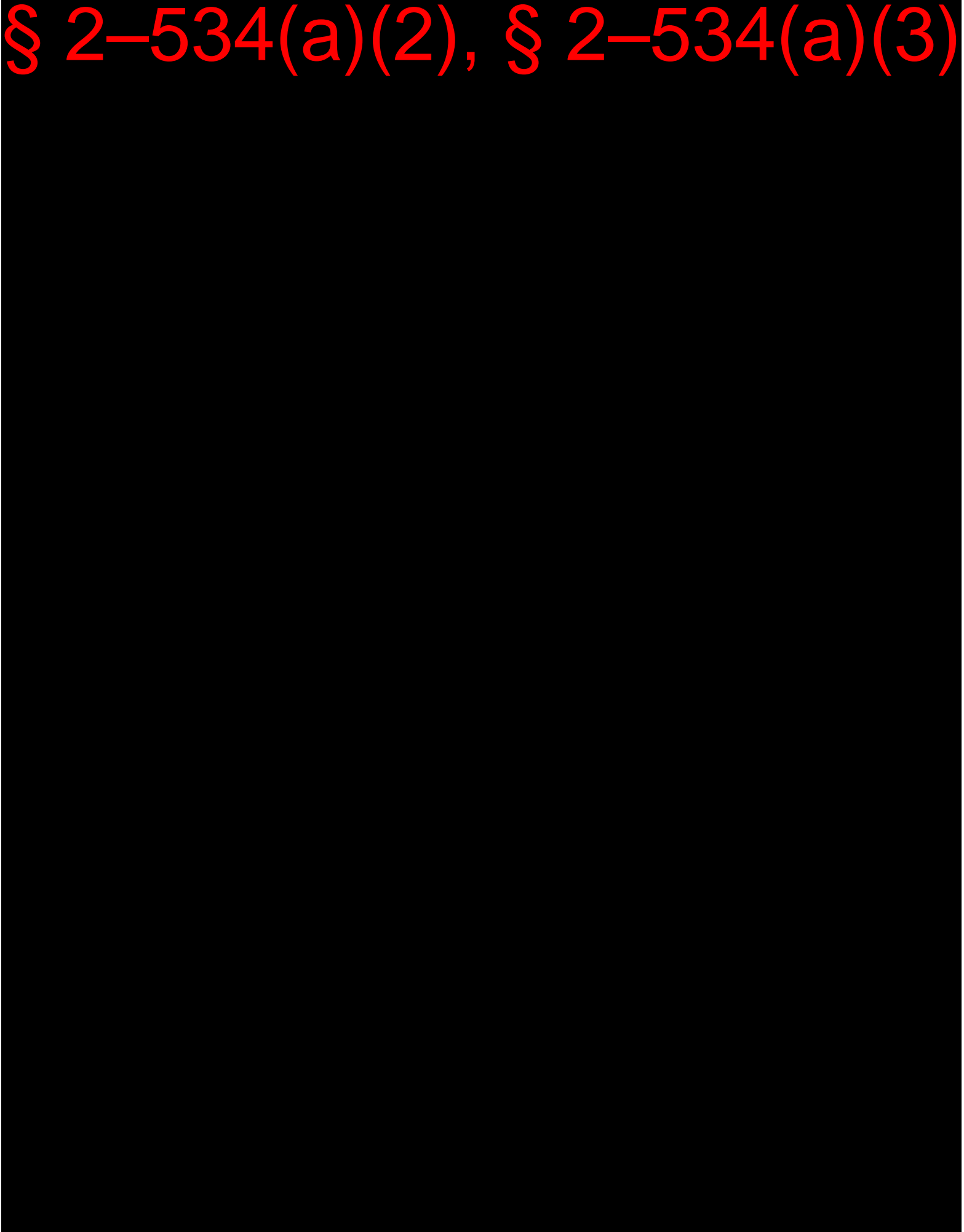
§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)



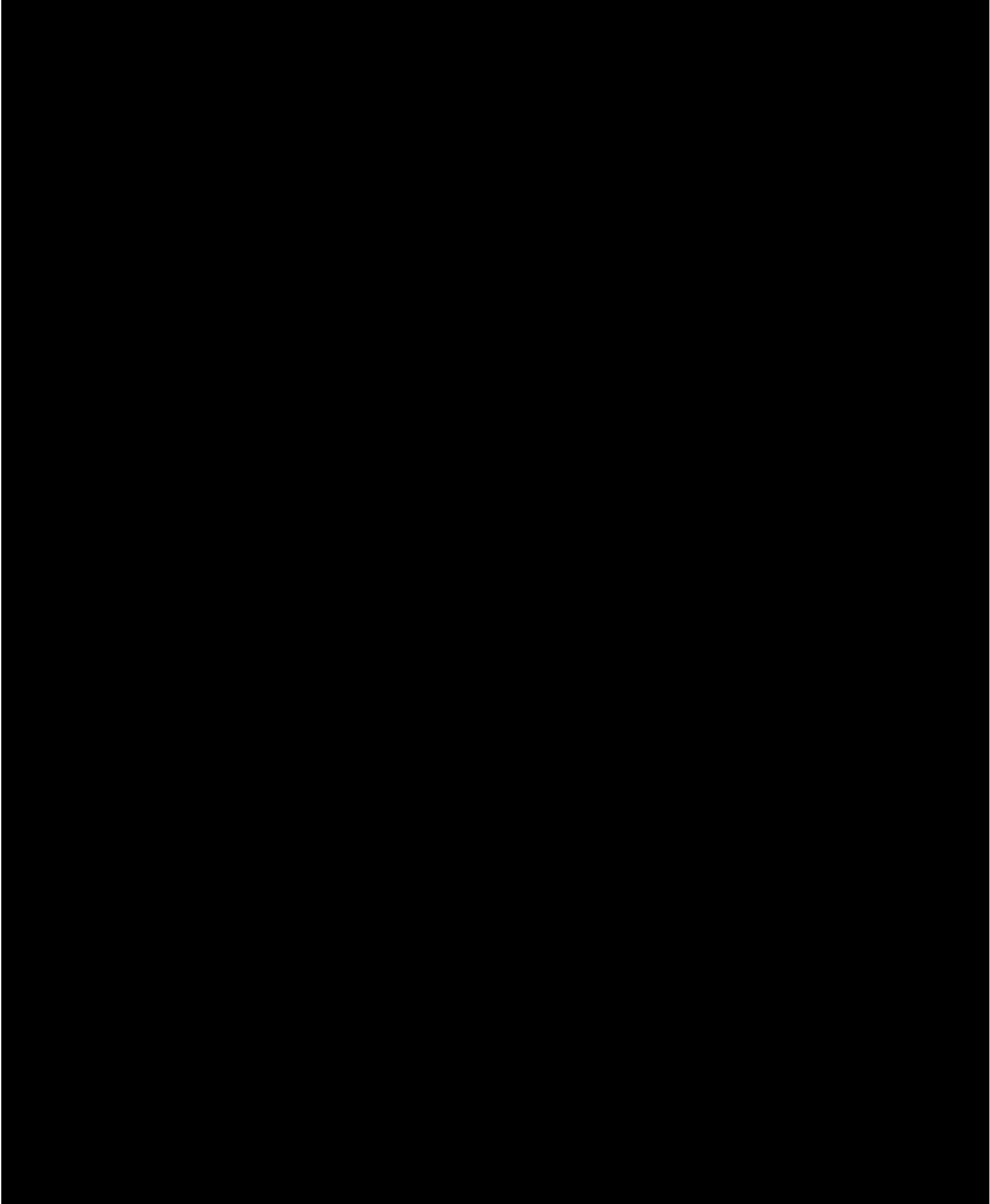
§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)



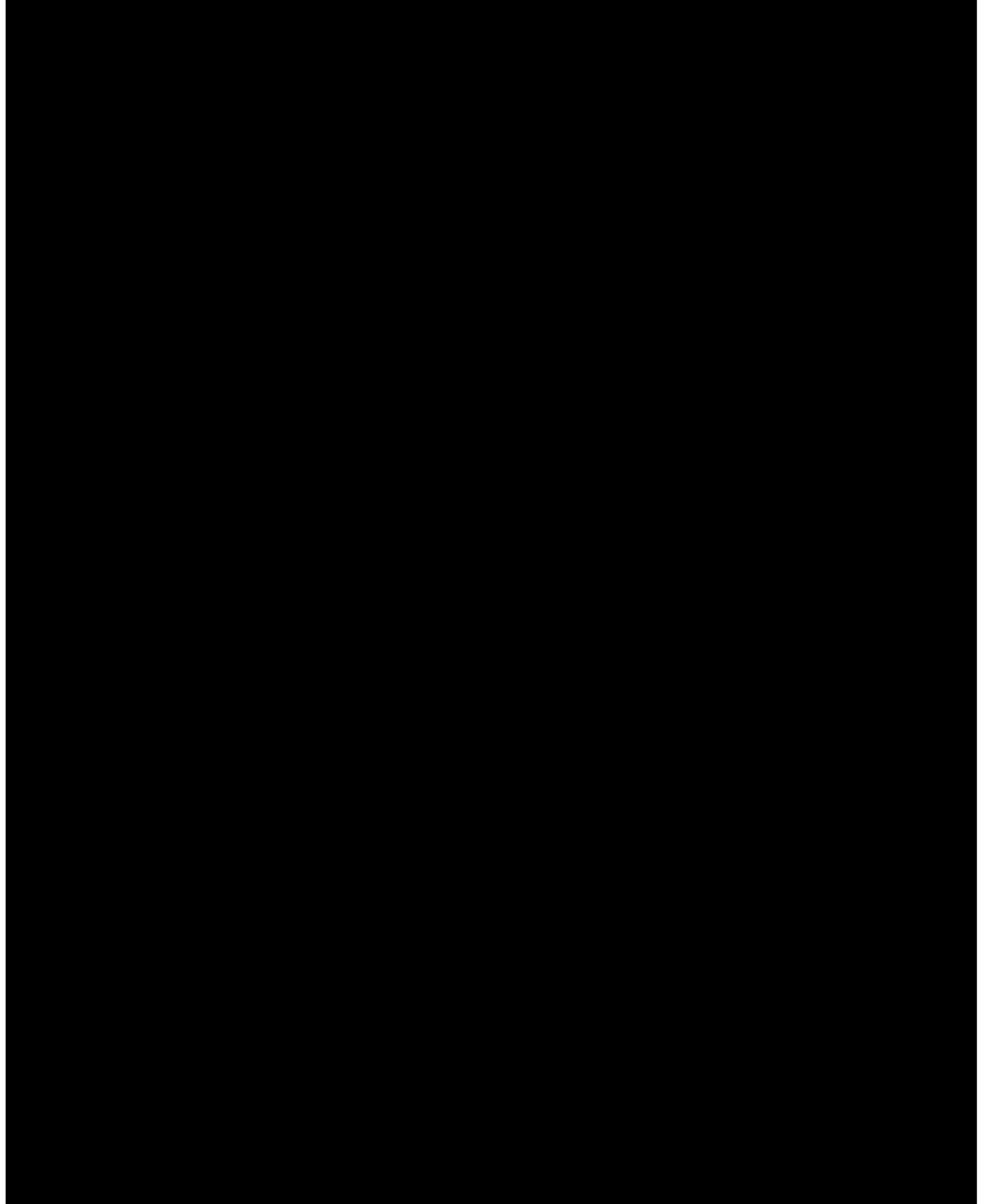
§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)



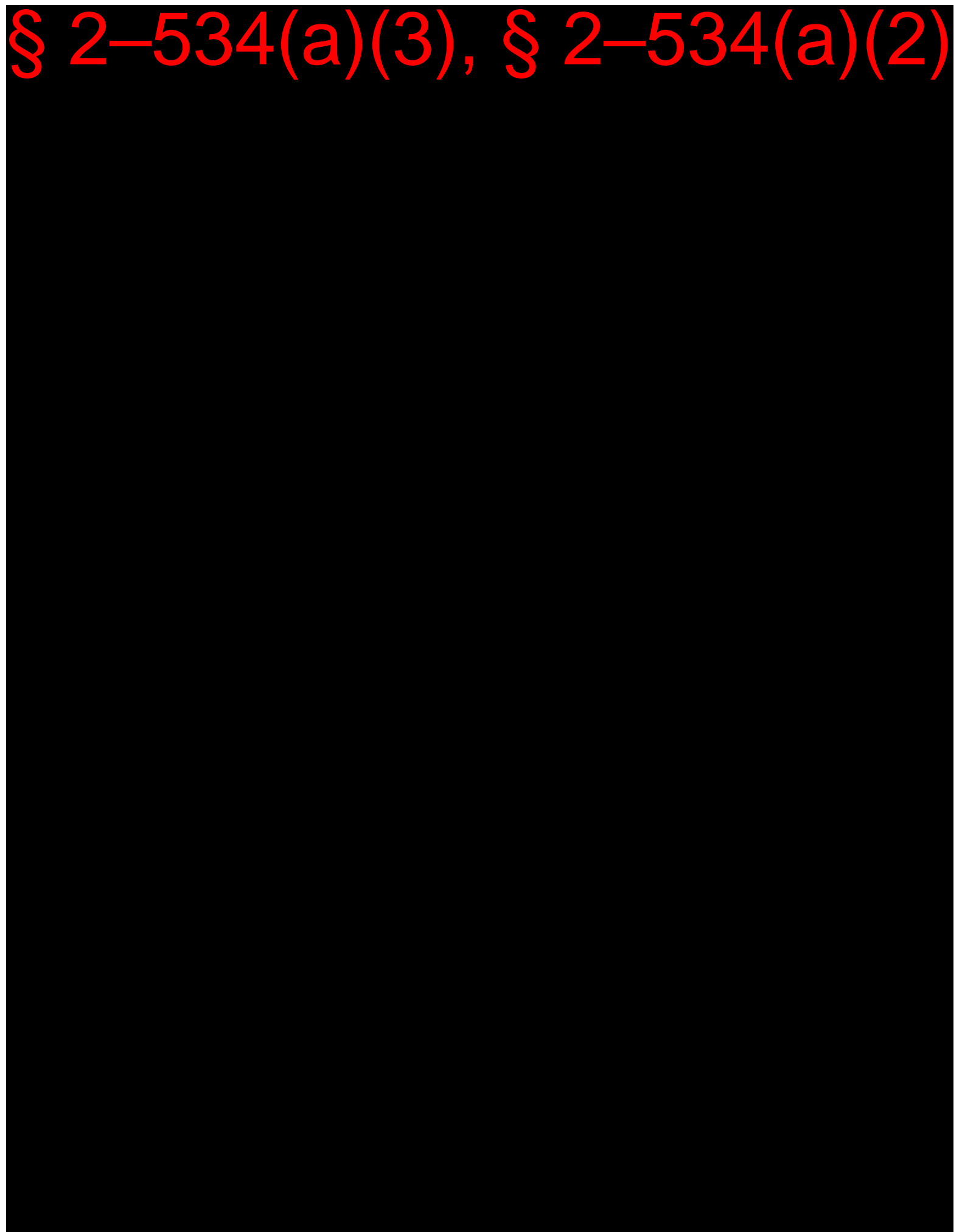
§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)



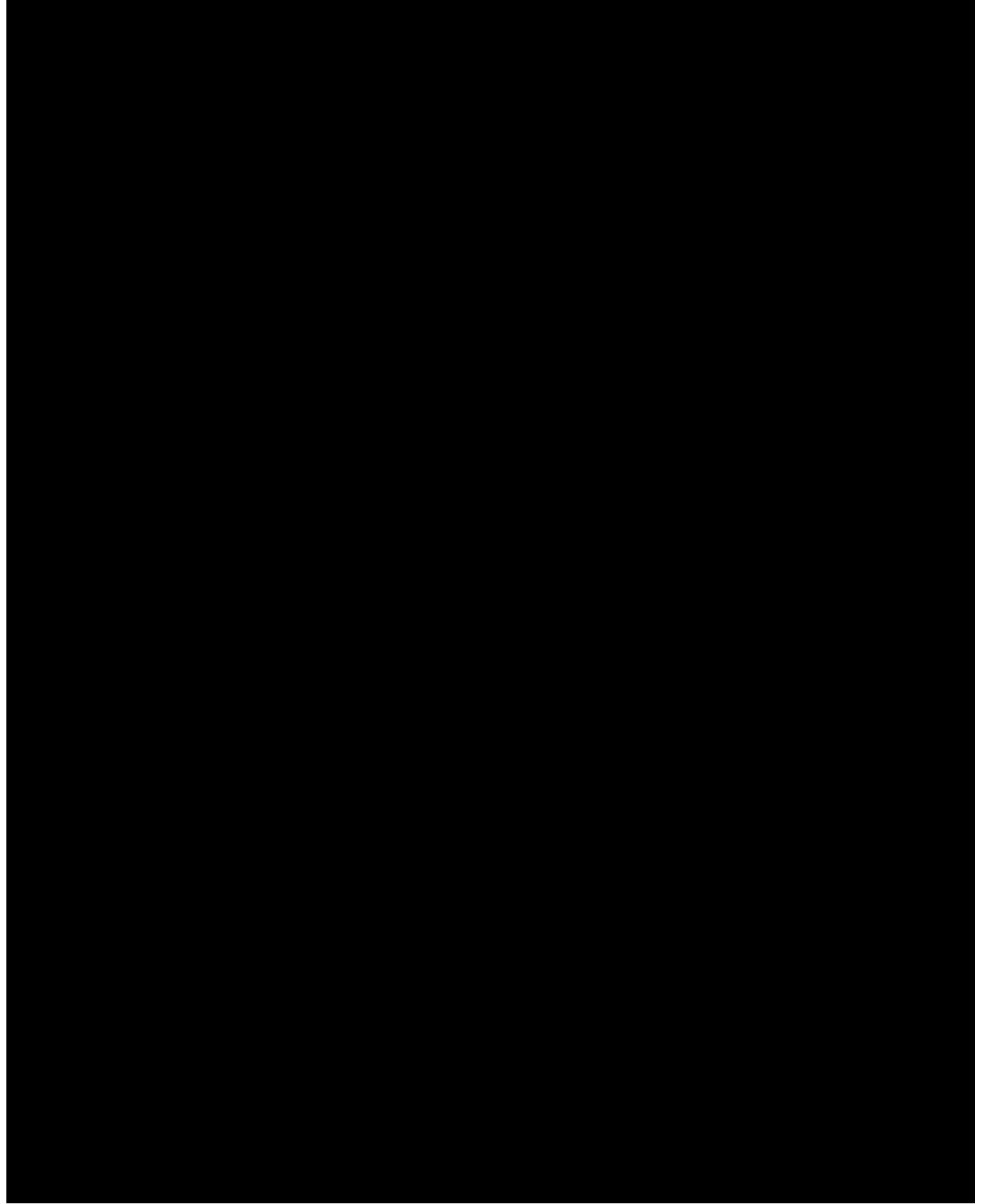
§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)



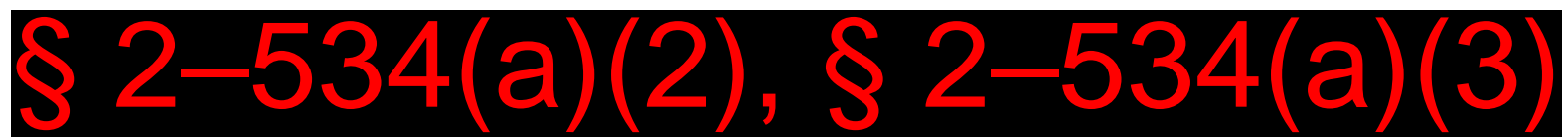
§ 2-534(a)(3), § 2-534(a)(2)



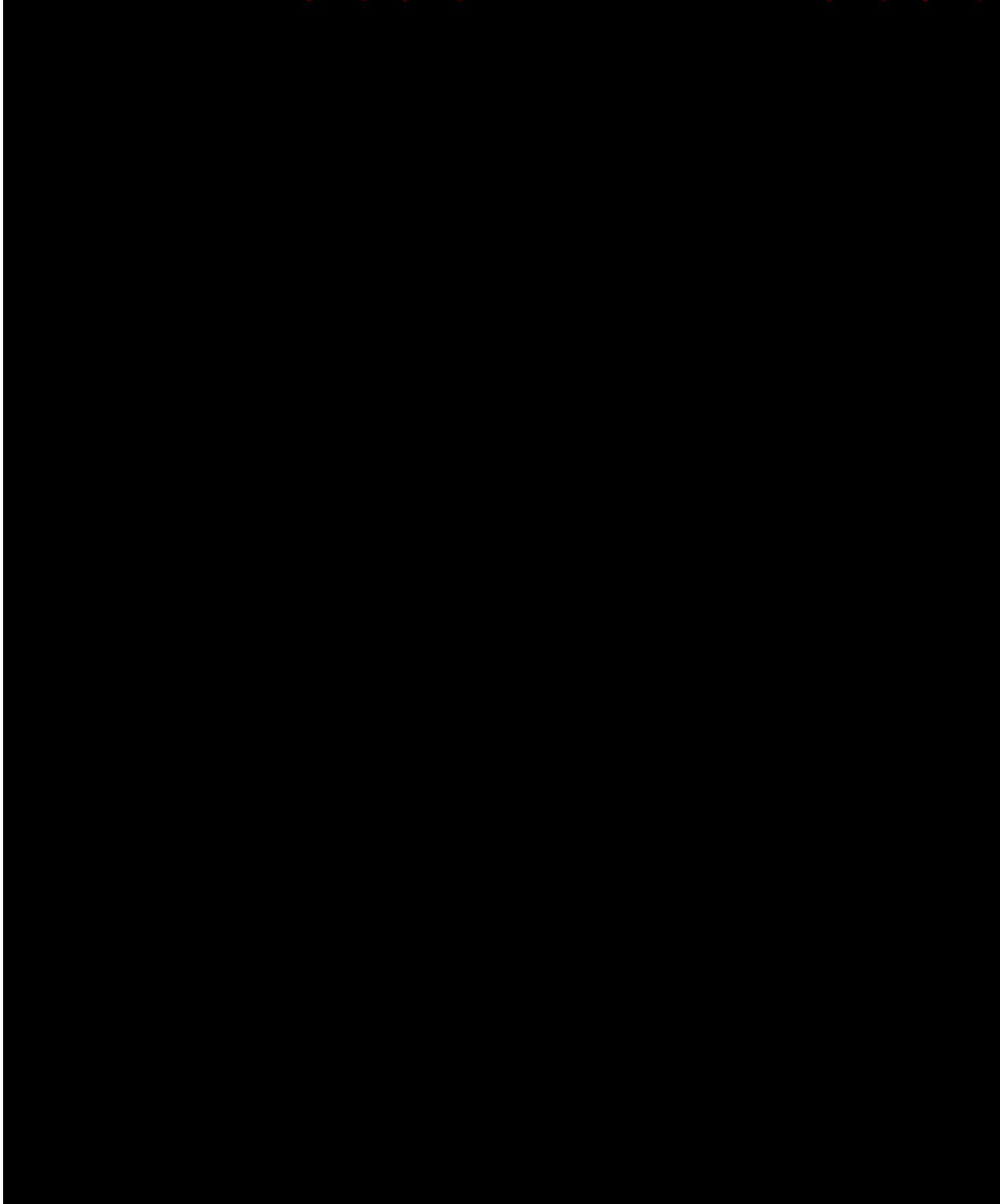
§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)



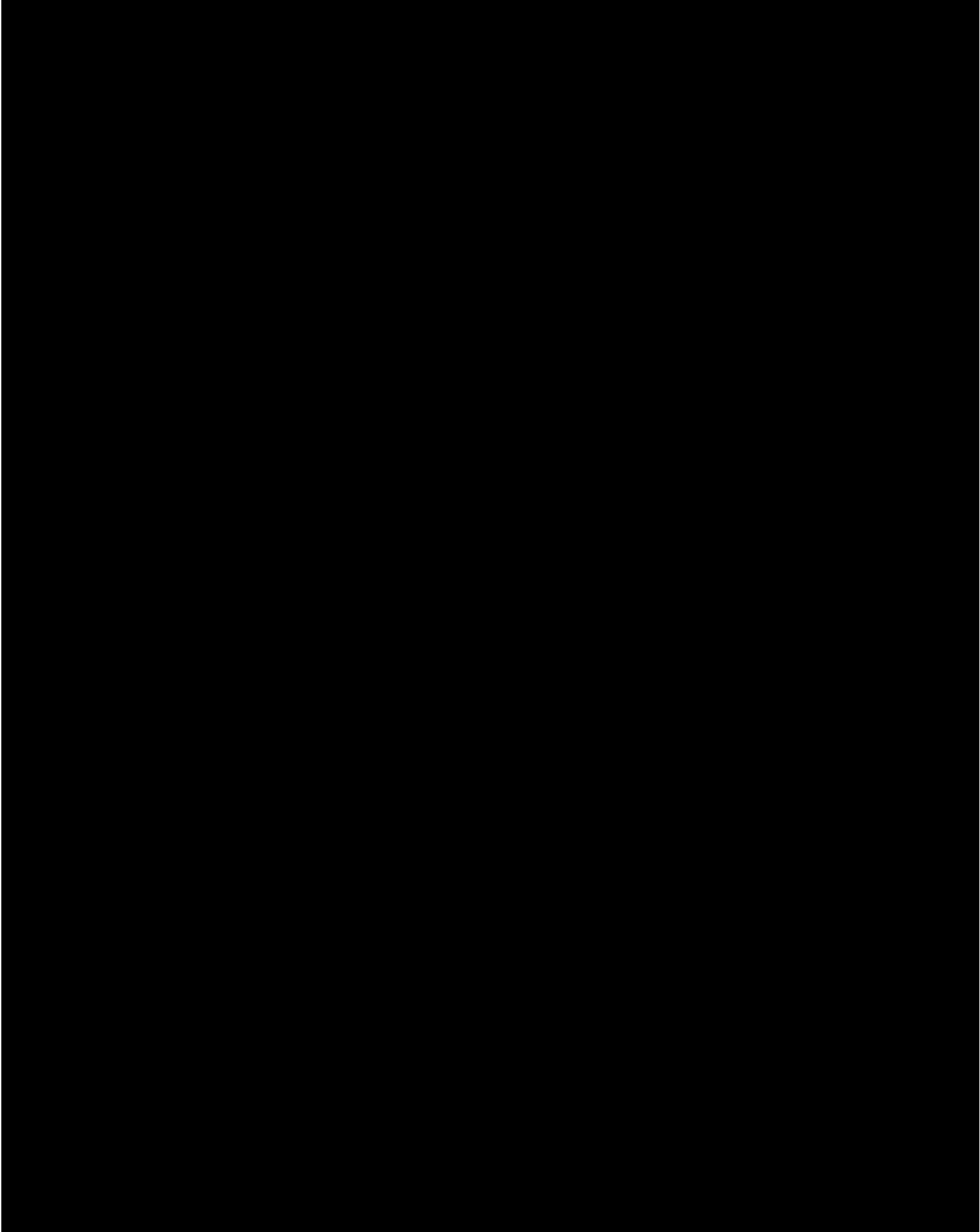
§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)



§ 2–534(a)(2), § 2–534(a)(3)





UPDATE 6:29pm est/ Dec 20, 2020

**It's confirmed that MAGA are coming back
here to DC on January 6, 17 and 20.
We want to emphasize when these
mofo coming into the
city they are not here to
protest.
They are here to harm people.**

**The month of January is going to be tough
but we
can only hope we can
stay ready to protect our city.**

THEYTHEMCOLLECTIVE



Donald J. Trump ✓

@realDonaldTrump

Peter Navarro releases 36-page report alleging election fraud 'more than sufficient' to swing victory to Trump [washex.com/3nwaBCe](https://www.washex.com/3nwaBCe). A great report by Peter. Statistically impossible to have lost the 2020 Election. Big protest in D.C. on January 6th. Be there, will be wild!



Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=CFE2B209068B43D7B4B2442F4358B041>
Sent: Wednesday, December 23, 2020 6:55 AM
Subject: Daily Demonstration Report - December 23, 2020
Attachments: Demonstration Report for December 23 2020.docx

Categories: Green

Good Morning All,

Please see attached.

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a) d@dc.gov
(2)

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

**Homeland Security Bureau
JSTACC Division
Intelligence Branch**

(Special Note): Information regarding First Amendment assemblies is often fluid and subject to change. The below information was obtained through law enforcement and open source venues. Updated information and events acquired since the last report will be designated in Red.

Wednesday, December 23, thru Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **50 Days of Blessing/Women for a Great America – 11/19/2020 thru 01/31/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Pray for a Peaceful Election
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Wednesday, December 23, thru March 17, 2021:

- **David's Tent USA, Inc – 11/18/2020 thru 03/17/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Prayer Vigil
 - **Participants:** (1,000) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Thursday, December 24, 2020:

- **Tigray Women's Association, DC – 12/24/2020**
 - **Time:** 1630 to 2000 hours
 - **Location:** Black Lives Matter Plaza, NW
 - **Purpose:** Candlelight Vigil
 - **Participants:** (300) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Sunday, December 27, 2020:

- **§2-534(a)(2) – 12/27/2020**
 - **Time:** 1800 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** Dupont Circle
 - **Purpose:** Candlelight Vigil
 - **Participants:** (30) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Park Police

Sunday, January 3, 2021:

- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/03/2021
 - **Time:** 0600 to 1000 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Pray for the Nation
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police
- **Action 4 Assange – 01/03/2021**
 - **Time:** TBD
 - **Location:** British Embassy (3100 Massachusetts Avenue NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest to show support for Julian Assange and demand his acquittal
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2797725100478255>

Monday, January 4, 2021:

- **Action 4 Assange – 01/04/2021**
 - **Time:** TBD
 - **Location:** U.S. Department of Justice (950 Pennsylvania Avenue NW)
 - **Purpose:** Protest to show support for Julian Assange and demand his acquittal
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2797725100478255>

Tuesday, January 5, through Wednesday, January 6, 2021:

- **The Silent Majority – 01/05/2021 – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall from 3rd Street to the Washington Monument
 - **Purpose:** Demonstration/march to support First Amendment rights
 - **Participants:** (250-500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Wednesday, January 6, 2021:

- **The Republican Mandate– 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Wild Protest for Donald Trump
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/797235694466463/>
- **Trumps MAGA Rally Stop the Steal – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 to 2355 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Protest to expose presidential election fraud
 - **Participants:** (4) committed / (12) interested

- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/187127302951953>
- **ACActual Reality Report– 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Fight for Trump Washington, DC
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (4) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/222688239238339/>
- **Women for America First– 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at Freedom Plaza and proceed to the U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment March
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD
- **Fight for President Trump and Your Rights – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (1) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/311137556816069>
- **Trump Rally §2-534(a)(2) 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Trump rally to support President Trump as electoral votes are counted
 - **Participants:** (11) committed / (12) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/187127302951953>
- **Patriot Party §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Patriots United March on Congress
 - **Participants:** (104) committed / (650) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/442833620224993>
- **MAGA Marches New Jersey Page §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Million MAGA March, March for Trump, Stop the Steal
 - **Participants:** (267) committed / (1,100) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1741872459317880/>
- **I Agree with This Message – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Donald, You're Fired! March on DC

- **Participants:** (2) committed / (17) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367108367838395>
- **Stop the Steal March #Be There – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Capitol Hill
 - **Purpose:** Protest election fraud and support America
 - **Participants:** (36) committed / (289) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/858844588224133>

Sunday, January 17, and Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2021 KOLAM – 1/17/2021 – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park, Ellipse
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration KOLAM Art Installation
 - **Participants:** (4) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, 2021:

- **National Action Network – 1/18/2021**
 - **Time:** 0400 to 1300 hours
 - **Location:** MLK Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Demo to honor Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.
 - **Participants:** (30) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, and Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **New Federal State of China – 1/18/2021 – 01/19/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Support and Celebrate the Presidential Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **Freedom March for Trump – 1/19/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument
 - **Purpose:** Freedom march for Trump
 - **Participants:** (11) committed / (36) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2788307491458381/>

Wednesday, January 20, 2021:

- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021

- **Time:** TBD
- **Location:** Washington, DC
- **Purpose:** Oppose the Million Militia March
- **Participants:** Unknown
- **Source:** [https://twitter.com/§2-534\(a\)\(2\)/status/1333844265315803137/photo/1](https://twitter.com/§2-534(a)(2)/status/1333844265315803137/photo/1)
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 0500 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** 70 Million Man March to stop the Biden Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (59) committed / (485) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1088827574883065/>
- **Reform America dba Created Equal** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 0530 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** Southwest corner of U.S. Navy Memorial, 701 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (20) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **No Justice, No Pride** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** #DisruptJ20
 - **Participants:** (28) committed / (158) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/583495772257162/>
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Yellow Vest Protest #Shutdown Brunch
 - **Participants:** (40) committed / (197) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/470566583919754/>
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Trump Appreciation Day 2021
 - **Participants:** (3) committed / (26) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1559156624283899/>
- **MAGADay** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 1159 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** MAGADay/Oppose Biden Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/193628438965246/>

- **Yugest Trump Parade of All (45 exclamation points)! – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza
 - **Purpose:** Celebration for President Trump
 - **Participants:** (42) committed / (301) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367820870968982/>
- **Black Lives Matter Minnesota/Communities United Against Police Brutality – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Black Lives Matter Plaza, NW
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration Day Reparations & Police Accountability Day
 - **Participants:** (21) committed / (90) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/672791106766870/>
- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** To celebrate President Trump's 2021 Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (75) committed / (305) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/404933127309475/>
- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Trump Supporter Inaugural
 - **Participants:** (5) committed / (39) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2869405219960826/>

Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2 Million Bikers 2 DC – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1200 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (40) committed / (188) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1702939843105133/>
- **Trump's Eviction Watch Party – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** White House
 - **Purpose:** Trump's Eviction Watch Party
 - **Participants:** (177) committed / (370) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/362339474872322/>
- **Black Pact – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at MLK Jr. Memorial for rally, then march to Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Draw awareness to systemic racism and police brutality

- **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
- **Source:** National Park Service

Saturday, January 23, 2021:

- **People Demand Action – 01/23/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** National March for Black Lives
 - **Participants:** (24) committed / (158) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/836926233723471/>
- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/23/2020**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** The March against the Party of Coastal Elites
 - **Participants:** (7) committed / (67) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/373079780646954>
- **Women for America First – 01/23/2020**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza, Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Thursday, January 28, through Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **STL Pro-Life Future – 01/23/2021**
 - **Time:** 1/28/2021 1600 hours – 1/31/2021 1200 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** March for Life 2021 - Provide support for the unborn and advocate for pro-life cause
 - **Participants:** (13) committed / (47) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1804192813046205/>

Friday, January 29, 2021:

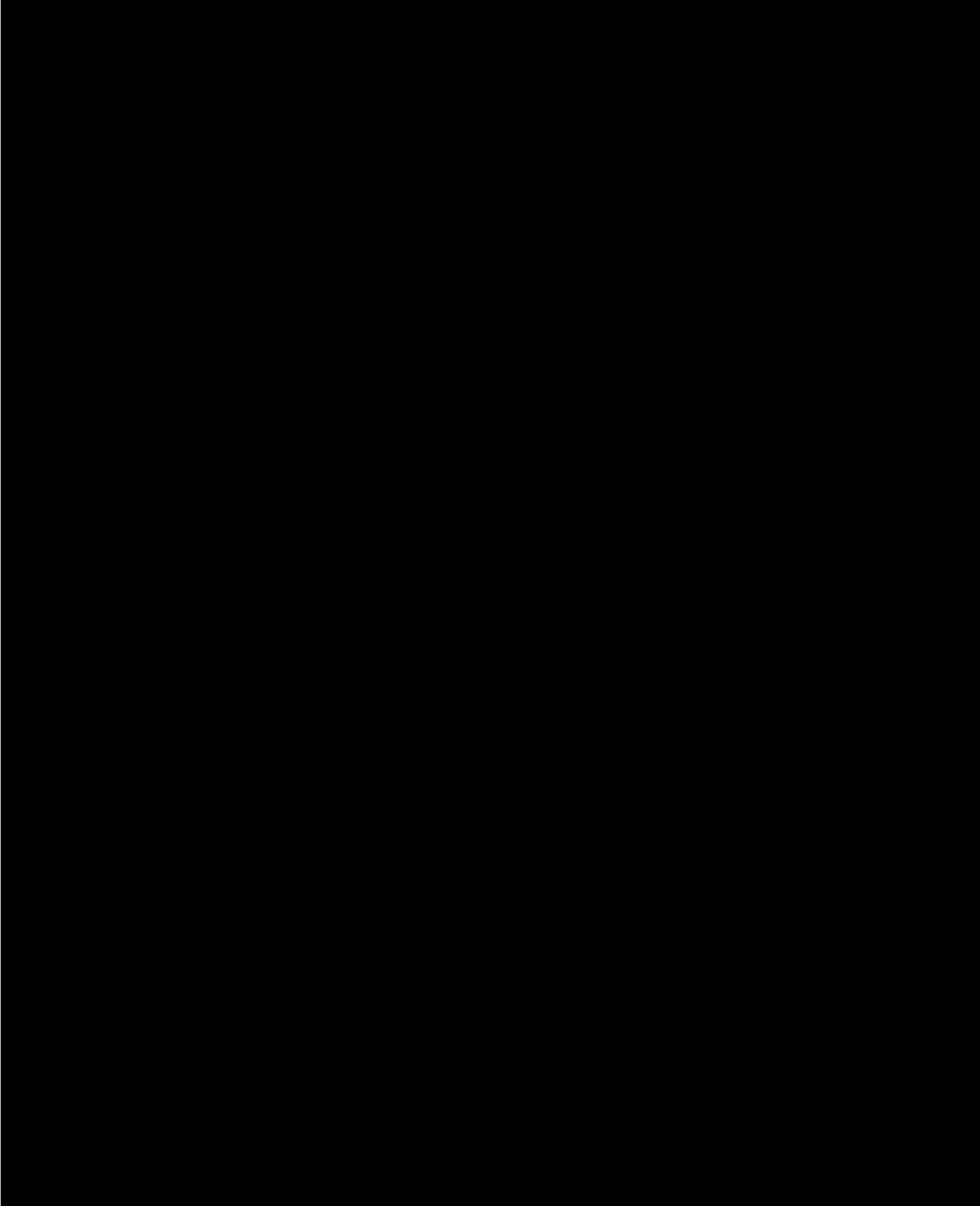
- **March for Life Educational and Defense Fund – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** March for Life
 - **Participants:** (50,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Orthodox March for Life – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 0830 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Orthodox Christians Marching Together at March for Life 2021
 - **Participants:** (66) committed / (376) interested

- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/517683142192909/>

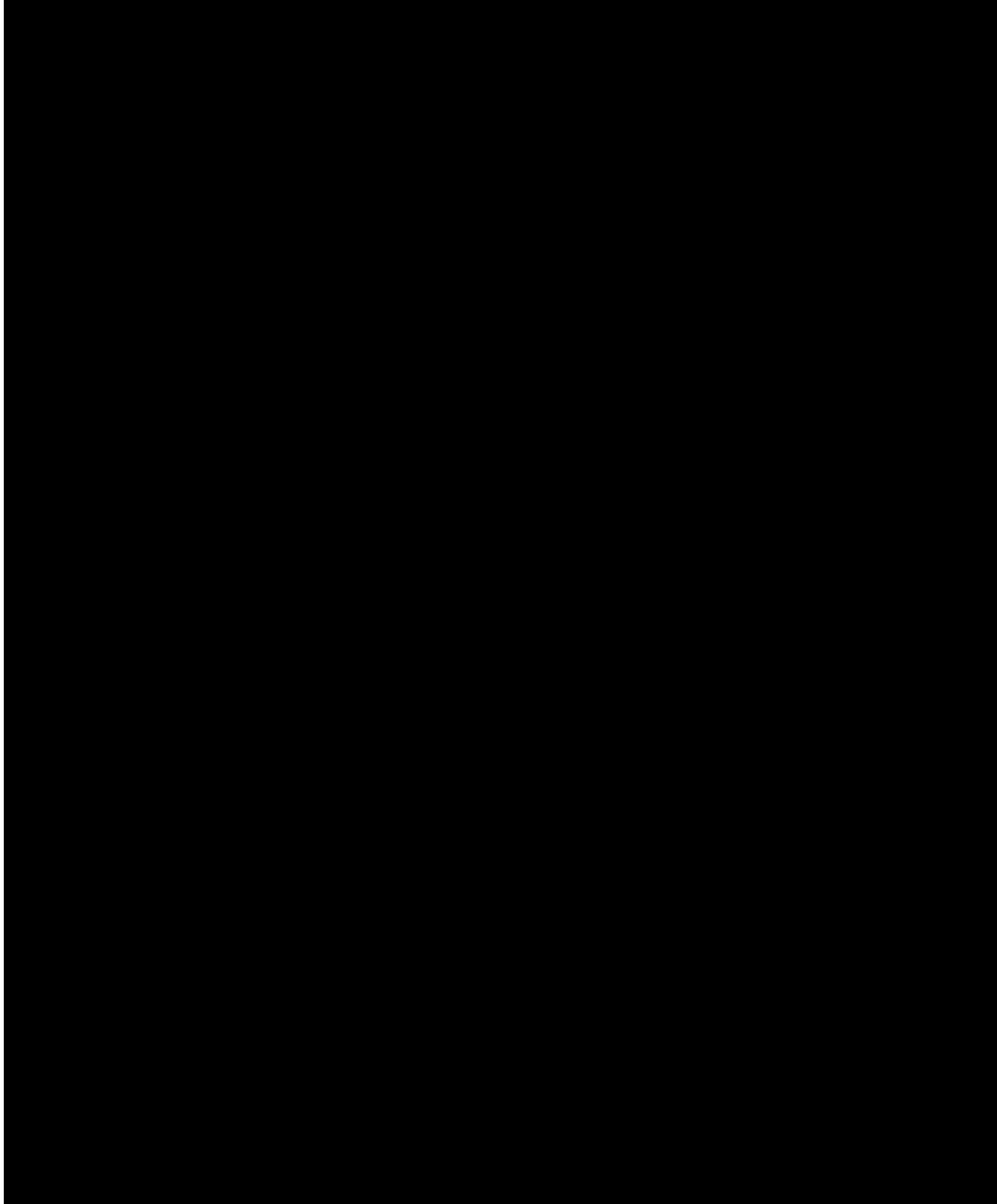
- **Reform America dba Created Equal – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Meade Statue (333 Constitution Avenue NW) / John Marshall Park
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

- **Center for Bio-Ethical Reforms – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

§ 2–534(a)(3), § 2–534(a)(2)



§ 2-534(a)(2), § 2-534(a)(3)



Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: McClelland, Debra A. <Debra.McClelland@uscg.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, December 22, 2020 2:52 PM
To: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); Mark Varanelli ; 'Christopher_silva@nps.gov'; Beith, John S (John.S.Beith@hq.dhs.gov); Johnson, Corey A; Goldberg, Benjamin (OST)
Subject: 01/06/21 Demos
Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Appears I'm working on the 01/06/21 demos. Here's the list of what I found on Facebook today. You may have some of these on your lists already, but I wanted to be all inclusive.

Trump Rally Jan 6
01/06/21, 1000 – 1700 hrs
Washington, DC
Facebook: 4 going/11 interested (12/22/20, 1130 hrs)
<https://www.facebook.com/events/187127302951953>

Trumps MAGA rally stop the steal
01/06/21, 0800 – 2355 hrs
Washington, DC
Facebook: 4 going/7 interested (12/22/20, 1130 hrs)
<https://www.facebook.com/events/710071419936782>

Fight for President Trump & Your Rights
01/06/21, 0900 hrs
Washington, DC
Facebook: 1 going/1 interested (12/22/20, 1130 hrs)
<https://www.facebook.com/events/311137556816069>

Wild Protest for Donald Trump
01/06/21, 0700 hrs
Washington, DC
Facebook: 0 going/1 interested (12/22/20, 1130 hrs)
<https://www.facebook.com/events/797235694466463>

Protest the election
01/06/21, 1000 hrs
National Mall
Facebook: 1 going/4 interested (12/22/20, 1130 hrs)
<https://www.facebook.com/events/133813578507224>

Patriot Protest March
01/06/21, 0900 hrs – 01/07/21, 1200 hrs
Washington, DC

Facebook: 1 going/3 interested (12/22/20, 1130 hrs)
<https://www.facebook.com/events/423221322052206>

Stop the Steal March

01/06/21, 1200 hrs

Washington, DC

Facebook: 33 going/246 interested (12/22/20, 1130 hrs)

<https://www.facebook.com/events/858844588224133>

Canton/Akron Election Protest Bus Transportation (Reserve Your Seat)

01/06/21 – 0400 – 2345 hrs

US Capitol

Facebook: 32 going/138 interested (12/22/20, 1130 hrs)

<https://www.facebook.com/events/424596662229971>

We the people need transparency!

01/06/21, 0100 hrs

US Senate

Facebook: 1 going/5 interested (12/22/20, 1130 hrs)

<https://www.facebook.com/events/181412023695253>

Washington DC 5th-6th Trip

01/05/21, 2200 hrs – 01/06/21 unk. Time

National Mall

Facebook: 10 going/41 interested (12/22/20, 1130 hrs)

<https://www.facebook.com/events/841404569950788>

Southern MD Stop The Steal MAGA March

01/06/21 – 0800 hrs

National Mall

Facebook: 10 going/24 interested (12/22/20, 1130 hrs)

<https://www.facebook.com/events/483395042643265>

Election Fraud and Electoral College Protest

01/06/21, 1200 hrs

1st St NE

Facebook: 0 going/2 interested (12/22/20, 1130 hrs)

<https://www.facebook.com/events/2889065648017981>

Road (Bus) Trip to DC

01/06/21, 0545 – 1600 hrs

US Capitol

Facebook: 28 going/116 interested (12/22/20, 1130 hrs)

<https://www.facebook.com/events/144235557479418>

Trump Washington Event

01/06/21, 1000 hrs

White House

Facebook: 3 going/18 interested (12/22/20, 1130 hrs)

<https://www.facebook.com/events/140427291020812>

Donald, You're Fired! March on DC (*Anti POTUS*)

01/06/21, 1200 – 1500 hrs
US Capitol Building
Facebook: 3 going/17 interested (12/22/20, 1130 hrs)
<https://www.facebook.com/events/367108367838395>

Fight for Freedom Rally / Protest
01/06/21, 0900 hrs
US Capitol
Facebook: 1 going/1 interested (12/22/20, 1130 hrs)
<https://www.facebook.com/events/846520369514073>

March on Congress
01/06/21, 0700 – 1000 hrs
US Capitol
Facebook: 1 going/19 interested (12/22/20, 1130 hrs)
<https://www.facebook.com/events/389855825655250>

No Fascist In DC - March Against Fascism (*Anti POTUS*)
01/06/21, 1700 hrs
Washington Monument
Facebook: 1 going/20 interested (12/22/20, 1130 hrs)
<https://www.facebook.com/events/991847457972620>

Patriot Gathering
01/06/21, 0900 hrs
Washington, DC
Facebook: 1 going/1 interested (12/22/20, 1130 hrs)
<https://www.facebook.com/events/2832226466996171>

Fight For Trump Washington DC
01/06/21, 0900 hrs
Washington, DC
Facebook: 0 going/4 interested (12/22/20, 1130 hrs)
<https://www.facebook.com/events/222688239238339>

Stop the Steal Push Back for Trump
01/06/21, 1000 hrs
Washington, DC
Facebook: 6 going/18 interested (12/22/20, 1130 hrs)
<https://www.facebook.com/events/408596803814921>

March on Congress Caravan
01/05/21, 1000 hrs – 01/06/21, 2000 hrs
1st St., NE
Facebook: 2 going/0 interested (12/22/20, 1130 hrs)
<https://www.facebook.com/events/143156027568082>

Jan 6th D.C. Maga March
01/06/21, 0800 hrs
Washington, DC
Facebook: 1 going/0 interested (12/22/20, 1130 hrs)
<https://www.facebook.com/events/418645319334675>

BTT heads to Washington DC for Trump Victory Rally
01/05/21, 0600 – 01/07/21, 1630 hrs
White House
Facebook: 5 going/12 interested (12/22/20, 1130 hrs)
<https://www.facebook.com/events/721096135500443>

This site is for ridesharing/caravanning to DC.
<https://g.clouhub.com/group/patriot-caravans-for-45>

This guy is fundraising for his trip to DC for 01/06/21 rallies and he says he will be livestreaming.
https://www.gofundme.com/f/trump-rally-jan-6th-the-new-july-4th-1776?utm_campaign=p_lco+share-sheet&utm_medium=copy_link&utm_source=customer

Debby McClelland
United States Capitol Police
Intelligence and Interagency Coordination Division
202-224-9439 (desk)
§ 2-534(a)(2) (cell)
debra.mcclelland@uscp.gov

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=CFE2B209068B43D7B4B2442F4358B041>
Sent: Tuesday, December 22, 2020 10:10 AM
To: Donohue, John K.; Varanelli, Mark (Mark_Varanelli@nps.gov)
Subject: Re: Video promotes armed protest in DC

Categories: Green

Thanks, Jack.

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)
Email: §2-534(a)@dc.gov
(2)

From: Donohue, John K. <John.Donohue@uscp.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, December 22, 2020 10:00 AM
To: §2-534(a)(2) §2-534(a) d@dc.gov; Varanelli, Mark (Mark_Varanelli@nps.gov) <Mark_Varanelli@nps.gov> (2)
Subject: Video promotes armed protest in DC

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

This guy on the video, Sam Andrews, he is from a group called "Freedom Center USA" calls for armed protest in DC on 1/4/2021
Not sure if this Doug Hagmann report is well viewed but this video is a week old already...

FSYA, a recording of the Hagmann Report from 12.15.20 has been saved to the Shared folder for safe viewing (IICD/Threats_DOIs). The speaker in the video encourages coordinated armed conflict during the protest in DC on January 6, 2021.

Website information:

Don't Just Talk Like An American - Act Like One - Hagmann Report 12/15/2020

[Hagmann Report](#) Published December 15, 2020

<https://rumble.com/vbwjmv-dont-just-talk-like-an-american-act-like-one-hagmann-report-12152020.html>

FOLLOW HAGMANN AT:

Parler: (www.parler.com/profile/DouglasHagmann)
Twitter: (www.twitter.com/HagmannPI)
Facebook: (www.facebook.com/douglas.hagmann)
Randy Taylor
Email: randytaylor@hagmannreport.com
Twitter: https://twitter.com/RandyTaylor_USA
<https://discord.gg/urD6SuDU> (App being used to organize activities)

John K. Donohue

Director
Intelligence & Interagency Coordination
United States Capitol Police
119 D Street NE
Washington DC 20510
(M) +12028702619
(O) +12022284481

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=CFE2B209068B43D7B4B2442F4358B041>
Sent: Tuesday, December 22, 2020 9:37 AM
To: Orsini, Eric V.
Cc: Mark Varanelli
Subject: Re: Refuse Fascism DC is aware of MAGA March on 6th and They them Collective
Attachments: image001.jpg
Categories: Green

Thanks, Eric. We are tracking this as well.

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov
(2)
Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 22, 2020, at 9:27 AM, Orsini, Eric V. <Eric.Orsini@uscg.gov> wrote:

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Also They Them Collective on Instagram has indicated they will be there is well with no plans listed at this time.

From: Orsini, Eric V.
Sent: Tuesday, December 22, 2020 6:49 AM
To: Baxter, Francean M. <Francean.Baxter@uscg.gov>; Bell, Jerry L. <Jerry.Bell@uscg.gov>; Berube, Thomas F. <Thomas.Berube@uscg.gov>; Burris, Kristin L. <Kristin.Burris@uscg.gov>; Donohue, John K. <John.Donohue@uscg.gov>; Farnam, Julie E. <Julie.Farnam@uscg.gov>; Grahe, Norman C. <Norman.Grahe@uscg.gov>; Hoar, Eric A. <Eric.Hoar@uscg.gov>; Horan, Stephan J. <Stephan.Horan@uscg.gov>; McClelland, Debra A. <Debra.McClelland@uscg.gov>; Nugent, John T. <John.Nugent@uscg.gov>; Orsini, Eric V. <Eric.Orsini@uscg.gov>; Poliseno, Thomas M. <Thomas.Poliseno@uscg.gov>; Ray, Kelly M. <Kelly.Ray@uscg.gov>; Redmon, Shellie D. <Shellie.Redmon@uscg.gov>; Shiel, Ryan A. <Ryan.Shiel@uscg.gov>; Thomas Poliseno (EXTERNAL) <Thomas.Poliseno@ic.fbi.gov>; Washington, Valerie R. <Valerie.Washington@uscg.gov>; Hurtig, Matthew N. <Matthew.Hurtig@uscg.gov>; 'Poliseno, Thomas M. (CTD) (TFO)' <tmpoliseno@fbi.gov>
Subject: Refuse Fascism DC is aware of MAGA March on 6th

Found on Refuse Fascism DC Facebook page. No formal plans listed at this time.

Refuse Fascism DC

18 hrs ·

<image001.jpg>

Derek Torstenson

December 20 at 7:16 AM

Round 3 coming and president trump is literally inviting them to do this and start Violence. We won't accept this in our city . We will be out in force. Please Share this and people who don't support this fascist please come out and protect our city together . Refuse Fascism DC Justine Gullledge Heidi Hiland Vanessa Giraldo Refuse Fascism Philly Refuse Fascism The Revcoms

Source: <https://www.facebook.com/RefuseFascismDC/>

Eric Orsini

US Capitol Police- DHS NOC Liaison

Intelligence and Interagency Coordination Division

USCP Email- Eric.Orsini@uscp.gov

DHS Email- Eric.Orsini@hq.dhs.gov

Cell- § 2-534(a)(2)

Office- 202-282-8357

<They them collective.png>

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.



Thread



Million Maga March

@MilionMagaMarch

... 3

🇺🇸 MILLION MAGA MARCH 🇺🇸

PRESIDENT TRUMP HAS CALLED FOR ALL OF HIS SUPPORTERS TO BE IN WASHINGTON D.C. **JANUARY 6TH** — THIS WILL BE THE BIGGEST **PROTEST** IN AMERICAN HISTORY 💪!!! 🌟🇺🇸

THE TIME TO TAKE A STAND IS NOW!

#MillionMAGAMarch

#MARCHFORTRUMP #TRUMP2020



0:28

26.9K views

Tweet your reply



Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Orsini, Eric V. <Eric.Orsini@uscg.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, December 22, 2020 9:27 AM
To: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a) d@dc.gov> §2-534(a) @dc.gov); Mark Varanelli (2) (2)
Subject: FW: Refuse Fascism DC is aware of MAGA March on 6th and They them Collective
Attachments: image001.jpg; They them collective.png
Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Also They Them Collective on Instagram has indicated they will be there is well with no plans listed at this time.

From: Orsini, Eric V.
Sent: Tuesday, December 22, 2020 6:49 AM
To: Baxter, Francean M. <Francean.Baxter@uscg.gov>; Bell, Jerry L. <Jerry.Bell@uscg.gov>; Berube, Thomas F. <Thomas.Berube@uscg.gov>; Burris, Kristin L. <Kristin.Burris@uscg.gov>; Donohue, John K. <John.Donohue@uscg.gov>; Farnam, Julie E. <Julie.Farnam@uscg.gov>; Grahe, Norman C. <Norman.Grahe@uscg.gov>; Hoar, Eric A. <Eric.Hoar@uscg.gov>; Horan, Stephan J. <Stephan.Horan@uscg.gov>; McClelland, Debra A. <Debra.McClelland@uscg.gov>; Nugent, John T. <John.Nugent@uscg.gov>; Orsini, Eric V. <Eric.Orsini@uscg.gov>; Poliseno, Thomas M. <Thomas.Poliseno@uscg.gov>; Ray, Kelly M. <Kelly.Ray@uscg.gov>; Redmon, Shellie D. <Shellie.Redmon@uscg.gov>; Shiel, Ryan A. <Ryan.Shiel@uscg.gov>; Thomas Poliseno (EXTERNAL) <Thomas.Poliseno@ic.fbi.gov>; Washington, Valerie R. <Valerie.Washington@uscg.gov>; Hurtig, Matthew N. <Matthew.Hurtig@uscg.gov>; 'Poliseno, Thomas M. (CTD) (TFO)' <tmpoliseno@fbi.gov>
Subject: Refuse Fascism DC is aware of MAGA March on 6th

Found on Refuse Fascism DC Facebook page. No formal plans listed at this time.

[Refuse Fascism DC](#)

18 hrs ·

9:21



Thread



Million Maga March

@MilionMagaMarch

MILLION MAGA MARCH

PRESIDENT TRUMP HAS CALLED FOR ALL OF HIS SUPPORTERS TO BE IN WASHINGTON D.C. **JANUARY 6TH** — THIS WILL BE THE BIGGEST **PROTEST** IN AMERICAN HISTORY 💪!!! 🇺🇸

THE TIME TO TAKE A STAND IS NOW!

[#MillionMAGAMarch](#)

[#MARCHFORTRUMP](#) [#TRUMP2020](#)



26.9K views

Tweet your reply

Derek Torstenson

December 20 at 7:16 AM

Round 3 coming and president trump is literally inviting them to do this and start Violence. We won't accept this in our city . We will be out in force. Please Share this and people who don't support this fascist please come out and protect our city together . Refuse Fascism DC Justine Gullledge Heidi Hiland Vanessa Giraldo Refuse Fascism Philly Refuse Fascism The Revcoms

Source: <https://www.facebook.com/RefuseFascismDC/>

Eric Orsini

US Capitol Police- DHS NOC Liaison

Intelligence and Interagency Coordination Division

USCP Email- Eric.Orsini@uscp.gov

DHS Email- Eric.Orsini@hq.dhs.gov

Cell- § 2-534(a)(2)

Office- 202-282-8357



Thread



Million Maga March

@MilionMagaMarch

...

🇺🇸 MILLION MAGA MARCH 🇺🇸

PRESIDENT TRUMP HAS CALLED FOR ALL OF HIS SUPPORTERS TO BE IN WASHINGTON D.C. **JANUARY 6TH** — THIS WILL BE THE BIGGEST **PROTEST** IN AMERICAN HISTORY 💪!!! 🌟🇺🇸

THE TIME TO TAKE A STAND IS NOW!

#MillionMAGAMarch

#MARCHFORTRUMP #TRUMP2020



0:28

26.9K views

Tweet your reply



UPDATE 6:29pm est/ Dec 20, 2020

**It's confirmed that MAGA are coming back
here to DC on January 6, 17 and 20.**

**We want to emphasize when these
mofo coming into the
city they are not here to
protest.**

They are here to harm people.

**The month of January is going to be tough
but we
can only hope we can
stay ready to protect our city.**

THEYTHEMCOLLECTIVE

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=CFE2B209068B43D7B4B2442F4358B041>
Sent: Tuesday, December 22, 2020 7:06 AM
Subject: Daily Demonstration Report - December 22, 2020
Attachments: Demonstration Report for December 22 2020 .docx

Categories: Green

Good Morning All,

Please see attached.

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)@dc.gov
(2)

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

**Homeland Security Bureau
JSTACC Division
Intelligence Branch**

(Special Note): Information regarding First Amendment assemblies is often fluid and subject to change. The below information was obtained through law enforcement and open source venues. Updated information and events acquired since the last report will be designated in Red.

Tuesday, December 22, thru Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **50 Days of Blessing/Women for a Great America** – 11/19/2020 thru 01/31/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Pray for a Peaceful Election
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Tuesday, December 22, thru March 17, 2021:

- **David's Tent USA, Inc** – 11/18/2020 thru 03/17/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Prayer Vigil
 - **Participants:** (1,000) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Thursday, December 24, 2020:

- **Tigray Women's Association, DC** – 12/24/2020
 - **Time:** 1630 to 2000 hours
 - **Location:** Black Lives Matter Plaza, NW
 - **Purpose:** Candlelight Vigil
 - **Participants:** (300) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Sunday, December 27, 2020:

- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 12/27/2020
 - **Time:** 1800 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** Dupont Circle
 - **Purpose:** Candlelight Vigil
 - **Participants:** (30) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Park Police

Sunday, January 3, 2021:

- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/03/2021
 - **Time:** 0600 to 1000 hours
 - **Location:** East Capitol Front
 - **Purpose:** Pray for the Nation
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Capitol Police

Wednesday, January 6, 2021:

- **The Republican Mandate– 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Wild Protest for Donald Trump
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/797235694466463/>
- **ACActual Reality Report– 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Fight for Trump Washington, DC
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (4) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/222688239238339/>
- **Women for America First– 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at Freedom Plaza and proceed to the U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment March
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD
- **Patriot Party §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Patriots United March on Congress
 - **Participants:** (104) committed / (650) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/442833620224993>
- **MAGA Marches New Jersey Page and David Lightwalker – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Million MAGA March, March for Trump, Stop the Steal
 - **Participants:** (267) committed / (1,100) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1741872459317880/>
- **I Agree with This Message – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours

- **Location:** U.S. Capitol
- **Purpose:** Donald, You're Fired! March on DC
- **Participants:** (2) committed / (17) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367108367838395>

Sunday, January 17, and Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2021 KOLAM – 1/17/2021 – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park, Ellipse
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration KOLAM Art Installation
 - **Participants:** (4) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, 2021:

- **National Action Network – 1/18/2021**
 - **Time:** 0400 to 1300 hours
 - **Location:** MLK Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Demo to honor Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.
 - **Participants:** (30) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, and Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **New Federal State of China – 1/18/2021 – 01/19/2021**
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Support and Celebrate the Presidential Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **Freedom March for Trump – 1/19/2021**
 - **Time:** 0800 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument
 - **Purpose:** Freedom march for Trump
 - **Participants:** (11) committed / (36) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2788307491458381/>

Wednesday, January 20, 2021:

- **§2-534(a)(2) [REDACTED] – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** TBD
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Oppose the Million Militia March
 - **Participants:** Unknown
 - **Source:** <https://twitter.com/DLamontJenkins/status/1333844265315803137/photo/1>

- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 0500 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** 70 Million Man March to stop the Biden Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (59) committed / (485) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1088827574883065/>
- **Reform America dba Created Equal** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 0530 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** Southwest corner of U.S. Navy Memorial, 701 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (20) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **No Justice, No Pride** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** #DisruptJ20
 - **Participants:** (28) committed / (158) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/583495772257162/>
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Yellow Vest Protest #Shutdown Brunch
 - **Participants:** (40) committed / (197) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/470566583919754/>
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Trump Appreciation Day 2021
 - **Participants:** (3) committed / (26) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1559156624283899/>
- **MAGADay** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 1159 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** MAGADay/Oppose Biden Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/193628438965246/>
- **Yugest Trump Parade of All (45 exclamation points)! – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza
 - **Purpose:** Celebration for President Trump
 - **Participants:** (42) committed / (301) interested

- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367820870968982/>
- **Black Lives Matter Minnesota/Communities United Against Police Brutality – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Black Lives Matter Plaza, NW
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration Day Reparations & Police Accountability Day
 - **Participants:** (21) committed / (90) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/672791106766870/>
- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** To celebrate President Trump's 2021 Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (75) committed / (305) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/404933127309475/>
- **§2-534(a)(2) – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Trump Supporter Inaugural
 - **Participants:** (5) committed / (39) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2869405219960826/>

Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2 Million Bikers 2 DC – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1200 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (40) committed / (188) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1702939843105133/>
- **Trump's Eviction Watch Party – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** White House
 - **Purpose:** Trump's Eviction Watch Party
 - **Participants:** (177) committed / (370) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/362339474872322/>
- **Black Pact – 01/21/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at MLK Jr. Memorial for rally, then march to Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Draw awareness to systemic racism and police brutality
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Saturday, January 23, 2021:

- **People Demand Action** – 01/23/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** National March for Black Lives
 - **Participants:** (24) committed / (158) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/836926233723471/>
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/23/2020
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** The March against the Party of Coastal Elites
 - **Participants:** (7) committed / (67) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/373079780646954>
- **Women for America First** – 01/23/2020
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza, Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Thursday, January 28, through Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **STL Pro-Life Future** – 01/23/2021
 - **Time:** 1/28/2021 1600 hours – 1/31/2021 1200 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** March for Life 2021 - Provide support for the unborn and advocate for pro-life cause
 - **Participants:** (13) committed / (47) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1804192813046205/>

Friday, January 29, 2021:

- **March for Life Educational and Defense Fund** – 01/29/2020
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** March for Life
 - **Participants:** (50,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Orthodox March for Life** – 01/29/2021
 - **Time:** 0830 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Orthodox Christians Marching Together at March for Life 2021
 - **Participants:** (66) committed / (376) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/517683142192909/>

- **Reform America dba Created Equal – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Meade Statue (333 Constitution Avenue NW) / John Marshall Park
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

- **Center for Bio-Ethical Reforms – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Sund, Steven A. <Steven.Sund@uscg.gov>
Sent: Monday, December 21, 2020 9:47 AM
To: Rivera, Guillermo (MPD)
Subject: RE: January 6 Demo

Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Yes.

Steven Sund
Chief of Police
United States Capitol Police
[119 D St. NE](#)
[Washington, DC 20510](#)
Ofc: [202-224-9806](#)
Cell: [202-439-2592](#)

From: Rivera, Guillermo (MPD) <guillermo.rivera@dc.gov>
Sent: Monday, December 21, 2020 9:33 AM
To: Sund, Steven A. <Steven.Sund@uscg.gov>
Subject: Re: January 6 Demo

Will you be staffing up like Dec 12th?

Commander Guillermo Rivera
Metropolitan Police Department
Special Operations Division
2850 New York Avenue N.E.
Washington, DC 20002
Cell Phone [\(202\) 534\(a\)\(2\)](tel:202-534(a)(2))
guillermo.rivera@dc.gov

"We are here to help"

On Dec 21, 2020, at 9:29 AM, Sund, Steven A. <Steven.Sund@uscg.gov> wrote:

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Good morning Guillermo,

Yes, we have received a permit request for this area. I think Jan. 6, has the potential to be a big event.

Steven Sund
Chief of Police
United States Capitol Police
[119 D St. NE](#)
[Washington, DC 20510](#)
Ofc: [202-224-9806](#)
Cell: [202-439-2592](#)

From: Rivera, Guillermo (MPD) <guillermo.rivera@dc.gov>
Sent: Monday, December 21, 2020 8:59 AM
To: Sund, Steven A. <Steven.Sund@uscp.gov>
Subject: Fwd: January 6 Demo

Good morning- have you seen this already? Looks like they filed an application at Union Square

<https://fox5dc.com/news/trump-promises-wild-protest-in-dc-on-jan-6-the-day-congress-to-count-electoral-votes>

Commander Guillermo Rivera
Metropolitan Police Department
Special Operations Division
2850 New York Avenue N.E.
Washington, DC 20002
Cell Phone §2-534(a)(2)
guillermo.rivera@dc.gov

"We are here to help"

Begin forwarded message:

From: "§2-534(a)(2)" (MPD) <[§2-534\(a\)\(2\)d@dc.gov](mailto:§2-534(a)(2)d@dc.gov)>
Date: December 19, 2020 at 5:19:07 PM EST
To: "Glover, Robert (MPD)" <robert.glover@dc.gov>
Cc: "Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD)" <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>, "Rivera, Guillermo (MPD)" <guillermo.rivera@dc.gov>, "Montagna, Carolyn (MPD)" <carolyn.montagna@dc.gov>, §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) <[§2-534\(a\)\(2\)n@dc.gov](mailto:§2-534(a)(2)n@dc.gov)>, §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) <[§2-534\(a\)\(2\)@dc.gov](mailto:§2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov)>
Subject: Re: January 6 Demo

From Scott Grossi at USCP:

§2-5 sent us an application today as well with the info:
34(a)
(2) march from FP to Union Square
- 50 people
- [0800-1700](tel:08001700)

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch

Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)(2)d@dc.gov
(2)
Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at 2:36 PM, §2-534(a)(2) (MPD)
§2-534(a)(2)d@dc.gov> wrote:

Here we go...

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at 2:17 PM, Glover, Robert
(MPD) <robert.glover@dc.gov> wrote:

This just hit the SOD permits box.

Inspector Robert T. Glover
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead Planner – Inaugural Planning Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
Desk: (202) 671-6532
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Station: (202) 671-6511
Planning: (202) 671-6522
Admin: (202) 671-6510
Email: robert.glover@dc.gov
“We are here to help.”

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)(2)d@dc.gov>
Sent: Saturday, December 19, 2020 12:14 PM
To: Glover, Robert (MPD) <robert.glover@dc.gov>
Cc: Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>;

Rivera, Guillermo (MPD) <guillermo.rivera@dc.gov>;
Montagna, Carolyn (MPD)
<carolyn.montagna@dc.gov>; §2-534(a)(2) (MPD)
§2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov>; §2-534(a)(2))
§2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov>
Subject: Re: January 6 Demo

Yep. He isn't working out at all...

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a) d@dc.gov
(2)
Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at 12:04 PM,
Glover, Robert (MPD)
<robert.glover@dc.gov> wrote:

§2-534(a)(2) is fired!

Inspector Robert T. Glover
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead - Inaugural Planning
Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
Desk: 202-671-6532
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Station: 202-671-6511
Planning: 202-671-6522
Admin: 202-671-6510
Email: robert.glover@dc.gov
“We are here to help”

On Dec 19, 2020, at
11:42, §2-534(a)(2),
§2-534(a)(2) (MPD)
34(a)
(2)

§2-534(a)(2) @dc.g

ov> wrote:

<https://fox5dc.com/news/trump-promises-wild-protest-in-dc-on-jan-6-the-day-congress-to-count-electoral-votes>

§2-534(a)(2)

Lieutenant,
Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security
Bureau

D.C. Metropolitan
Police Department

Cell: §2-534(a)(2)

Email: §2-534(a) d
@dc.g(2)

Sent from my iPhone

On
Dec
19,
2020,
at
10:45
AM,

§2-534(a)
(2)

(MPD)

§2-534
(a)(2)

gov>

wrote:

Good
Mornin
g All,

I hate
to be
the
Christ

mas
Grinch
but
please
see
below
inform
ation
on a
potenti
al large
demo
on
Januar
y 6,
2021.
Credit
goes to
Jason
for
finding
the
initial
post.
We've
found
some
corrob
orating
inform
ation
on
open
source.
I have
also
sent to
USPP,
USSS,
and
USCP
for
their
awaren
ess. At
this
time
no one
is
trackin
g any

permit
applica
tions
but it
looks
like
this
just
material
ized
early
this
mornin
g so
they
may
start
showin
g up
this
week.

<imag
e0.png
>

[https://
www.t
hegate
waypu
ndit.co
m/202
0/12/pr
esident
=
donald
=
trump-
calls-
protest
-dc-
jan-6-
says-
will-
wild/](https://www.thegatewayproject.com/2020/12/president-donald-trump-calls-protest-dc-jan-6-says-will-wild/)

I know
the
author
of this

article
and
have
reache
d out
to her
to see
how
much
tractio
n this
article
and
event
is
getting
.

§2-534(
a)(2)

Lieute
nant,
Intellig
ence
Branch
Homel
and
Securit
y
Bureau
D.C.
Metrop
olitan
Police
Depart
ment
Cell: (

§2-53
4(a)
(2)

Email:

§2-53
4(a)
(2)dc.g
ov

Sent
from

my
iPhone

For the latest
information on the
District Government's
response to COVID-
19 (Coronavirus),
please visit
coronavirus.dc.gov.

<Adobe Scan Dec 19, 2020.pdf>

Best Copy Available

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=CFE2B209068B43D7B4B2442F4358B041>
Sent: Monday, December 21, 2020 7:35 AM
Subject: Daily Demonstration Report - December 21, 2020
Attachments: Demonstration Report for December 21 2020 .docx
Categories: Green

Good Morning All,

Please see attached.

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)@dc.gov
(2)
“We are here to help”

For the latest information on the District Government’s response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

**Homeland Security Bureau
JSTACC Division
Intelligence Branch**

(Special Note): Information regarding First Amendment assemblies is often fluid and subject to change. The below information was obtained through law enforcement and open source venues. Updated information and events acquired since the last report will be designated in Red.

Monday, December 21, 2020:

- **American Friends of Lubavitch** – 12/06/2020 through 12/21/2020
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Ellipse
 - **Purpose:** Annual Lighting Ceremony of the National Menorah
 - **Participants:** (3,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Black Lives Matter** – 12/21/2020
 - **Time:** 0830 hours
 - **Location:** L Street underpass in NoMa (L Street between 1st and 2nd Streets NE)
 - **Purpose:** Defend the homeless encampment from DPW cleanup
 - **Participants:** Unknown
 - **Source:** <https://twitter.com/AG4BLM/status/1340816618662850560>
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 12/21/2020
 - **Time:** 1400 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** Black Lives Matter Plaza, NW
 - **Purpose:** Support the Saharawi People in Morocco
 - **Participants:** (10 to 15) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Monday, December 21, thru Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **50 Days of Blessing/Women for a Great America** – 11/19/2020 thru 01/31/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Pray for a Peaceful Election
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on the permit **§2-534(a)(2)**
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, December 21, thru March 17, 2021:

- **David's Tent USA, Inc** – 11/18/2020 thru 03/17/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Prayer Vigil
 - **Participants:** (1,000) listed on the permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Thursday, December 24, 2020:

- **Tigray Women's Association, DC – 12/24/2020**
 - **Time:** 1630 to 2000 hours
 - **Location:** Black Lives Matter Plaza, NW
 - **Purpose:** Candlelight Vigil
 - **Participants:** (300) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD

Sunday, December 27, 2020:

- **§2-534(a)(2) – 12/27/2020**
 - **Time:** 1800 to 1900 hours
 - **Location:** Dupont Circle
 - **Purpose:** Candlelight Vigil
 - **Participants:** (30) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** U.S. Park Police

Wednesday, January 6, 2021:

- **ACActual Reality Report– 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Fight for Trump Washington, DC
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (4) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/222688239238339/>
- **Women for America First– 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1400 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at Freedom Plaza and proceed to the U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment March
 - **Participants:** (50) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** MPD-SOD
- **Patriot Party §2-534(a)(2) – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Patriots United March on Congress
 - **Participants:** (104) committed / (650) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/442833620224993>
- **I Agree with This Message – 01/06/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Donald, You're Fired! March on DC
 - **Participants:** (2) committed / (17) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367108367838395>

Sunday, January 17, and Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2021 KOLAM** – 1/17/2021 – 01/21/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park, Ellipse
 - **Purpose:** Inauguration KOLAM Art Installation
 - **Participants:** (4) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, 2021:

- **National Action Network** – 1/18/2021
 - **Time:** 0400 to 1300 hours
 - **Location:** MLK Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Demo to honor Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.
 - **Participants:** (30) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Monday, January 18, and Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **New Federal State of China** – 1/18/2021 – 01/19/2021
 - **Time:** Daily
 - **Location:** Washington Monument, Freedom Plaza, Lafayette Park
 - **Purpose:** Support and Celebrate the Presidential Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (500) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Tuesday, January 19, 2021:

- **Freedom March for Trump** – 1/19/2021
 - **Time:** 0800 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument
 - **Purpose:** Freedom march for Trump
 - **Participants:** (11) committed / (34) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2788307491458381/>

Wednesday, January 20, 2021:

- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** TBD
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Oppose the Million Militia March
 - **Participants:** Unknown
 - **Source:** <https://twitter.com/DLamontJenkins/status/1333844265315803137/photo/1>
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 0500 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC

- **Purpose:** 70 Million Man March to stop the Biden Inauguration
- **Participants:** (59) committed / (485) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1088827574883065/>

- **Reform America dba Created Equal – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 0530 to 1800 hours
 - **Location:** Southwest corner of U.S. Navy Memorial, 701 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (20) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

- **No Justice, No Pride – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** #DisruptJ20
 - **Participants:** (28) committed / (158) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/583495772257162/>

- **§2-534(a)** – 01/20/2021
 - **(2) Time:** 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Yellow Vest Protest #Shutdown Brunch
 - **Participants:** (39) committed / (184) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/470566583919754/>

- **§2-534(a)** – 01/20/2021
 - **(2) Time:** 1100 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Trump Appreciation Day 2021
 - **Participants:** (3) committed / (26) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1559156624283899/>

- **MAGADay – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1159 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** MAGADay/Oppose Biden Inauguration
 - **Participants:** (0) committed / (1) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/193628438965246/>

- **Yugest Trump Parade of All (45 exclamation points)! – 01/20/2021**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza
 - **Purpose:** Celebration for President Trump
 - **Participants:** (42) committed / (301) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/367820870968982/>

- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 hours

- **Location:** TBD
- **Purpose:** To celebrate President Trump's 2021 Inauguration
- **Participants:** (75) committed / (305) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/404933127309475/>
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/20/2021
 - **Time:** 1500 hours
 - **Location:** U.S. Capitol
 - **Purpose:** Trump Supporter Inaugural
 - **Participants:** (5) committed / (39) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/2869405219960826/>

Thursday, January 21, 2021:

- **2 Million Bikers 2 DC** – 01/21/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 to 1200 hours
 - **Location:** National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (39) committed / (187) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1702939843105133/>
- **Trump's Eviction Watch Party** – 01/21/2021
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** White House
 - **Purpose:** Trump's Eviction Watch Party
 - **Participants:** (176) committed / (370) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/362339474872322/>
- **Black Pact** – 01/21/2021
 - **Time:** 1000 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Assemble at MLK Jr. Memorial for rally, then march to Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** Draw awareness to systemic racism and police brutality
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Saturday, January 23, 2021:

- **People Demand Action** – 01/23/2021
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** National March for Black Lives
 - **Participants:** (24) committed / (157) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/836926233723471/>
- **§2-534(a)(2)** – 01/23/2020
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1600 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** The March against the Party of Coastal Elites

- **Participants:** (7) committed / (67) interested
- **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/373079780646954>
- **Women for America First – 01/23/2020**
 - **Time:** 1200 to 1700 hours
 - **Location:** Freedom Plaza, Lincoln Memorial
 - **Purpose:** First Amendment rally to support President Trump
 - **Participants:** (5,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Thursday, January 28, through Sunday, January 31, 2021:

- **STL Pro-Life Future – 01/23/2021**
 - **Time:** 1/28/2021 1600 hours – 1/31/2021 1200 hours
 - **Location:** TBD
 - **Purpose:** March for Life 2021 - Provide support for the unborn and advocate for pro-life cause
 - **Participants:** (13) committed / (47) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/1804192813046205/>

Friday, January 29, 2021:

- **March for Life Educational and Defense Fund – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** March for Life
 - **Participants:** (50,000) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Orthodox March for Life – 01/29/2021**
 - **Time:** 0830 to 1500 hours
 - **Location:** Washington, DC
 - **Purpose:** Orthodox Christians Marching Together at March for Life 2021
 - **Participants:** (66) committed / (375) interested
 - **Source:** <https://www.facebook.com/events/517683142192909/>
- **Reform America dba Created Equal – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0900 hours
 - **Location:** Meade Statue (333 Constitution Avenue NW) / John Marshall Park
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service
- **Center for Bio-Ethical Reforms – 01/29/2020**
 - **Time:** 0700 hours
 - **Location:** Washington Monument and National Mall
 - **Purpose:** Pro-life display
 - **Participants:** (25) listed on permit application
 - **Source:** National Park Service

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Varanelli, Mark <Mark_Varanelli@nps.gov>
Sent: Sunday, December 20, 2020 9:13 PM
To: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); Grossi, Scott J.
Cc: Lamond, David J; Silva, Christopher; Donohue, John K.; Farnam, Julie E.; WILLIAM NASWORTHY; Verderese, Brian D.; Endale, Blane H.; Libby, Michael
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: January 6 Demo
Attachments: djt.png; 1.6.png; 1.6.png
Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

From the "other" side....



theythemcollective



UPDATE 6:29pm est/ Dec 20, 2020

**It's confirmed that MAGA are coming back
here to DC on January 6, 17 and 20.
We want to emphasize when these
mofo coming into the
city they are not here to
protest.**

They are here to harm people.

**The month of January is going to be tough
but we
can only hope we can
stay ready to protect our city.**

THEYTHEMCOLLECTIVE

Sgt. Mark S. Varanelli

Assistant Commander

Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch

United States Park Police

Office: 202-610-8763

Cell: § 2-534(a)(2)

STE: 202-433-7281

mvaranelli@nps.gov

mark.varanelli@dhs.gov (SIPR)

mvaranelli@doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

From: Varanelli, Mark <Mark_Varanelli@nps.gov>

Sent: Sunday, December 20, 2020 8:15 AM

To: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a) d@dc.gov; Grossi, Scott J. <Scott.Grossi@uscg.gov>

Cc: Lamond, David J <David(2)Lamond@nps.gov>; Silva, Christopher <Christopher_Silva@nps.gov>; Donohue, John K. <John.Donohue@uscg.gov>; Farnam, Julie E. <Julie.Farnam@uscg.gov>; WILLIAM NASWORTHY <william.nasworthy@usss.dhs.gov>; Verderese, Brian D. <Brian.Verderese@uscg.gov>; Endale, Blane H. <Blane.Endale@uscg.gov>; Libby, Michael <Michael_Libby@nps.gov>

Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: January 6 Demo

Starting to see events pop-up on FB (see below). Also the tweet by President Trump will likely bring up numbers a bit. Will be interesting to see how things develop with it being on a Wednesday.....



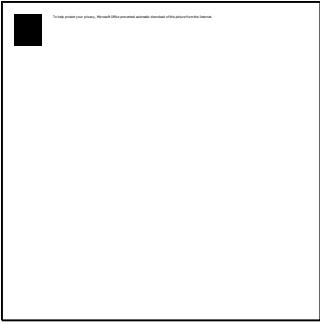
Donald J. Trump ✓

@realDonaldTrump

Peter Navarro releases 36-page report alleging election fraud 'more than sufficient' to swing victory to Trump [washex.am/3nwaBCe](https://www.washex.am/3nwaBCe). A great report by Peter. Statistically impossible to have lost the 2020 Election. Big protest in D.C. on January 6th. Be there, will be wild!



<https://www.facebook.com/events/1741872459317880/>

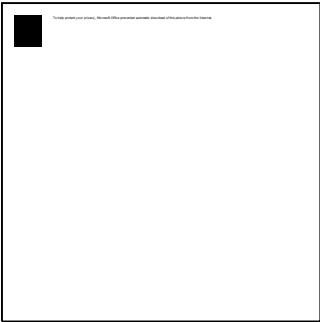


Million MAGA March, March For Trump, StopTheSteal

Party event in Washington D.C. by MAGA Marches New Jersey Page on Wednesday, January 6 2021 with 637 people interested and 115 people going. 18 posts in the discussion.

[www.facebook.com](https://www.facebook.com/events/222688239238339/)

<https://www.facebook.com/events/222688239238339/>



FIGHT FOR TRUMP WASHINGTON DC

Event by ACActual Reality Report on Wednesday, January 6 2021

[www.facebook.com](https://www.facebook.com/events/483395042643265/)

<https://www.facebook.com/events/483395042643265/>

Sgt. Mark S. Varanelli

Assistant Commander

Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch

United States Park Police

Office: 202-610-8763

Cell: § 2-534(a)(2)

STE: 202-433-7281

mvaranelli@nps.gov

mark.varanelli@dhs.gov (SIPR)

mvaranelli@doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a) d@dc.gov>

Sent: Saturday, December 19(2)20 5:17 PM

To: Grossi, Scott J. <Scott.Grossi@uscg.gov>

Cc: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond@nps.gov>; Varanelli, Mark <Mark_Varanelli@nps.gov>; Silva, Christopher <Christopher_Silva@nps.gov>; Donohue, John K. <John.Donohue@uscg.gov>; Farnam, Julie E. <Julie.Farnam@uscg.gov>; WILLIAM NASWORTHY <william.nasworthy@usss.dhs.gov>; Verderese, Brian D. <Brian.Verderese@uscg.gov>; Endale, Blane H. <Blane.Endale@uscg.gov>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: January 6 Demo

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Copy, thanks for the heads up, Scott. I have a feeling NPS will have a Christmas present sitting in their in-box when they return to work on Monday as well.

§2-534(a)(2)

Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at 5:15 PM, Grossi, Scott J. <Scott.Grossi@uscg.gov> wrote:

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Thanks for the heads up.

Cindy sent us an application today as well with the info:

- march from FP to Union Square
- 50 people
- 0800-1700

Be safe,

Scott J. Grossi
Lieutenant
Special Events Section Commander
United States Capitol Police

119 D Street NE, Washington, DC 20510
(202) 224-8891 (Main)
§ 2-534(a)(2) (Mobile)
(202) 228-5265 (Desk)
Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at 2:40 PM, §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)(2)d@dc.gov> wrote:

Hot off the press, §2-534(a)(2) just submitted a parade permit application from FP to US Capitol on January 6th. Wouldn't be surprised if there is a permit application sitting the the NPS in-box.

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a) d@dc.gov
(2)

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Glover, Robert (MPD)" <robert.glover@dc.gov>
Date: December 19, 2020 at 2:17:00 PM EST
To: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD)" §2-534(a)(2)d@dc.gov>
Cc: "Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD)" <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>,
"Rivera, Guillermo (MPD)" <guillermo.rivera@dc.gov>,
"Montagna, Carolyn (MPD)" <carolyn.montagna@dc.gov>,
§2-534(a)(2) (MPD)" §2-534(a)(2)n@dc.gov>, §2-534(a)
§2-5 (MPD)" §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov>)(2)
Subject: RE: January 6 Demo
(2)

This just hit the SOD permits box.

Inspector Robert T. Glover
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead Planner – Inaugural Planning Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
Desk: (202) 671-6532
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Station: (202) 671-6511
Planning: (202) 671-6522
Admin: (202) 671-6510
Email: robert.glover@dc.gov

“We are here to help.”

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov>
Sent: Saturday, December 19, 2020 12:14 PM
To: Glover, Robert (MPD) <robert.glover@dc.gov>
Cc: Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>; Rivera, Guillermo (MPD) <guillermo.rivera@dc.gov>; Montagna, Carolyn (MPD) <carolyn.montagna@dc.gov>; Caron, Michelle (MPD) §2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov; §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov>
Subject: Re: January 6 Demo

Yep. He isn't working out at all...

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at 12:04 PM, Glover, Robert (MPD) <robert.glover@dc.gov> wrote:

§2-534(a)(2) is fired!

Inspector Robert T. Glover
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead - Inaugural Planning Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
Desk: 202-671-6532
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Station: 202-671-6511
Planning: 202-671-6522
Admin: 202-671-6510
Email: robert.glover@dc.gov
“We are here to help”

On Dec 19, 2020, at 11:42, §2-534, §2-5 (MPD) (a)(2) §2-534(a)(2)d@dc.gov> wrote:
(2)

<https://fox5dc.com/news/trump-promises-wild-protest-in-dc-on-jan-6-the-day-congress-to-count-electoral-votes>

§2-534(a)(2)

Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police
Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at
10:45 AM, §2-534(a)(2)
§2-534(a)(2) e (MPD)(2)
§2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov
> wrote:
(2)
Good Morning All,

I hate to be the
Christmas Grinch but
please see below
information on a
potential large demo
on January 6, 2021.
Credit goes to Jason
for finding the initial
post. We've found
some corroborating
information on open
source. I have also
sent to USPP, USSS,
and USCP for their
awareness. At this
time no one is
tracking any permit
applications but it
looks like this just
materialized early this
morning so they may
start showing up this
week.

<image0.png>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/12/president-donald-trump-calls-protest-dc-jan-6-says-will-wild/>

I know the author of this article and have reached out to her to see how much traction this article and event is getting.

§2-534(a)(2)

Lieutenant,
Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security
Bureau

D.C. Metropolitan
Police Department

Cell: §2-534(a)(2)

Email: §2-534(a)

[@dc.gov](#)

Sent from my iPhone

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit <http://coronavirus.dc.gov>.

<Adobe Scan Dec 19, 2020.pdf>

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Varanelli, Mark <Mark.Varanelli@nps.gov>
Sent: Sunday, December 20, 2020 8:16 AM
To: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD); Grossi, Scott J.
Cc: Lamond, David J; Silva, Christopher; Donohue, John K.; Farnam, Julie E.; WILLIAM NASWORTHY; Verderese, Brian D.; Endale, Blane H.; Libby, Michael
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: January 6 Demo
Attachments: djt.png
Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Starting to see events pop-up on FB (see below). Also the tweet by President Trump will likely bring up numbers a bit. Will be interesting to see how things develop with it being on a Wednesday.....



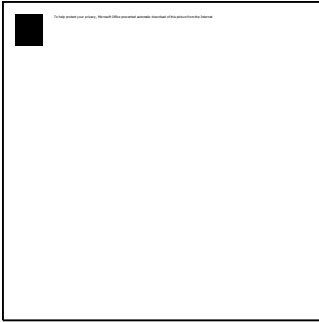
Donald J. Trump ✓

@realDonaldTrump

Peter Navarro releases 36-page report alleging election fraud 'more than sufficient' to swing victory to Trump [washex.am/3nwaBCe](https://www.washex.am/3nwaBCe). A great report by Peter. Statistically impossible to have lost the 2020 Election. Big protest in D.C. on January 6th. Be there, will be wild!



<https://www.facebook.com/events/1741872459317880/>

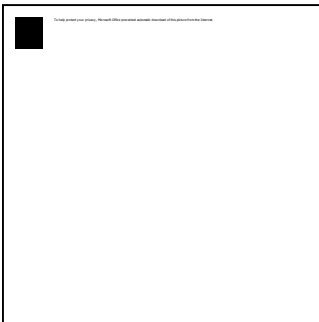


Million MAGA March, March For Trump, StopTheSteal

Party event in Washington D.C. by MAGA Marches New Jersey Page on Wednesday, January 6 2021 with 637 people interested and 115 people going. 18 posts in the discussion.

[www.facebook.com](https://www.facebook.com/events/222688239238339/)

<https://www.facebook.com/events/222688239238339/>



FIGHT FOR TRUMP WASHINGTON DC

Event by ACActual Reality Report on Wednesday, January 6 2021

[www.facebook.com](https://www.facebook.com/events/483395042643265/)

<https://www.facebook.com/events/483395042643265/>

Sgt. Mark S. Varanelli

Assistant Commander

Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch

United States Park Police

Office: 202-610-8763

Cell: § 2-534(a)(2)

STE: 202-433-7281

mvaranelli@nps.gov

mark.varanelli@dhs.gov (SIPR)

mvaranelli@doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a) d@dc.gov>

Sent: Saturday, December 19(2)20 5:17 PM

To: Grossi, Scott J. <Scott.Grossi@uscg.gov>

Cc: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond@nps.gov>; Varanelli, Mark <Mark_Varanelli@nps.gov>; Silva, Christopher <Christopher_Silva@nps.gov>; Donohue, John K. <John.Donohue@uscg.gov>; Farnam, Julie E. <Julie.Farnam@uscg.gov>; WILLIAM NASWORTHY <william.nasworthy@usss.dhs.gov>; Verderese, Brian D. <Brian.Verderese@uscg.gov>; Endale, Blane H. <Blane.Endale@uscg.gov>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: January 6 Demo

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Copy, thanks for the heads up, Scott. I have a feeling NPS will have a Christmas present sitting in their in-box when they return to work on Monday as well.

§2-534(a)(2)

Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department

Cell: §2-534(a)(2)

Email: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at 5:15 PM, Grossi, Scott J. <Scott.Grossi@uscg.gov> wrote:

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Thanks for the heads up.

§2-5 sent us an application today as well with the info:

34(a)

(2) march from FP to Union Square

- 50 people

- 0800-1700

Be safe,

Scott J. Grossi
Lieutenant
Special Events Section Commander
United States Capitol Police

119 D Street NE, Washington, DC 20510
(202) 224-8891 (Main)
§ 2-534(a)(2) (Mobile)
(202) 228-5265 (Desk)
Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at 2:40 PM, §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov> wrote:

Hot off the press, folks. §2-534(a)(2) just submitted a parade permit application from FP to US Capitol on January 6th. Wouldn't be surprised if there is a permit application sitting the the NPS in-box.

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a) d@dc.gov
(2)

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Glover, Robert (MPD)" <robert.glover@dc.gov>
Date: December 19, 2020 at 2:17:00 PM EST
To: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD)" §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov>
Cc: "Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD)" <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>,
"Rivera, Guillermo (MPD)" <guillermo.rivera@dc.gov>,
"Montagna, Carolyn (MPD)" <carolyn.montagna@dc.gov>,
§2-534(a)(2) (MPD)" §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov> §2-534(a)
§2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov> (2)
Subject: RE: January 6 Demo

This just hit the SOD permits box.

Inspector Robert T. Glover
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead Planner – Inaugural Planning Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
Desk: (202) 671-6532
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Station: (202) 671-6511
Planning: (202) 671-6522
Admin: (202) 671-6510
Email: robert.glover@dc.gov

“We are here to help.”

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a) d@dc.gov>
Sent: Saturday, December 19, 2020 12:14 PM
To: Glover, Robert (MPD) <robert.glover@dc.gov>
Cc: Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>; Rivera, Guillermo (MPD) <guillermo.rivera@dc.gov>; Montagna, Carolyn (MPD) <carolyn.montagna@dc.gov>; §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov>; §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov>
Subject: Re: January 6 Demo

Yep. He isn't working out at all...

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a) @dc.gov
(2)
Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at 12:04 PM, Glover, Robert (MPD) <robert.glover@dc.gov> wrote:

Moose out front is fired!

Inspector Robert T. Glover
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead - Inaugural Planning Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
Desk: 202-671-6532
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Station: 202-671-6511
Planning: 202-671-6522
Admin: 202-671-6510
Email: robert.glover@dc.gov
“We are here to help”

On Dec 19, 2020, at 11:42, §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov> wrote:
(2)

<https://fox5dc.com/news/trump-promises-wild-protest-in-dc-on-jan-6-the-day-congress-to-count-electoral-votes>

§2-534(a)(2)

Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police
Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at
10:45 AM, §2-534(a)(2)
(MPD) wrote:
<§2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov>

Good Morning All,

I hate to be the
Christmas Grinch but
please see below
information on a
potential large demo
on January 6, 2021.
Credit goes to Jason
for finding the initial
post. We've found
some corroborating
information on open
source. I have also
sent to USPP, USSS,
and USCP for their
awareness. At this
time no one is
tracking any permit
applications but it
looks like this just
materialized early this
morning so they may
start showing up this
week.

<image0.png>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/12/president-donald-trump-calls-protest-dc-jan-6-says-will-wild/>

I know the author of this article and have reached out to her to see how much traction this article and event is getting.

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant,
Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security
Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan
Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)(2)
[@dc.gov](mailto:§2-534(a)(2)@dc.gov)

Sent from my iPhone

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit <http://coronavirus.dc.gov>.

<Adobe Scan Dec 19, 2020.pdf>



Donald J. Trump ✓

@realDonaldTrump

Peter Navarro releases 36-page report alleging election fraud 'more than sufficient' to swing victory to Trump [washex.com/3nwaBCe](https://www.washex.com/3nwaBCe). A great report by Peter. Statistically impossible to have lost the 2020 Election. Big protest in D.C. on January 6th. Be there, will be wild!



Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond@nps.gov>
Sent: Saturday, December 19, 2020 4:39 PM
To: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD)
Cc: Varanelli, Mark; Silva, Christopher; Scott Grossi (USCP); John K. Donohue; Julie Farnam; WILLIAM NASWORTHY
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Fwd: January 6 Demo
Categories: Green

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

And you're saying I am the grinch?

Thanks a lot bro

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at 2:42 PM, §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)(2)d@dc.gov> wrote:

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Hot off the press, folks. §2-534(a)(2) just submitted a parade permit application from FP to US Capitol on January 6th. Wouldn't be surprised if there is a permit application sitting the the NPS in-box.

§2-534(a)(2)

Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a) d@dc.gov

(2)

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Glover, Robert (MPD)" <robert.glover@dc.gov>
Date: December 19, 2020 at 2:17:00 PM EST
To: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD)" §2-534(a)(2)d@dc.gov>
Cc: "Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD)" <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>, "Rivera, Guillermo (MPD)" <guillermo.rivera@dc.gov>, "Montagna, Carolyn (MPD)" <carolyn.montagna@dc.gov>, "Caron, Michelle (MPD)" §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov> §2-534(a)(2) (MPD)" §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov>
Subject: RE: January 6 Demo

This just hit the SOD permits box.

Inspector Robert T. Glover
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead Planner – Inaugural Planning Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
Desk: (202) 671-6532
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Station: (202) 671-6511
Planning: (202) 671-6522
Admin: (202) 671-6510
Email: robert.glover@dc.gov
“We are here to help.”

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)(2)d@dc.gov>
Sent: Saturday, December 19, 2020 12:14 PM
To: Glover, Robert (MPD) <robert.glover@dc.gov>
Cc: Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>; Rivera, Guillermo (MPD) <guillermo.rivera@dc.gov>; Montagna, Carolyn (MPD) <carolyn.montagna@dc.gov>; §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov> §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov>
Subject: Re: January 6 Demo

Yep. He isn't working out at all...

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at 12:04 PM, Glover, Robert (MPD)
<robert.glover@dc.gov> wrote:

Moose out front is fired!

Inspector Robert T. Glover
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead - Inaugural Planning Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
Desk: 202-671-6532
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Station: 202-671-6511
Planning: 202-671-6522
Admin: 202-671-6510
Email: robert.glover@dc.gov
“We are here to help”

On Dec 19, 2020, at 11:42, §2-534(a)(2) (MPD)
§2-534(a)(2)d@dc.gov wrote:

<https://fox5dc.com/news/trump-promises-wild-protest-in-dc-on-jan-6-the-day-congress-to-count-electoral-votes>

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)(2)d@dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at 10:45 AM,
§2-534(a)(2) (MPD)
§2-534(a)(2)d@dc.gov wrote:

Good Morning All,

I hate to be the Christmas Grinch but
please see below information on a
potential large demo on January 6,

2021. Credit goes to Jason for finding the initial post. We've found some corroborating information on open source. I have also sent to USPP, USSS, and USCP for their awareness. At this time no one is tracking any permit applications but it looks like this just materialized early this morning so they may start showing up this week.

<image0.png>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/12/president-donald-trump-calls-protest-dc-jan-6-says-will-wild/>

I know the author of this article and have reached out to her to see how much traction this article and event is getting.

§2-534(a)(2)

Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police
Department

Cell: §2-534(a)(2)

Email: §2-534(a) d@dc.gov

(2)

Sent from my iPhone

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

<Adobe Scan Dec 19, 2020.pdf>

Sacco, Cristina (EOM)

From: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) </O=DC GOVERNMENT/OU=EXTERNAL (FYDIBOHF25SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=CFE2B209068B43D7B4B2442F4358B041>
Sent: Saturday, December 19, 2020 2:41 PM
To: David Lamond (USPP); Mark Varanelli; Silva, Christopher; Scott Grossi (USCP); John K. Donohue; Julie Farnam; WILLIAM NASWORTHY
Subject: Fwd: January 6 Demo
Attachments: Adobe Scan Dec 19, 2020.pdf
Categories: Green

Hot off the press, folks. §2-534(a)(2) just submitted a parade permit application from FP to US Capitol on January 6th. Wouldn't be surprised if there is a permit application sitting the the NPS in-box.
(2)

Shane B. Lamond
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov

(2)
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Glover, Robert (MPD)" <robert.glover@dc.gov>
Date: December 19, 2020 at 2:17:00 PM EST
To: §2-534(a)(2) (MPD)" §2-534(a)(2)d@dc.gov>
Cc: "Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD)" <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>, "Rivera, Guillermo (MPD)" <guillermo.rivera@dc.gov>, "Montagna, Carolyn (MPD)" <carolyn.montagna@dc.gov>, §2-534(a)(2) (MPD)" §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov>, §2-534(a)(2) (MPD)" §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov>
Subject: RE: January 6 Demo

This just hit the SOD permits box.

Inspector Robert T. Glover
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead Planner – Inaugural Planning Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
Desk: (202) 671-6532
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Station: (202) 671-6511
Planning: (202) 671-6522

Admin: (202) 671-6510
Email: robert.glover@dc.gov
“We are here to help.”

From: [REDACTED] (MPD) [REDACTED]@dc.gov>
Sent: Saturday, December 19, 2020 12:14 PM
To: Glover, Robert (MPD) <robert.glover@dc.gov>
Cc: Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>; Rivera, Guillermo (MPD) <guillermo.rivera@dc.gov>; Montagna, Carolyn (MPD) <carolyn.montagna@dc.gov>; §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov>; §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov>
Subject: Re: January 6 Demo

Yep. He isn't working out at all...

§2-534(a)(2)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: [REDACTED]
Email: [REDACTED]@dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at 12:04 PM, Glover, Robert (MPD) <robert.glover@dc.gov> wrote:

§2-534(a)(2) is fired!

Inspector Robert T. Glover
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead - Inaugural Planning Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
Desk: 202-671-6532
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Station: 202-671-6511
Planning: 202-671-6522
Admin: 202-671-6510
Email: robert.glover@dc.gov
“We are here to help”

On Dec 19, 2020, at 11:42, §2-534(a)(2) (MPD)

§2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov> wrote:

<https://fox5dc.com/news/trump-promises-wild-protest-in-dc-on-jan-6-the-day-congress-to-count-electoral-votes>

§2-534(a)(2)

Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at 10:45 AM, §2-534(a)(2) (MPD) §2-534(a)(2)d@dc.gov> wrote:

Good Morning All,

I hate to be the Christmas Grinch but please see below information on a potential large demo on January 6, 2021. Credit goes to Jason for finding the initial post. We've found some corroborating information on open source. I have also sent to USPP, USSS, and USCP for their awareness. At this time no one is tracking any permit applications but it looks like this just materialized early this morning so they may start showing up this week.

<image0.png>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/12/president-donald-trump-calls-protest-dc-jan-6-says-will-wild/>

I know the author of this article and have reached out to her to see how much traction this article and event is getting.

§2-534(a)(2)

Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: §2-534(a)(2)
Email: §2-534(a)(2) @dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

Application for Parade Permit



TO: Metropolitan Police Department
Special Operations Division
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
(202) 671-6522
sod.events@dc.gov

INSTRUCTIONS: This application shall be filed not less than fifteen (15) days before the date on which it is proposed to conduct the parade. (DCMR, Title 24, Chapter 7)

For Internal Use Only

Date Application Received:

Permit #

Name of Sponsoring Organization:

Women for America First

Applicant:

§ 2-534(a)

(2)

Contact Information

(Include area code with phone and fax numbers)

Principal Officer/Person in Charge:

§ 2-534(a)

(If there is a different person in charge of activities at different locations, each person must be listed).

Address:

§ 2-534(a)(2)

Day Phone:

§ 2-534(a)(2)

Evening Phone:

Cell Phone:

Fax:

Email:

§ 2-534(a)(2)

Purpose of Application for Permit:

First amendment march from freedom plaza to the capitol

Estimated Number of Participants:

50

Date of Activity

cc

From:

~~1/6/21~~ 1/6/21

Month/Day/Year

To:

~~1/6/21~~ 1/6/21

Month/Day/Year

Starting Time:

10:00

(☒am/☐pm)

Disbanding Time:

2:00

(☐am/☒pm)

Assembly Time:

12:00

(☐am/☒pm)

Assembly Area:

Freedom Plaza

Rally Area:

Capitol

Dispersal Area:

List any Special Equipment (*props, stages, sound equipment, other structures*) that will be used in assembly and/or rally areas. (If insufficient space, list on separate sheet) _____

Parade/March Route: (If insufficient space, list on separate sheet) _____
Freedom Plaza —Pennsylvania Ave NW—Constitution Ave—Capitol

Location of Reviewing Stands: _____

Number & Type of Vehicles: _____

Number & Type of Animals: _____

Number & Type of Bands: _____

Number & Type of Banners: _____

Number & Type of Placards: _____

Number & Type of Signs: 50 _____

Number & Type of Special Props: _____

Number of Parade Marshals: _____

Any Planned Civil Disobedience or Arrests: YES ☐ NO ☒
(If yes, please indicate the individual/group, number of participants & locations below)

APPLICATION NOT VALID UNLESS SIGNED

§2-534(a)(2)

§2-534(a)(2)

Contact Information

(Include area code with phone and fax numbers)

Address: §2-534(a)(2)

Day Phone: _____ Evening Phone: _____

Cell Phone: §2-534(a)(2) _____ Fax: _____

Email: §2-534(a)(2) _____